THE
Pound and Kester Families

CONTAINING
AN ACCOUNT OF THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN POUND (BORN IN 1735) AND WILLIAM KESTER (BORN IN 1733) AND A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ALL THEIR DESCENDANTS AND OTHER FAMILY HISTORICAL MATTER.

COMPiled BY

JOHN E. HUNT

First Edition

CHICAGO
REGAN PRINTING HOUSE
1904
Copyright, 1904,
by
John E. Hunt
INTRODUCTION.

Books treating of genealogy owe their existence, as a rule, to natural personal interest or enthusiasm. The present work, however, had its origin in another feature which struck the fancy of the author with singular force. This was the close and novel union between the Pound and Kester families which was the real incentive for the compilation of this volume. The ancestors of John Pound settled in New Jersey close to Pennsylvania, the ancestors of William Kester settled in Pennsylvania close to New Jersey; three children of John Pound married three children of William Kester, and in her ripe old age the widow of John Pound married the octogenarian, William Kester.

Out of this intimate union between these two families arose a group of descendants, consisting of thirty-two children (all brothers and sisters or double cousins) and their children and descendants—a group not only closely united by ties of kinship, but who can point to two common ancestors of kindred fortune and circumstances; and it was at first the intention of the author to have this volume embrace only the records of the above named group of descendants, but on reflection he decided to have the work include all the children and descendants of the two common ancestors, John Pound and William Kester. Though four of John Pound's children and their descendants are not related to two of William Kester's children and their descendants, yet they are all related to the three children of John Pound, who married the three children of William Kester, or their children or descendants.
It is noteworthy to remark that members of the Pound and Kester families have been pioneer settlers from the date of their immigration to America. The town of Piscataway, New Jersey, was opened for settlement in 1676, and John Pound was living there prior to 1686; the Village of Germantown, Pennsylvania, was founded in 1685, and Paul Kuester and his three sons located there about that date; and in the vicinity of these two places these two families and their descendants continued to reside until about the time of the American Revolution, when John Pound and William Kester, two of the descendants, and their families, went with the advance tide of migration towards the West—first to Virginia and Maryland, and then in 1786 and 1790 to Kentucky, from where their children and descendants have spread over the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and the Great West, there now being representatives of the two families in nearly all the States of the Union.

That part of the Pound and Kester families included in this volume might well be called the "Kentucky Branch" of the two families. As shown by the title page, this work contains "An Account of the Ancestry of John Pound (born in 1735) and William Kester (born in 1733) and a genealogical record of all of their descendants," from which it readily appears that the work does not purport to include all of the Pound family or all of the Kester family found in America. In fact, persons of these names in this country are quite numerous, though the names cannot be said to be what are generally known as common names. Some of the Pound family now residing here have come direct from England, although the greater portion of them are descendants of the John Pound who settled in Piscataway, New Jersey, prior to 1686. But of the Kester family, all are believed to have descended from
INTRODUCTION.

Johannes Kuester or Koster, who came to Germantown, Pennsylvania, with his parents about the year 1685. And it may be said without fear of contradiction, that all persons, whose Pound and Kester ancestors came from Kentucky, can say they are descended from the "Kentucky Branch" of the Pound and Kester families, and are descendants of either John Pound (born in 1735) or William Kester (born in 1733) and will undoubtedly find their names and family records in this volume.

It is not claimed that this work is entirely complete. Works of this character are never absolutely complete. If it were possible to collect all records of different families and bring them down to date, some births or marriages or deaths, no doubt, would occur before the morrow and before the work could be published and distributed. For nearly six years the author has had this volume in course of preparation, and all the matter and records contained herein have been compiled during that time; and always with a constant purpose in view to have them as accurate and entire as possible. In this respect he believes that he has succeeded, in no small measure, and that this work, as a whole, is more complete than the usual family history.

The author is greatly indebted to a large number of persons for their assistance in the preparation of this work. To A. M. Shotwell, compiler of "Our Colonial Ancestors," to Chalkley J. Hambleton, author of "The Hambleton Family," to Professor J. W. Moore, who compiled "The Kingwood Records" in "The Jerseyman," to the Honorable Samuel W. Pennepacker, Governor of Pennsylvania and author of several historical works on early Pennsylvania settlements, to Mrs. Cynthia Dora (Kester) Webster, of West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William C. Kester, of Normandy, Kentucky, to Marvin B. Crist, of Indianapolis, Indiana, and to many of the author's relatives and kinsmen; and, last but not least, to
INTRODUCTION.

the thousands of persons whose family records are given herein, the author desires to express his appreciation of their kindly help, without which the publication of this volume would have been well-nigh impossible.

To a public whose interest in genealogical research is constantly increasing, to the numerous members of the families whose records are herewith presented, and to their children and grandchildren, and especially to the generations yet unborn, this work is respectfully dedicated.

JOHN E. HUNT.

Chicago, Illinois, February 1, 1904.
CONTENTS.

THE POUND FAMILY.

Part I. The Pound Ancestry and Family of John Pound... 9

Part II. Hezekiah Pound and Descendants.............. 13

Part III. Eunice Pound and Descendants............... 79

Part IV. Thomas Pound and Descendants............... 81

Part V. Joseph Pound and Descendants................ 185

Part VI. Sarah Pound and Descendants................ 287

Part VII. Rebecca Pound and Descendants.............. 289

Part VIII. Elizabeth Pound and Descendants........... 291

THE KESTER FAMILY.

Part I. The Kester Ancestry and Family of William Kester... 301

Part II. Paul Kester and Descendants.................... 309
CONTENTS.

PART III.
   Elizabeth Kester and Descendants .................. 395

PART IV.
   William Kester and Descendants .................. 483

PART V.
   Sarah Kester and Descendants .................... 541

PART VI.
   John Kester and Descendants ..................... 543

Appendix .............................................. 585
Index ................................................ 603
PART I.

THE POUND ANCESTRY

AND

JOHN POUND AND FAMILY

THE POUND ANCESTRY.

The name of Pound is of English origin, and the names of John and Thomas Pound were common in England, as shown on the records during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

I. John Pound was among the early settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died there February 21, 1690. It is not known from where he came or when he arrived at Piscataway, but the town records show that he was residing there as early as September 17, 1686, as the minutes of a town meeting held on that date contain this item: "Hopewell Hull and George Drake chosen to make ye bridge att John Pounds." His first wife's name was Esther and the second Winnifred, who survived him and married a man by the name of Rorie. His daughter, Mary, was born December 25, 1682; his son, William, died December 4, 1694; his daughter, Vinefruct, was married at Piscataway, October 15, 1691, to Robert Rosly; and the record of his son, John, is as given below.

II. John Pound, a son of John and Winnifred above named, lived in Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., until his death, in 1752. He came into possession of a tract of land, as only
son and heir of his mother (the widow of John Pound, his father), which he conveyed by deed March 24, 1736, to his son, Thomas Pound. No wife was named in this deed, and he was probably a widower at that time, but it is believed his wife's name was Esther. His will, dated May 2, 1752, and proved August 26, 1752, is recorded in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., in Book F of Wills, page 64. By this will, after declaring himself possessed of no real estate, he gives to his son, Thomas, forty shillings; to his son, John, forty shillings, to Rachael Leforge, wife of Joseph Leforge (not stating whether she is related or not), certain personal property, and to his son, Elijah, one-third, and to his son, Joseph, two-thirds of all his remaining estate, and he appoints Reune Runyon and David Fitz Randolph his executors. Of the sons named in this will it is known that Thomas was born July 18, 1708, Elijah, July 8, 1712 (see Appendix P.), and Joseph, June 25, 1715; and in a list of freeholders residing in Piscataway, N. J., "as returned by John Deare, sheriff, in 1750, or a little earlier," are found the names of John Pound, Thomas Pound, Elijah Pound and John Pound, Jr., evidently the John Pound herein named, and three of his sons mentioned in this will.

III. Thomas Pound, a son of John and Esther above named, was born at Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., July 18, 1708, and died there in the summer of 1758. By his will, dated May 1, 1758, proved August 11, 1758, and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., September 22, 1758, in Book F of Wills, page 544, he devises to his son, John (after the death of his wife), the plantation where he then resided, subject to legacies to his daughters, Mary, Esther and Johannah, of fifty pounds each, and to his son, Isaac, certain real estate, and to his wife, Audrey, all real estate as long as she remains his widow, and also the remainder of personal property, and he appoints as executors his brother, Elijah Pound, and his friend, David Corriel.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART I.

JOHN POUND AND FAMILY.

*John Pound*, a son of *Thomas* Pound, was born at Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., about 1735. He was married about 1759 to Rhoda Cox, by whom he had one son, and was married again about 1764 to Sarah Martin, by whom he had six children, two sons and four daughters. In 1758 his father died, leaving him the home plantation (subject to a life estate in the mother and legacies to the sisters, as mentioned in the will), and on July 12, 1770, John and his wife, Sarah, conveyed this plantation by a deed to Andrew Smalley, wherein it is recited that the grantor, John Pound, received the land by will from his father, Thomas Pound, who in turn received the land by deed, dated March 24, 1736-37, from the grandfather, John Pound, who came by it as sole son and heir of his mother, Winnifred, wife of the great-grandfather, John Pound, the original Pound and early settler in Piscataway.

It is not known whether John Pound moved from Piscataway immediately after making this conveyance in 1770. Possibly he may have located for a while in the adjoining county of Somerset, as others of the Pound family are known to have been living there about that time, and the records show that his son, Hezekiah, served from that county in the Revolution during the years 1776 and 1777. He later migrated to Maryland, at what date is not known, but probably about the time of the Revolution, as some of his younger children are said to have been born in that State. Nor is it definitely known in what part of Maryland he resided, though subsequent to the Revolution part of his family is known to have been living near Cumberland, as his son, Hezekiah, took a grant of land there as a settler in 1788, and his son, Thomas, and daughter, Eunice, moved from that locality to Kentucky in 1786. The date of his death is unknown, but he probably died prior to 1800—perhaps as early as 1790. His second wife, Sarah, survived him and married a man named Stiglar, and later, about the year 1813,
married William Kester, the common ancestor of the Kester family, found in this volume.

John Pound's seven children, one by his first wife and six by the second, are as follows:

1. *Hesekiah Pound*, born July 3, 1761, died April 23, 1839, married Esther Morris. For his record see Part II.

2. *Eunice Pound*, born about 1765, died about 1815, married William Kester. For her record see Part III.

3. *Thomas Pound*, born July 28, 1767, died February 2, 1848, married Sarah Kester. For his record see Part IV.

4. *Joseph Pound*, born November 23, 1770, died April 2, 1850, married Elizabeth Stark. For his record see Part V.

5. *Sarah Pound*, born October 4, 1773, died October 14, 1849, married John Kester. For her record see Part VI.

6. *Rebecca Pound*, born about 1776, died about 1820, married James Stark. For her record see Part VII.

7. *Elisabeth Pound*, born September 8, 1780, died January 15, 1856, married Moses Drake. For her record see Part VIII.
.PART II.

HEZEKIAH POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS

HEZEKIAH POUND.

*Hezekiah Pound*, a son of John and Rhoda (Cox) Pound (see page 11), was born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, July 3, 1761, died April 23, 1839, and is buried at King's Church, Bullitt County, Kentucky. He moved from New Jersey to Maryland, and the records of the land office of the latter State show that in 1788 he received a grant of land as a settler, located on George's Creek, about fourteen miles Southwest of Cumberland. He moved from Maryland to Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1790, and to Jefferson County, near Malott, Kentucky, in 1792, where he resided until his death. The records of the Adjutant General of New Jersey show that he enlisted as a private in Captain William Annin's Company, Somerset County Militia, December 9, 1776, for one month's tour of duty, and also as a private in Captain John Collier's Company, Somerset County Militia, February 9, 1777, for one month's tour of duty, in the Revolutionary War. He was married in 1782 to Esther Morris of Jersey City, New Jersey, who was born March 16, 1762, and died in Kentucky. His eight children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:
4. John Pound, born July 4, 1784, died August 26, 1851, married Polly Boyer.

2. Samuel Pound, born June 24, 1786, died November 21, 1876, married Mary Wheeler.


6. Elizabeth Pound, born December 25, 1795, died about 1835, married Ichabod Davis.


8. David Pound, born December 5, 1800, died August 29, 1880, married Massie Sparks.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH POUND.

John Pound, son of Hezekiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born probably in Maryland, July 4, 1784, died August 26, 1851, and is buried at Malott, Kentucky. Resided near Malott, Kentucky, where he owned a large tract of land. Married, November 10, 1808, Polly Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer, born in Pennsylvania, March 11, 1783, died June 20, 1861, whose father served in Revolutionary War. His seven children and their family records are as follows:

I. James Pound, son of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, August 17, 1809, died December 7, 1855, and is buried in Linn County, Missouri, where he was on a trip to purchase land at time of his death. Resided in Jefferson County, near Jeffersontown, Kentucky. Married, May 30, 1833. Barbara Hummel, daughter of Jacob
and Margaret Hummel, born in Germany, February 18, 1812, died August 20, 1894. Children:

1. **Sarah Jane Pound** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 18, 1834. Resides near Jeffersontown, Kentucky. Married, March 17, 1859, Henry S. Wiseheart, son of Samuel and Catherine (Streit) Wiseheart, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, September 25, 1830. Children:


   3. **Julia F. Wiseheart**, born March 24, 1869, died November 17, 1873.

2. **Caroline Pound** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, June 12, 1836, died October 20, 1887. Resided near Jeffersontown, Kentucky. Married, February 23, 1870, Hugh J. Razer, son of George and Nellie (Lamaster) Razer, born July 13, 1836. Child:


3. **John Philip Pound** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, August 12, 1838. Resides near Clark, Kentucky. Married, August 27, 1863, Mary Ellen La Master, daughter of Lewis and Gemimia (Ritchie) La Master, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, November 29, 1845. Children:

born August 29, 1890; (2) John Philip Pound, born January 1, 1893; (3) Bessie Earl Pound, born August 19, 1894; (4) William Calvin Pound, born April 17, 1896; (5) Katie Leona Pound, born April 2, 1902.

2. Elizabeth Gemma Pound, born September 8, 1867.
3. Infant, born and died July 17, 1869.

5. Frederick Pound was born near Jeffersontown, Kentucky, April 26, 1842. Resides near Goshen, Kentucky. Married, October 16, 1870, Jennie E. Trigg, daughter of Thomas C. and Ann (Tyler) Trigg, born near Goshen, Kentucky, April 24, 1841. Children:

1. Latie Irene Pound, born February 2, 1873.
6. *Julia A. Pound* was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, July 25, 1844, died August, 1887. Resided in Kentucky. Married Presly Tyler, now deceased. Child:


7. *William Pound* was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, May 13, 1846. Resides near Worthington, Kentucky. Married, May 13, 1877, Lou Trigg, daughter of Thomas C. and Ann (Tyler) Trigg, born near Goshen, Kentucky, April 4, 1843, died October 20, 1892. Children:


8. *Charles Pound* was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 18, 1848. Resides near Tuckers Station, Kentucky. Married, in 1872, Emma Townsend, daughter of William and Nancy (Brumly) Townsend, born in McClain County, Kentucky, in 1855. Child:


9. *Mary Pound* was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 29, 1850. Resides at Fisherville, Kentucky. Married, September 23, 1872, James W. Burdon, son of Ahasherus and Mary Ann (Razer) Burdon, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 25, 1845, died November 25, 1891. Children:


10. *Frances Pound* was born July 18, 1853, died August 19, 1854.
II. Sarah Pound, daughter of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, August 7, 1811, died January 31, 1884, and is buried at Hall, Indiana. Moved from Kentucky to Hall, Morgan County, Indiana, in Fall of 1831, where she resided until her death. Married, August 11, 1830, Allen Rose Seaton, son of George and Sarah (Drake) Seaton, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, April 28, 1808, died September 6, 1895. Children:

1. John Pound Seaton was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, May 20, 1831, died March 26, 1891. Resided in Morgan County, Indiana. Married, May 20, 1856, Ruth Maria Carder, daughter of John and Rhoda (Smith) Carder, born in Oldham County, Kentucky, March 30, 1838. Children:


   2. Indiana Seaton. Resides at Hall, Indiana. Married Mr. Stafford.


2. George W. Seaton was born near Hall, Indiana, June 18, 1833. Resides at Hall, Indiana. Served in 33rd and 117th
Indiana Regiments, Civil War. Married, March 15, 1855, Duranda M. Welman, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Williams) Welman, born in Oldham County, Kentucky, March 2, 1836, died March 6, 1862. Married, June 26, 1870, Mattie S. Rankin, daughter of Thomas F. and Lavina S. (Hardy) Rankin, born in Oldham County, Kentucky, September 16, 1850. Child:


3. Charles Seaton was born near Hall, Indiana, March 21, 1835. Resides at Martinsville, Indiana. Is a physician. Has been County Treasurer of Morgan County, Indiana, two terms and is now President of U. S. Pension Examining Board at Martinsville, Indiana. Served as captain of Company A of Thirty-third Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, April 14, 1864, Mary Genevieve Major, daughter of William A. and Rebecca (Clark) Major, born in Morgan County, Indiana, August 23, 1838. Children:

1. Fannie Seaton, born April 13, 1865, died April 22, 1865.
2. Sims Major Seaton, born November 30, 1866. Resides at Camden, Ohio. Is a bookkeeper. Married, November 29, 1893, Katie Bertsch, daughter of Stephen and Rose (Burkhart) Bertsch, born at Seven Mile, Ohio, January 13, 1873.

4. Richard F. Seaton was born February 13, 1837, died September 25, 1843.

5. Mary Elizabeth Seaton was born near Hall, Indiana, February 10, 1839, died March 29, 1882. Resided near Hall, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1859, Jesse B. Johnson, son of Brooks and Anna D. (Snyder) Johnson, born at Lake Valley, Indiana, January 20, 1837. Children:

1. Lucile Johnson, born January 20, 1861. Resides near Hall, Indiana. Married, July 1881, Lafayette Wilhite, son of Aaron and Rebecca (Little) Wilhite, born at Hall, Indiana, July 12, 1860. Children: (1) Leslie F. Wilhite; (2) Sherman Wilhite; (3) Ethel Wilhite; (4) Herman Wilhite; (5) Melvin Wilhite; (6) Avis Wilhite;
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

(7) Clyde Wilhite; (8) Hallie Wilhite; (9) Myrtle Wilhite; (10) Baby Wilhite.


6a. James P. Seaton was born in Morgan County, Indiana, August 6, 1841, died December 22, 1895. Resided on his father's homestead at Hall, Indiana. Served in Company A of Thirty-third Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, November 14, 1867, Elvira Wilhite, daughter of Michael and Mary C. (Smith) Wilhite, born at Hall, Indiana, October 9, 1850. Children:


7. Sarah Jane Seaton was born at Hall, Indiana, June 10,
1843, died August 24, 1893. Resided near West Newton, Indiana. Married, December 1, 1864, John T. Lewallen, son of Woodson and Nancy (Prewitt) Lewallen, born at Monrovia, Indiana, April 20, 1839. Children:

1. Elmer Ellsworth Lewallen, born February 3, 1866. Resides near West Newton, Indiana. Married, November 28, 1894, Sarah C. Mendenhall, daughter of Albert and Martha Jane (Andrew) Mendenhall, born at West Newton, Indiana, September 17, 1873. Children: (1) Floyd C. Lewallen, born August 27, 1895; (2) Inez M. Lewallen, born March 8, 1894.

2. Oral A. Lewallen, born May 17, 1869, died May 4, 1900, unmarried.


8. Grafton Whitaker Seaton was born in Morgan County, Indiana, March 5, 1846. Resides at Clayton, Indiana. Is a physician. Served in the 117th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, of the Civil War. Married, March 3, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Welman, daughter of Captain Andrew P. and Sarah J. (Pruitt) Welman, born at Monrovia, Indiana, April 7, 1855. Children:


2. Guy Seaton, born September 8, 1873.


9. Apphia M. Seaton was born in Morgan County, Indi-

III. Presly Pound, son of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 22, 1812, died December 5, 1897, and is buried at Linneus, Missouri. Moved to near Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois, in 1835, to Linn County, Missouri, in 1854, and to Linneus, Missouri, in 1882, where he resided until his death. Married, March 22, 1838, Nancy Ann Thomas, daughter of James and Abagail Thomas, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, April 18, 1818, died January 21, 1884. Children:

1. Mary Ann Pound was born January 7, 1844, died November, 1881, unmarried.


   1. Presly P. Hawkins, born January 5, 1874, died November 6, 1891.
   3. Virginia K. Hawkins, born October 2, 1878, died January 12, 1897.
   5. Mary J. Hawkins, born August 20, 1881.


3. Lucy J. Mathews, born June 17, 1872, died December 14, 1894, unmarried.

4. Leilia Mathews, born June 30, 1874, died January 24, 1901, unmarried.


8. Elery E. Mathews, born January 9, 1885.

4. John Morris Pound was born at Camp Point, Illinois, December 22, 1849. Resides at Purdin, Missouri. Is a newspaper proprietor. Married, March 28, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Matthews, daughter of A. J. and Sydney Anne (Robinson) Matthews, born in Morgan County, Ohio, July 26, 1852. Children:

1. Orville H. Pound, born January 6, 1876.


5. James Scott Pound was born in Adams County, Illinois, November 2, 1851. Resides at Linneus, Missouri. Married, December, 1875, Huldah J. Jones, daughter of Martin and Malisa (Pierce) Jones, born in Linn County, Missouri,
died September 3, 1889. Married, in 1892, Jennie Hiccocks. 

Children:


2. **Presly Pound**, born February 7, 1894.

6. **Infant** was born and died in 1852.

7. **Josephine Pound** was born in Linn County, Missouri, April 30, 1856. Resides near Purdin, Missouri. Married, October 26, 1872, Armstrong Cassity, son of Alva R. and Elizabeth (Trumbo) Cassity, born in Lee County, Iowa, October 11, 1849. Children:

   3. **Charles A. Cassity**, born August 26, 1876.
   4. **Mollie E. Cassity**, born April 1, 1878.
   5. **Weaver C. Cassity**, born August 6, 1880.

8. **Presly Breckenridge Pound** was born in Linn County, Missouri, October 27, 1859. Resides near Purdin, Missouri. Married, December 12, 1884, Dell A. Cassity, daughter of William Henry and Louisa (Jones) Cassity, born in Linn County, Missouri, July 18, 1866. Children:

   3. **Hester A. Pound**, born November 20, 1892.

IV. **Frederick Boyer Pound**, son of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born near Malott, Kentucky, April 7, 1817, died February 3, 1887, and is buried at Malott, Kentucky. In October, 1838, built a house one and one-half miles East of his father's and resided there until his death. Married, October 7, 1838, Elizabeth Catherine Taylor, daughter of James F. and Anna (Foreman) Taylor, born at Waterford, Kentucky, January 27, 1820. Children:
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

   1. Effie M. Pound, born September 16, 1885, died October 23, 1892.
   2. Ira Curtis Pound, born May 16, 1889.
   3. Earnest Pound, born March 8, 1891, died March 10, 1891.
   4. Vernie Irene Pound, born March 10, 1892.
   6. David Edison Pound, born February 6, 1897.

2. Thomas Pope Dudley Pound was born near Malott, Kentucky, May 28, 1844. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky, 2250 Baxter Avenue, where he is a physician. Married, November 27, 1873, Alice Stout, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Hause) Stout, born near Malott, Kentucky, December 22, 1854. Children:
   1. Henry Morris Pound, born January 21, 1876, died July 8, 1876.
   2. Lorena Pound, born March 10, 1878, died September 10, 1882.
   3. Elelyrie Pound, born June 1, 1881.

3. Susan Mary Pound was born near Malott, Kentucky, March 8, 1847. Resides at Malott, Kentucky.

4. Sarah Ann Pound was born near Malott, Kentucky, June 24, 1849. Resides at Malott, Kentucky. Married, June 24, 1878, William Morsey, son of Joseph and Josephine Morsey, born near Berlin, Germany, died November 9, 1884. Children:
   2. Frederick William Morsey, born June 22, 1880.
5. *A. Decker F. Pound* was born near Malott, Kentucky, December 19, 1851, died August 15, 1879. Prior to his death practiced medicine two years at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, June 23, 1877, *Sarah Emily Weir*, daughter of William D. and *Rebecca (Thomas)* Weir, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 12, 1858.

6. *Ednah Irene Pound* was born near Malott, Kentucky, April 29, 1854. Resides near Malott, Kentucky. Married, April 9, 1874, William Lewis Yeager, son of Edward and Mary (Hause) Yeager, born at Fern Creek, Kentucky, August 8, 1845. Children:


7. *Elizabeth J. Pound* was born near Malott, Kentucky, May 19, 1858. Resides at Malott, Kentucky.

8. *Rebecca E. Pound* was born May 19, 1858, died September 19, 1877, unmarried.

V. *Julia Ann Pound*, daughter of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born March 8, 1819, died December 29, 1819.

VI. *John Morris Pound*, son of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born April 22, 1822, died April 19, 1853, unmarried.

VII. *Sanford Pound*, son of John and Polly (Boyer) Pound, was born December 18, 1824, died October 19, 1829.

*Samuel Pound*, son of Hezekiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born in Maryland June 24, 1786, died November 21, 1876, and is buried at Clark's Chapel Cemetery, Scott County, Indiana. Moved from Kentucky to
Indiana and resided near Vienna, Indiana. Married Mary Wheeler, sister of Ignatius Wheeler, who died February 5, 1870. He had seven children; Ignatius and Nancy died in infancy, and Elizabeth died at the age of sixty unmarried, and the other four and their family records are as follows:

1. Deborah Pound, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Pound, was born in Kentucky March 19, 1815, died January 19, 1850, and is buried at Mitchell Cemetery, near Ashmore, Illinois. Resided in Ashmore Township, Coles County, Illinois. Married Robert Galbreath, son of James Galbreath, born May 12, 1812, died May 8, 1850. Had seven children, three died in infancy, Andrew died at age seventeen, and three others as follows:

1. Mary Ann Galbreath was born in Ashmore Township, Coles County, Illinois, October 18, 1834, died April 11, 1866. Lived one year after marriage at her grandfather Pound's and after that in Coles County, Illinois. Married, August 8, 1850, Washington C. McLain, son of Matthew and Margaret (Hughbank) McLain, born in Edgar County, Illinois, June 6, 1830, died December 4, 1890. Children:

   1. Permela J. McLain, born May 19, 1851, died February 3, 1854.
   2. Lillie A. McLain, born January 2, 1856, died August 30, 1865.


1. Ralph McGregor, born November 7, 1865, died April 8, 1867.
2 and 3. Children died in infancy.


   1. C. A. Lietche, born November 7, 1869.

4. Infant, born September 27, 1875, died February, 1876.

II. Hezekiah Pound, son of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Pound, was born January 7, 1821, died September 25, 1896, and is buried at Clark’s Chapel, Scott County, Indiana. At the time of his death resided near Henryville, Indiana. Married, April 2, 1854, Nancy Ann Crum, daughter of Christian and Nancy (Stutesman) Crum, born at Underwood, Indiana, March 15, 1834. Children:
   3. Mary Ann Pound was born December 13, 1858, died December 26, 1858.
   4. Sarah E. Pound was born in Scott County, Indiana,

5. William J. Pound was born March 28, 1863, died January 2, 1870.


7. Thomas H. Pound was born July 8, 1873. Resides at 664 West Monroe street, Chicago, Illinois.

III. George Wheeler Pound, son of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Pound, was born in Kentucky May 28, 1825, died December 11, 1871, and is buried at Clark's Chapel, Scott County, Indiana. Resided in Scott County, Indiana. Married, February 25, 1847, Emily C. Smallwood, daughter of Samuel and Bylinda (Robison) Smallwood, born in Indiana February 21, 1828, died March 5, 1899. Children:

1. John Wesley Pound was born January 19, 1848, died November 30, 1857.

2. Hezekiah Pound was born February 25, 1850, died October 6, 1871. Resided in Scott County, Indiana. Married, in 1866, Adda Crum, daughter of Wesley Crum, born in Scott County, Indiana, in 1847. Children:

1. Ida Pound, born in 1887. Resides in Oklahoma.

2. James Pound, born in 1872, died in Missouri in 1898. Was married and had one child.

3. James C. Pound was born October 6, 1853, died May 30, 1888, unmarried.

4. Samuel M. Pound was born January 25, 1856, died December 5, 1871.

5. Mary A. E. Pound was born near Underwood, Indiana,
July 22, 1858. Resides near Underwood, Indiana. Married, August 31, 1876, A. J. Applegate, son of George and Martha (Sparks) Applegate, born in Indiana July 25, 1855. Children:


3. Ernest Applegate, born September 15, 1890.

4. Sarah Pound was born and died August 21, 1864.

IV. Minerva Pound, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Pound, was born in Scott County, Indiana, November 14, 1839. Resides near Vienna, Indiana. Married, June 1, 1856, William D. Finley, son of James R. and Sarah Jane (Clark) Finley, born in Scott County, Indiana, April 11, 1834. Children:

1. Louis Finley was born in Scott County, Indiana, March 29, 1857. Resides near Vienna, Indiana. Married, January 22, 1885, Mary Puckett, daughter of James and Phoebe (Sanders) Puckett, born in Scott County, Indiana, October 4, 1864. Children:

   1. Lillie Finley, born February 26, 1886.
   2. Charley Finley, born November 18, 1889.
   3. Ira Finley, born January 4, 1892.
   4. Henry Finley, born October 14, 1893.

2. Mary Ann Finley was born near Vienna, Indiana, January 30, 1859. Resides near Underwood, Indiana. Married, July 22, 1877, James E. Varvel, son of Lewis and Mary (Oldom) Varvel, born near Marysville, Indiana, July 16, 1836. Children:

   1. William T. S. Varvel, born April 21, 1878.
   2. Rosa E. Varvel, born September 21, 1880, died November 21, 1880.
   3. Fred G. Varvel, born September 25, 1881.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

5. Eugene C. Varvel, born February 16, 1885, died January 25, 1886.
9. Pearl E. Varvel, born October 8, 1893, died November 25, 1894.
11. Cora E. Varvel, born September 25, 1897, died December 10, 1897.

3. Martha Finley was born near Vienna, Indiana, November 14, 1860. Resides near Seymour, Indiana. Married, in 1878, Moses Parton, son of William and Sarah Parton, born May 18, 1850. Children:
   2. Effie Parton, born May 17, 1881.
4. Sarah Finley was born near Vienna, Indiana, November 15, 1862. Resides in Louisville, Kentucky, Fourth and L Streets. Married, in 1883, Theodore Worman, son of George and Martha (Bates) Worman. Children:
   1. Edgar Worman, now deceased.
   3. Chester Worman.
   4. Sadie Worman, now deceased.
   5. Katie Worman, now deceased.
5. Ignatius Finley was born near Vienna, Indiana, December 2, 1864. Resides near Vienna, Indiana. Married, in 1889, Sarah Gray, daughter of Jack and Janie (Collins) Gray, born June 6. Children:
   1. William Finley, born May 23, 1890.
   2. Homer Finley, born December 29, 1893.
   3. Elmer Finley, born March 8, 1895.
   4. Earnest Finley, born December 18, 1897.
   5. Earl Finley, born April 27, 1900.
   6. Infant, not named yet.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

6. Jesse Finley was born June 9, 1869, died November 15, 1899. Married Lulu Aiden. No children.

7. Jefferson Finley was born March 9, 1871, died February 23, 1874.

8. Eddie Finley was born August 16, 1875, died September 19, 1875.


Jonathan Pound, son of Hezekiah and Esther (Morris) Pound, (see page 13), was born near Cumberland, Maryland, March 12, 1788, died September 19, 1841, and is buried near Columbus, Illinois. Moved from Kentucky to Adams County, Illinois, in 1832, where he resided until his death. Served in the war of 1812 and the Black Hawk war. Married, February 21, 1811, Mary Risley, daughter of James and Annie (McKeaig) Risley, born June 30, 1792, died June 28, 1848. His eleven children and their family records are as follows:

1. Ann Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, January 24, 1812, died January 11, 1875, and is buried in Knox County, Missouri. Moved to Adams County, Illinois, in September, 1832, and resided in Rice County, Kansas, at time of her death. Married, June 10, 1829, Henry Johnson Payne, son of Bennett and Mary (McKinzie) Payne, born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, February 10, 1808, died July 25, 1866. Children:

1. Jonathan Payne was born April 17, 1830, died March, 1847, unmarried.


3. Emily J. Payne was born in Adams County, Illinois, May 9, 1834, died December 29, 1866. Resided in Hancock County, Illinois. Married, March 23, 1854, James A. Roseberry, son of William and "Acy" (Reaugh) Roseberry, born in Kentucky July 4, 1830. Children:


4. Mary Payne was born March 17, 1836, died June 10, 1856, unmarried.

5. John Milton Payne was born in Adams County, Illinois, April 2, 1838. Resides near Dover, Oklahoma. Served in Company B of 137th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Mar-

1. Elmer Creighton Payne, born December 21, 1861. In produce business at Dover, Oklahoma.

2. Edith Anna Payne, born December 5, 1863, died August 16, 1900. Married, April 22, 1883, John N. Bunce, son of John and Catharine (Kelley) Bunce, born in Ohio July 17, 1854, now at Dawes, Oklahoma. Children: (1) Ethel Claire Bunce, born January 15, 1886; (2) Leta Agnes Bunce, born August 4, 1888; (3) John Harry Bunce, born January 17, 1891; (4) Lena Catherine Bunce, born April 29, 1893.

3. Harry Payne, born August 30, 1866, died February 18, 1868.

4. Mary Emily Payne, born December 15, 1868. Resides at Monticello, Indiana. Married, December 18, 1892, Morton Fraser, son of Mahlon and Electra (Loughrey) Fraser, born at Monticello, Indiana, September 26, 1862. Child: Roscoe Randyl Fraser, born April 11, 1894.

5. Maud Elizabeth Payne, born May 13, 1872, died August 29, 1873.


7. Charles Frederic Payne, born September 4, 1876.


1865. Children:  (1) Paul Payne Pollard, born July 3, 1893, died July 17, 1893;  (2) Helen Adelaide Pollard, born September 14, 1897.

2. Orion L. Payne, born May 2, 1878.


4. Ory M. Payne, born December 3, 1880.

7. Amanda Melvina Payne was born in Adams County, Illinois, October 7, 1843. Resides near Lyons, Kansas. Married, October 8, 1861, G. W. Asher, son of Daniel and Sarah (Risley) Asher, born in Owen County, Indiana; March 1, 1832, died July 3, 1903. Children:

1. Clarence E. Asher, born July 7, 1862, died August 6, 1863.

2. Bennett U. Asher, born February 18, 1864, died October 18, 1884, unmarried.


5. Otto L. Asher, born June 18, 1871.

6. Henry E. Asher, born February 23, 1873.

7. Della M. Asher, born December 2, 1875.

8. Lottie V. Lora Asher, born January 20, 1880.


1. Clyde Payne, born December 20, 1880.

2. Erle Payne, born January 8, 1883.

3. Mabel Payne, born September 27, 1884.

4. Maude Payne, born June 18, 1886.

5. Guy Payne, born December 26, 1887.

6. Alta Payne, born May 15, 1889.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

7. Verne Payne, born February 12, 1891.
8. Floyd Payne, born December 1, 1895.

II. Esther Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 29, 1813, died August 7, 1864, and is buried at Union, Adams County, Illinois. Resided, prior to her death, near Columbus, Illinois. Married, October, 1836, Felix G. Landis, son of Peter and Mary (Kelley) Landis, born in Green County, Kentucky, October 5, 1812, died August 17, 1882. Children:

1. Sarah Jane Landis was born near Columbus, Illinois, September 25, 1837. Resides near Simeon, Nebraska. Married in 1867, L. D. Shafer, who was born in Ohio in 1821, and died in 1882. Married, June 23, 1885, Abraham Payton, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Farmer) Payton, born in Kentucky July 2, 1828. Child:

   1. Ana L. Shafer, born November 9, 1867, died February 19, 1880.

2. Mary Etta Landis was born near Columbus, Illinois, May 14, 1840. Resides near Hale, Oregon, where her husband was a physician. Married, February 22, 1855, Joseph Milton Evans, son of Thomas and Margaret (Thompson) Evans, born at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, August 18, 1825, died March 23, 1899. Children:


   2. Thomas A. Evans, born March 9, 1858. Resides near Hale, Oregon. Married, November 14, 1886, Sarah L. Goldson, daughter of James M. and Mary J. (Lewis) Goldson, born in Mississippi August 6, 1869. Children: (1) Mary Ulalia Evans, born August 13, 1887, died August 26, 1887; (2) Charles D. Evans, born March 26, 1889; (3) Laodica Evans, born September 5, 1896.
3. William L. Evans, born February 13, 1860, died October 30, 1878.

4. Charles Evans, born and died in February, 1862.


3. Lucinda Elizabeth Landis was born in Adams County, Illinois, in 1844. Resides at Hardin, Oklahoma. Married, October 30, 1866, Thomas Jefferson Osborn, son of Abraham Henry and Eliza Jane (Hood) Osborn, born in Indiana November 7, 1845. Children:

1. S. Harry Osborn, born January 8, 1868.
2. Lida Estella Osborn, born April 2, 1870.

4. Mahala Angeline Landis was born in Adams County, Illinois, July 10, 1848. Resides near White City, Kansas. Married, January 1, 1870, Alexander C. James, son of John and Nancy Jane (Queen) James, born in Ohio, September 21, 1849. Children:
   1. Cloy Vernon James, born December 20, 1871. Resides near White City, Kansas. Married, August 18, 1897, E. A. Raley, daughter of Noah and Margaret Isabella (Dillman) Raley, born in Illinois May 2, 1877. Children: (1) Vera Edna James, born January 1, 1899; (2) Bernice Lucile James, born April 14, 1900; (3) Ices James, born March, 1903.
   2. Effie L. James, born March 12, 1874, died August 9, 1875.
   3. Lulu E. James, born October 23, 1876. Resides at Stillwater, Oklahoma, her husband being County Superintendent of Schools. Married, September 12, 1900, C. L. Kezer, son of Frederick and Sarah Scott (Fisher) Kezer, born at Council Grove, Kansas, September 10, 1872. Child: Irene Kezer, born October 19, 1902.
   4. Clifford B. James, born October 26, 1879.
   5. Ona L. James, born October 19, 1882. Married Harry Hutchinson.
   6. Mary E. James, born April 9, 1886.

5. Meladia Ann Rebecca Landis was born in Adams County, Illinois, August 22, 1852. Resides at Scott's Bluff, Nebraska. Married, October 23, 1873, James D. Spencer, son of John and Margaret (Nickle) Spencer, born in Ohio, August 29, 1849. Children:
Nellie Margaret Spencer, born February 4, 1902.

3. Ona Esther Spencer, born December 25, 1880. Resides at 
Republican City, Nebraska. Married, December 29, 1897, Joe W. Wil-
liams, son of David and Fanny (Mitchell) Williams, born in Pennsyl-
vania in 1870.

Augustine, Illinois. Married, September 6, 1903, E. V. Babbitt.

6. Benjamin Felix Landis was born near Columbus, Ill., 
October 18, 1855. Resides at Hanna, S. D. Is a rancher and 
timber contractor. Married June 23, 1876, Minerva C. Payne, 
daughter of William Payne. Married, May 2, 1895, Roxy L. 
Allen, daughter of Mason and Mary E. (Harris) Allen. Born 
in Wisconsin, February 28, 1878. Children:

1. Lilly May Landis, born August 2, 1877, died March 31, 1895. 
Resided near Memphis, Neb. Married, August 22, 1893, O. H. Clark, 
son of Clarence T. and Mary Laura (Martin) Clark, born August 2,

Child: Howard Landis Clark, born March 24, 1895.

2. Clarence B. Landis, born December 29, 1879.


5. Hattie Maud Landis, born March 17, 1899.

6. Roy Earnest Landis, born August 26, 1901, died November 15,
1902.

III. Mahala Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Ris-
ley) Pound, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, November 
3, 1815, died March 21, 1890, and is buried at Novelty, Mo. 
Moved from Adams County, Illinois, to near Novelty, Mo., 
in 1869, where she resided at time of her death. Married, De-

cember 17, 1835, Samuel Reaugh, son of Matthew and Mary 
(Smith) Reaugh, born near Louisville, Ky., September 28, 
1812, died June 7, 1881. Children:

1. Mary A. Reaugh was born in Adams County, Illinois, 
November 14, 1836, died April 14, 1899. Resided in Illinois 
and Missouri. Married, February 14, 1856, I. Bellew, son 
of William and Mary (Roseberry) Bellew, born in Indiana 
January 6, 1832, now residing near Carthage, Ill. Children:

1. William A. Bellew, born January 6, 1857, died September 12,
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II. 41

2. *Olive Belieu*, born December 23, 1858, died September 13, 1859.
4. *One*, died in infancy.
5. *One*, died in infancy.
6. *Samuel A. Belieu*, born April 21, 1873, died July 6, 1891.

2. *Phillip Reaugh* was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, November 16, 1837; died September 14, 1896. Was in hardware business at Green City, Mo. Married, August 1, 1861, Sarah Catherine Jackson, daughter of Joseph Jackson, born in Kentucky March 8, 1843, died February 12, 1891. Married, May 18, 1892, Mary F. Terry, daughter of William and Francis Coleman, born January 6, 1846. Children:


3. *Jonathan Reaugh* was born July 3, 1839, died October 2, 1842.
4. Sarah Frances Reaugh was born in Adams County, Illinois, May 19, 1843. Resides near Roseville, Ill., where her husband is a physician. Married, November 15, 1860, B. F. Hamilton, son of Robert and Lavina (Sallee) Hamilton, born at Higgingsport, Ohio, November 16, 1837. Children:


5. Annie M. Hamilton, born January 19, 1871, died December 3, 1873.


   2. Emma M. Reaugh, born November 5, 1872. Resides at Steffenville, Missouri. Married Mr. Miles.
   3. Phillip E. Reaugh, born November 2, 1875.


IV. Benjamin Allen Pound, son of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, October 29, 1817, died October 9, 1876, and is buried at Tecumseh, Kan. Came to Illinois when sixteen years of age and settled in Columbus Township, Adams County, moved to Camp Point in 1867, and to Topeka, Kan., in September, 1876, his family returning to Adams County, Illinois, after his death. Served in Colonel Morgan’s command of Mexican War. Married, December 1, 1859, Louisa Ann Moores, daughter of Linus and Rachel (Duval) Moores, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, August 9, 1838. Children:
   1. Hilda C. Pound was born November 9, 1862. Resides near Sterling, Oklahoma.
   2. Minnie Lascelles Pound was born June 31, 1864, died February 28, 1865.
   3. Cyrus Allen Pound was born August 9, 1870. Resides near Sterling, Oklahoma.

V. Elisabeth Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Kentucky, December 1, 1819, died August 16, 1847, and is buried in Adams County, Illinois.
Resided near Columbus, Illinois. Married, in 1838, Abraham Landis, son of Peter and Mary (Kelley) Landis, born in Kentucky, August 11, 1815, died October 15, 1860. Children:

1. **Felix John Landis** was born in Adams County, Illinois, May 5, 1839, died September 19, 1900. Resided at Pagosa Springs, Colo. Was a prospector. Served in Civil War. Married, December 25, 1869, Martha J. Bright, daughter of David and Mary (Reed) Bright, born at Springdale, Wis., November 15, 1854. Children:
   


   1. **Lizzie Augusta Landis**, born February 21, 1875. Resides at Granby, Missouri. Married, November 2, 1891, Charles Howard, who died March 4, 1895. Married, July 12, 1897, Rudolph Uhles. Children: (1) **Stanley Howard** born September 10, 1892; (2) **Maurice Howard**, born February 28, 1894, died April 10, 1897; (3) **Alma Howard**, born May 20, 1895, died October 9, 1896; (4) **Vern Aneta Uhles**, born June 18, 1898; (4) **Bessie May Uhles**, born June 20, 1901.

   2. **Edward Landis**, born August 24, 1877, died September 26, 1878.

THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

4. Edna Alice Landis, born September 26, 1881.
7. Leroy Landis, born October 30, 1887, died March 4, 1888.

3. Nancy Ann Landis was born in Adams County, Illinois, August 18, 1843. Resides since 1861 near Adrian, Hancock County, Ill. Married, August 21, 1861, Joseph B. Roseberry, son of Isaac and Nancy Ann (Bellew) Roseberry, born in Adams County, Illinois, March 14, 1839, a soldier in Company "B" of 118th Illinois Regiment Civil War. Children:

   2. Perry Owen Roseberry, born July 4, 1867, died November 17, 1891, unmarried.

4. Peter Landis was born in 1845, died in 1846.


VI. Nancy Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in 1823, and died in 1840, unmarried.

VII. Joseph M. Pound, son of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 26, 1826. Lived in Mississippi, and moved to Texas in 1854; now residing at Dripping Springs, Tex. Is a physician. Served in Mexican War and also Civil War on Confederate side. Married, December 10, 1853, Sarah Dunbiben Ward, daughter of Charles and Mississippi (Terrell) Ward, born in Mississippi January 27, 1838. Children:

   1. Indiana Adelia Pound was born at Dripping Springs,
Tex., January 18, 1855. Resides near Dripping Springs, Tex. Married, October 8, 1872, Benjamin F. Stephenson, son of James and Mary Ann (Aplin) Stephenson, born in Missouri February 17, 1850, died March 10, 1902. Children:


5. Reaugh Stephenson, born November 13, 1881.

6. Clarence Stephenson, born January 10, 1883, died February 24, 1890.

7. Temple Taylor Stephenson, born December 28, 1884, died December 8, 1886.

8. P. Allen Stephenson, born November 18, 1887.

9. Lieta Stephenson, born April 10, 1890.

10. Lynden Pound Stephenson, born March 15, 1892.

2. Mary Elizabeth Pound was born at Dripping Springs, Texas, March 20, 1856. Resides at Dripping Springs, Texas. Married December 17, 1885, Samuel T. Walters, who was born in Georgia, served as captain in Civil War, and died January 6, 1890. Child:
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

2. **Olive Allen Pound** was born February 7, 1858, died in 1861.
3. **Minnie Viola Pound** was born December 12, 1861. Resides at Rock Springs, Texas.
4. **Louisanna Pound** was born December 4, 1863; died March 25, 1885, unmarried.
5. **Charles Ward Pound** was born September 4, 1866. Resides near Dripping Springs, Texas.
6. **Georgia Virginia Pound** was born at Dripping Springs, Texas, October 15, 1868. Resides near Dripping Springs, Texas. Married, in 1890, Moses Cavit, son of R. Cavit, born in Louisiana in 1850. Child:
   1. **Ruperta Margerite Cavit**, born in 1895.
7. **Lovonia Pound** was born August 6, 1870. Resides at Dripping Springs, Texas.
8. **Jonathan Kester Pound** was born in August, 1872, died in October, 1872.
   VIII. **Daniel Pound**, son of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in 1827, died in California in 1856, unmarried.
IX. **Sarah J. Pound**, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 25, 1828, died January 6, 1901, and is buried at Home Cemetery, near Fowler, Illinois. Resided prior to her death near Fowler, Illinois. Married, in 1846, S. C. Gilbert Maloan, son of Thomas and —— (Steward) Maloan, born near Crawfordsville, Indiana, in 1827, died August 31, 1860. Children:
   1. **Francis M. Maloan** was born in Adams County, Illinois, March 1, 1847. Resides near New Canton, Illinois. Married, October 29, 1879, Mary House, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Morris) House, born in Pike County, Illinois, December 8, 1851. Children:
2. Sarah B. Maloan, born November 2, 1883.
5. Sylvia I. Maloan, born October 29, 1892.

2. John T. Maloan was born September, 1850, died May 10, 1882, unmarried.

3. Oliver C. Maloan was born in 1851, died in 1855.

4. Daniel A. Maloan was born near Columbus, Illinois, in 1853. Resides at Quincy, Illinois. Married Sophia Spaulding. Children:
   1. Mary Maloan, resides at Nebraska City, Nebraska.
   2. Lula Maloan, resides at Nebraska City, Nebraska.

5. Sarah E. Maloan was born in 1856, died September, 1878. Married, but had no children.

   2. Mary V. Wyle, born April 13, 1891.

X. Oliver Pound, son of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born in 1830. Went to California and it is said has not been heard from since, and it is believed he died there unmarried.

XI. Melda Pound, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Risley) Pound, was born at Columbus, Illinois, April 10, 1833. Moved to Kansas in 1871. Resides at Great Bend, Kansas. Married, March 10, 1853, Richard Mitchell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 20, 1826, died at Liberty, Illinois, September 21, 1864. Married, May 3, 1866, William Odell, son of Isaac H. and Rebecca W. (Moore) Odell, born in Guilford County, North Carolina, July 19, 1832, died July 20, 1892, who was in real estate and loan business, a First Lieu-
tenant of Company "B" of 118 Ill. Vols., Civil War. Children:

1. Thomas Mitchell was born January 16, 1854, died April 17, 1875. Married, January 17, 1875, Clara Wagner, of Liberty, Illinois. No children.

2. Ida Mitchell was born at Columbus, Illinois, April 3, 1856. Resides at Great Bend, Kansas, where her husband is in hardware and implement business. Married, June 22, 1873, George N. Moses, son of A. G. and Mary A. (Bowen) Moses, born at Olean, New York, April 15, 1844, a soldier in the 15th and 146th Illinois Regiments of the Civil War, mayor of Great Bend, Kansas, three terms, sheriff four years and county commissioner three terms of Barton County, Kansas. No children.

3. Mary Mitchell was born March 28, 1858, died October 2, 1875.

4. Margareta Mitchell was born May 26, 1860, died August 20, 1862.

5. Jessie Odell was born at Liberty, Illinois, October 17, 1868. Resides at Weatherford, Oklahoma, where her husband is in jewelry business. Married, June 29, 1887, Frank B. Patterson, son of D. W. and Sarah (Bumgardner) Patterson, born at Salem, Illinois, April 1, 1865. Children:

   1. Ida Patterson, born May 9, 1888.
   2. William D. Patterson, born July 29, 1890.
   3. Frank B. Patterson, born July 12, 1895.

Rhoda Pound, daughter of Hezekiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born at Bardstown, Kentucky, July 27, 1790, died March 1, 1864, and is buried near Malott, Kentucky. Came with her parents to Jefferson County, Kentucky, in 1792 and resided there, near Malott, until her death. Married, January 4, 1809, William Markwell, son of George and Jane (Ray) Markwell, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October, 1784, died August 29, 1828. Her eight children and their family records are as follows:
I. *Elisabeth Markwell*, daughter of William and *Rhoda (Pound)* Markwell, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 18, 1810, died September 10, 1891. Moved to Spencer County, Kentucky, in December, 1831, and resided there until her death. Married, December, 1831, William James, son of John and Sarah (Blanchard) James, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November, 1809, died July, 1852. Married, December, 1857, James B. Tichenor. Children:

1. *Infant*, was born October 11, 1832, died in 1832.

2. *Sarah C. James* was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 11, 1832. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky. Married, October, 1853, John McMahon, son of Lewis and Cynthia (Anile) McMahan. Children:


4. *Rhoda Jane Ann James* was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 11, 1849. Resides near Whitfield, Kentucky. Married, December 13, 1871, Grandison S. Simpson, son of George and Mary (Tansill) Simpson, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, May 1, 1847. Children:


   2. *Infant daughter*, born October 4, 1878, died October 9, 1878.

II. Nancy Morris Markwell, daughter of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born at Malott, Kentucky, April 19, 1812, died April 9, 1857, and is buried at Malott, Kentucky. Resided at Malott, Kentucky. Married, November 29, 1837, Sanford Wheeler, son ofIgnatius and Jane (James) Wheeler, born at Malott, Kentucky, February 1, 1816, died May 23, 1863. Children:

1. William M. Wheeler was born at Malott, Kentucky, August 25, 1838. Resides near Malott, Kentucky. Married, June 21, 1860, Darthula J. Simpson, daughter of French L. and Martha (Fairfax) Simpson, born at Malott, Kentucky, April 25, 1839, died May 6, 1892. Children:


   5. Nancy S. Wheeler, born September 25, 1869. Resides at Malott, Kentucky, her husband being a miller and merchant. Married Clarence Omer, son of Wesley and Rebecca (Harrison) Omer. No children.


2. Preston Ignatius Wheeler was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 18, 1839, died March 7, 1902. Resided near Malott, Kentucky. Married, October 22, 1866, Sarah Jane Wigginton, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth Jane (Barnett) Wigginton, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 22, 1849. Children:

1. Arvilia Wheeler, born March 11, 1870, died March 18, 1870.
3. Viola A. Wheeler, born May 18, 1875, died November 16, 1879.

3. Joseph B. Wheeler was born January 25, 1841, died January, 1879. Was married and had three children, two of whom are deceased. His oldest son is married and resides near Mt. Washington, Kentucky.

4. James I. Wheeler was born June 29, 1850, died September, 1871, unmarried.

III. Elias Markwell, son of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 24, 1814, died April 9, 1857, and is buried at Madisonville, Missouri. Moved to Missouri about 1850, residing at Madisonville at time of his death. Married, March
14, 1839, Jane Ellen Jones, daughter of William and Amrelia Jones, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, April 24, 1823. Children:

1. **William S. Markwell** was born March 10 and died March 25, 1840.

2. **Hesekiah S. Markwell** was born February 7 and died February 20, 1843.


   1. **James W. Markwell**, born June 22, 1870, died March 14, 1871.
   3. **Lewis F. Markwell**, born July 30, 1873, died February 7, 1875.
   4. **Issac C. Markwell**, born April 29, 1875, died August 30, 1877.
   8. **Freddie M. Markwell**, born November 6, 1888.

4. **Lewis W. Markwell** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 14, 1845. Resides near Reading, Missouri. Married, August 27, 1867, Eliza Trimbel, daughter of John W. and Malinda (Baker) Trimbel, born in Arkansas in 1848, died March 20, 1884. Married, April 10, 1889, Biddie Calhoun, daughter of John W. and Sarah Calhoun. Children:

   1. **William Adam Markwell**, born August 7, 1869, died December 7, 1898.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.


3. Hatty Jane Markwell, born October 29, 1874, died in 1890.

4. Mary Maud Markwell, born December 3, 1877.

5. Lewis Markwell, born and died in 1880.


5. William H. Markwell was born November 2, 1847, died October 10, 1875, unmarried.

6. Rhoda Melvina Jane Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 10, 1849. Resides at Curryville, Missouri. Married, February 18, 1869, John H. Hendrix, son of Enoch and Angeline (Boyd) Hendrix, born in Pike County, Missouri, November 30, 1845. Children:

1. Allen E. Hendrix, born May 5, 1870.


3. Harry E. Hendrix, born February 9, 1875.

4. Edna V. Hendrix, born December 1, 1877.

5. John B. Hendrix, born March 4, 1880.


7. Leroy C. Hendrix, born December 11, 1885.

8. Grace L. Hendrix, born October 18, 1889.

7. Mary Catherine Markwell was born February 23, 1852, died March 12, 1853.

8. Mary Elisabeth Markwell was born in Ralls County, Missouri, October 12, 1854. Resides near Reading, Missouri. Married, January, 1873, William H. H. Doyle, son of William H. and Malinda (Terrel) Doyle, born in Pike County, Missouri, March 12, 1841. Children:

1. Ella M. Doyle, born December 10, 1875. Resides at McCune, Missouri, where her husband is a merchant. Married, March 25, 1896, Joe Hendrix, son of Edward and Mary (McCalister) Hendrix, born in
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

Pike County, Missouri, January 22, 1874. Child: Edith Hendrix, born August 11, 1898.

2. John W. Doyle, born November 18, 1878.

IV. William Jefferson Markwell, son of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 12, 1816, died November 3, 1891, and is buried at Antioch, Union County, Kentucky. Subsequent to about 1847 lived in Union County except for about four years in Jefferson County, residing near Morganfield, Kentucky, at the time of his death. Married, February 12, 1843, Mary Jane Taylor, daughter of John and Joann (Weeks) Taylor, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October, 1824, died July 29, 1848. Married, January 2, 1851, Catharine Ann (Day) Taylor, daughter of Horatio and Rebecca (Tichenor) Day, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 30, 1823. Children:

1. Rhoda Joann Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, June 5, 1844. Resides at Morganfield, Kentucky. Married, November 30, 1865, Christopher Columbus Harris, son of Amos and Nancy Ann (McRunnels) Harris, born in Allen County, Kentucky, February 15, 1840, died March 29, 1891. Child:

   1. Jennie Harris, born December 5, 1866. Resides at Morganfield, Kentucky, where her husband is in tinware and roofing business. Married, September 9, 1891, James Sikking, son of Albert and Kate Elizabeth (McCombie) Sikking, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 5, 1865. Children: (1) Annie Harris Sikking, born October 22, 1893, died November 4, 1894; (2) Hazel Verna Sikking, born February 23, 1895; (3) James Christopher Sikking, born June 2, 1897.

2. Nancy Catherine Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 6, 1846. Resides near Morganfield, Kentucky. Married, October, 1868, William Sparks, son of Harman and Malinda (Peek) Sparks, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 12, 1847, died June 25, 1885. Married, May 30; 1888, John R. Waggener, son of James and
Nancy Ellen (Berry) Waggener, born in Union County, Kentucky, September 5, 1847. Children:


2. **Joseph Beamus Sparks**, born February 20, 1872. Resides near Morganfield, Kentucky. Married, April 19, 1899, Annie Bell Cusie, daughter of Thomas and Nannie (Waggener) Cusie, born in Union County, Kentucky, May 20, 1877.


4. **Richard Morris Markwell** was born in Union County, Kentucky, August 26, 1855. Resides at Morganfield, Kentucky. Is a teamster. Married, September 5, 1878, Pollemmie Piercy, daughter of William and Luvenia (McKee) Piercy, born in Rutherford County, Tennessee, July 28, 1860. Child:


5. **Jane A. Markwell**, daughter of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 21, 1818, died August 22, 1901. Resided near Malott, Kentucky. Married, January 15, 1851, Sidney B. Turner, son of William and Margaret (Weeks) Turner, born at Waterford, Kentucky, May 26, 1817, died February 16, 1902. Children:

   1. **John W. Turner**, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, June 8, 1857. Resides at Malott, Kentucky, where he is a practicing physician. Married, October 21, 1880, Rosalia Smallwood, daughter of James and Elmira (Crosby) Smallwood, born at Charleston, Illinois, July 22, 1857. Child:


      2. **Darthulia A. Turner** was born in Jefferson County,

1. Hallie B. Bogard, born August 6, 1883.
2. Lavada J. Bogard, born January 21, 1885.
3. Lena E. Bogard, born October 4, 1887.
5. Guy L. Bogard, born January 13, 1892.
7. Mary E. Bogard, born February 6, 1897.

VI. Rhoda Amanda Markwell, daughter of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born at Malott, Kentucky, July 19, 1820, died August 7, 1902. Lived near Waterford from March, 1843, to February, 1896, and then near Malott, Kentucky. Married October 6, 1842, Owen Sullivan Turner, son of William and Margaret (Weeks) Turner, born at Waterford, Kentucky, May 1, 1820, died June 10, 1892. Children:

1. Elizabeth Ann Turner was born near Waterford, Kentucky, August 28, 1843. Resides near Waterford, Kentucky. Married, August 30, 1864, Benjamin Stillwell, son of John and Eliza (Bowman) Stillwell, born at Taylorville, Kentucky, November 28, 1840. Children:


4. Lulu K. Stillwell, born June 24, 1874, died July 4, 1898.

5. R. Ella Stillwell, born September 9, 1876, died March 10, 1901.

6. John V. Stillwell, born May 6, 1880, died June 6, 1900.


3. May Turner was born November 12, 1848, died November 9, 1850.

4. John S. Turner was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, September 30, 1851. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, July 24, 1883, Demarius A. Gunn, daughter of Morgan S. and Candace (Kester) Gunn, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 28, 1851. Child:

   1. Edmon Pieros Turner, born May 21, 1884.


VII. John M. Markwell, son of William and Rhoda (Pound) Markwell, was born near Malott, Kentucky, February 15, 1826. Resides on old homestead of his father, near Malott, Kentucky. Married, September 20, 1855, Charlotte Catherine Williams, daughter of James and Nancy (Prewitt) Williams, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, January 7, 1839. Children:

1. Edward L. Cutting, born September 13, 1878, died October 14, 1878.
2. Charles E. Cutting, born October 23, 1879, died March 9, 1897.
3. Viva L. Cutting, born October 1, 1882.
5. Clinton M. Cutting, born January 1, 1888, died July 2, 1888.
6. Annie May Cutting, born May 29, 1891.

   1. Herman Wheeler, born October 20, 1883.
   2. Ernest E. Wheeler, born May 27, 1891, died July 27, 1891.

3. James William Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, June 30, 1862. Resides at Twenty-ninth and Greenwood Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, being in the upholstering business. Married, April 24, 1895, Henrietta Hale, daughter of Madison C. and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Hale, born in Hardin County, Kentucky, April 1, 1873, died February 27, 1897. Child:

4. Morris Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, May 12, 1865. Resides near Ting, Kentucky. Married, February 27, 1895, Lulah Coe, daughter of William T. and Susan M. (Reasor) Coe, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1878. Children:
   2. Cathleen Markwell, born in 1898.

5. John Preston Markwell was born May 18, 1868.

6. Thomas Alvin Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 3, 1871. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky, 2315 Magazine Street. Married, in 1898, Alta Gertrude Hyback, daughter of John Frederick and Adda (Reeser)
Hyback, born at Louisville, Kentucky, October 1, 1880. Children:

2. Mable Lillian Markwell, born September 13, 1900.

7. Ida Pearl Markwell was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, August 6, 1876. Resides near Whitfield, Kentucky. Married, in 1894, George O'Bryant, son of James and America (Lutes) O'Bryant, born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, in 1870. Children:

1. Hazel O'Bryant, born in 1894.
2. Roscoe O'Bryant, born in 1899.


1. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler was born November 9, 1850, died July 27, 1855.
2. Rhoda Ann Wheeler was born September 15, 1854, died July 19, 1855.
3. Nancy Jane Wheeler was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, June 5, 1857, died September 22, 1880. Resided in Bullitt County, Kentucky. Married, September 6, 1876, Lemuel Tyler, son of Willis and Elizabeth (Frederick) Tyler, born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, July 6, 1852. No children.

1. Ira Wheeler, born June 12, 1892.
2. Mary Nannie Wheeler, born May 1, 1895.

Joseph Pound, son of Hezekiah and Esther (Morris)
Pound (see page 13), was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, January 27, 1793, died in 1841, and is buried at King's Church, Bullitt County, Kentucky. Resided in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Married, March 13, 1813, Nancy Risley, daughter of James and Annie (McKeaig) Risley, born about 1793, died about 1861. His twelve children and their family records are as follows:

1. Heseckiah Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 17, 1813, died in 1865, and is buried at King's Church, Bullitt County, Kentucky. Resided near Fairmount, Kentucky. Married Emily Jones, who died about 1841. Married, in 1842, Emerine Prewitt, daughter of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Ford) Prewitt, died October, 1856. Married Eliza Farmer, who died in 1893. Children:

   1. Jesse Riley Pound was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 26, 1837, died March 30, 1892. Resided prior to his death near Arthur, Illinois. Married, July 13, 1876, Lucy (Button) Fulton, daughter of Horace and Harriet (Creviston) Button, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 26, 1844. Children:

      2. James Albert Pound, born November 9, 1879.
      5. Ella Oris Pound, born October 29, 1884.

   2. Joseph Pound was born in 1839. Last known address about ten years ago at Fort Worth, Texas. Not married then.

   3. Emily C. Pound was born in Jefferson County, Ken-
tucky, October 12, 1843. Resides near Malott, Kentucky. Married, September 12, 1866, Harvey Sparks, son of Harmon and Malinda (Peake) Sparks, born in Jefferson County, Ken-
tucky, May 16, 1842, a soldier in Ninth Kentucky Regiment, Civil War. Children:

1. Susan Belle Sparks, born January 2, 1868. Resides near Ting, Kentucky. Married, December 22, 1886, F. M. Gentry, son of Seaton and Elizabeth (Gentry) Gentry, born May 9, 1865. Children: (1) Willard Gentry, born September 22, 1887; (2) Ethel O. Gentry, born September 2, 1889; (3) Harvey B. Gentry, born May 13, 1891; (4) Sallie E. Gentry, born July 8, 1893; (5) Robert L. Gentry, born May 4, 1895; (6) Emmett F. Gentry, born September 24, 1897; (7) Orvel A. Gentry, born June 22, 1901; (8) Lillian B. Gentry, born March 30, 1903.

2. Linnie Sparks, born February 24, 1871. Resides near Malott, Kentucky. Married, August 19, 1891, Arthur Bogard, son of Roun and Alice (Spear) Bogard, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, No-


3. Josie Sparks, born October 16, 1869, died February 26, 1876.

4. Alpha Sparks, born November 12, 1876, died April 22, 1877.

4. Richard A. Pound was born in Jefferson County, Ken-

1. Edgar Pound, born October 5, 1881.

5. George Samuel Pound was born August 28, 1848. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky.

6. Mary Frances Pound was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, February 19, 1850. Moved to Bullitt County in 1873 and to Jefferson County in November, 1887, residing near Whitfield, Kentucky. Married, October 13, 1873, Lemuel King, son of Nelson and Charlotte (Russell) King, born
at Mt. Washington, Kentucky, March 25, 1848, died February 19, 1898. Child:


7. Sarah Alice Pound was born January 5, 1852. Resides at Ting, Kentucky.

8. James Nathaniel Pound was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, February 16, 1854. Resides near Whitfield, Kentucky. Married, August 12, 1878, Ida Kate King, daughter of John A. and Nancy J. (Sparks) King, born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, May 2, 1864. Children:


9. John S. Pound was born February 16, 1854, died March 10, 1880, unmarried.

10. Emerine Pound was born October 10, 1856, died in 1857.

II. Jonathan Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1815, date of death unknown. Moved to near Quincy, Illinois. Married Miss Lyman, who died about 1863. Had one son, Lyman Reeve Pound, born about 1860. Nothing further could be learned of this family.

III. James Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1817, died in 1879, and is buried at Watsonville, California. Moved from Kentucky to Illinois and in 1861 to California and went to gold fields in Northern part of State and later to Watsonville, where he resided until his death. Married, December 17, 1845, Evaline Malone, daughter of Thomas Malone, who died in 1859. Married, December 25, 1872, Amanda Adams,
daughter of Samuel and Mary Adams, born February 22, 1845. Children:

1. Nancy Elisabeth Pound was born in Illinois October 8, 1848, died August 21, 1892. Resided at Baylis, Illinois. Married, in 1867, John Blades, who died in 1870. Married, February 8, 1875, Anthony Burch, son of Francis and Celesta (Shawles) Burch. Children:

   2. Isabelle M. Burch, born June 28, 1877. Resides at Portland, Oregon—604 S. Third Street.

2. James Gill Pound was born in Adams County, Illinois, June 6, 1854. Resides near Exeter, Nebraska. Married, February 18, 1881, Annie Reed, daughter of Peeston and Nancy (Smallman) Reed, born in Illinois June 16, 1859, died November 20, 1886. Married, March 7, 1894, Lizzie (Harpham) Meecham, daughter of Francis R. and Ann Harpham, born April 30, 1858. Child:

   1. Arley Pound, born October 20, 1885.

3. Sarah Olive Pound was born in Hancock County, Illinois, February 10, 1856. Resides at Stayton, Oregon. Married, September 3, 1872, Elijah C. Baker, son of Elijah C. and Barbara (Johnson) Baker, born in Marion County, Missouri, August 16, 1849. Children:

   1. Almira Gay Baker, born August 8, 1873, died October 10, 1873.
   2. Auletie Olive Baker, born September 13, 1874, died June 20, 1875.
   4. Alvin Chase Baker, born February 9, 1880. Resides at Stayton, Oregon. Served in Oregon Volunteers. Married, September 10, 1902,
THE POUND FAMILY—PART II.

Dollie Gentry, daughter of John and Martha (Pearce) Gentry, born in Marion County, Oregon, July 1, 1888.

7. **Agnes Barbara Baker**, born May 7, 1886.
8. **Alison Franklin Baker**, born November 22, 1889.

4. **Elmer Pound** was born at Watsonville, California, August 10, 1874. Resides at Watsonville, California. Is proprietor of a restaurant. Married, May 30, 1895, May Benjamin, daughter of J. D. and Lucy (Young) Benjamin, born at San Louis, California, May 8, 1880. Children:

5. **David Earnest Pound** was born April 10, 1876.
6. **Louis Oliver Pound** was born June 8, 1878.


V. **Mary E. Pound**, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1821, died about 1886, unmarried.

VI. **David Pound**, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, February 14, 1824, died February 11, 1884, and is buried at New Harmony Cemetery, Indiana. Resided prior to his death near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, August 6, 1866, Nancy Jane Smith, daughter of George and Mary (Gunn) Smith, born in Indiana, September 8, 1839. Children:
   1. **Sarah Frances Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 16, 1867. Came to Terre Haute, Indiana, in November, 1886, now residing at 1123 South Second Street. Married, March 20, 1887, Jesse R. Wells, son of James H.
and Malinda (Conners) Wells, born near Bowling Green, Kentucky, July 30, 1852. Children:

2. Mamie Wells, born August 14, 1890.
4. Frances Irene Wells, born January 23, 1897.
5. Jesse Hilby Wells, born February 7, 1900.

2. Eudora Belle Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 2, 1869. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 215 South Eleventh Street. Married, July 19, 1897, Thomas A. Fields, son of Richard and Elizabeth (McDaniel) Fields, born in Indiana December 16, 1864. Child:

1. Herbert Aaron Fields, born July 13, 1900.


1. Estella Pound, born June 16, 1895.
2. Edgar Pound, born May 2, 1897.

4. John Pound was born April 12, 1876. Resides near Terre Haute, Indiana.

VII. Samuel Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1826, date of death unknown. Went to California and later to Texas or Mexico and not heard from afterwards. Not married so far as last known of him.

VIII. Rhoda Pound, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1828, died about 1829.

IX. Hester Ann Pound, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 19, 1830. Moved first to Bullitt County and in 1865 to Union County, now residing near Cullen, Kentucky. Married, August 15, 1850, John Parris, son of David and Eliza-
beth (Gentry) Parris, born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, March 15, 1818, died March 20, 1876. Had eight children—Bettie Ann and John T. died in infancy, and six others as follows:

1. David Parris was born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, June 8, 1851. Resides at Dalton, Kentucky. Married, February 16, 1877, D. C. Winstead, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Winstead, born in Arkansas March 16, 1856. Children:
   2. C. Peyton Parris, born October 16, 1879.
   4. Evie Parris, born February 12, 1885.
   5. May Parris, born April 16, 1887.
   6. David Parris, born October 16, 1889.
   7. Annie Parris, born March 8, 1890.
   8. Thomas Parris, born April 8, 1892.

2. Mary Melvina Parris was born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, December 25, 1852. Resides near Cullen, Kentucky. Married, January 15, 1880, George W. Riddle, son of C. W. and Nancy (Potts) Riddle, born in Union County, Kentucky, September 7, 1855. Children:
   1. Bettie Biddle born December 21, 1880, died July 2, 1882.
   2. Charlie Biddle, born August 30, 1884, died February 27, 1893.
   3. John Biddle, born August 30, 1884, died October 9, 1887.
   4. James M. Parris was born in 1855, now deceased.

4. William Henry Parris was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 17, 1857. Resides near Providence, Kentucky. Married, in 1893, Dora Gray, daughter of Samuel and Saly (Hoarely) Gray, born at Crittenden, Kentucky, March 1, 1870. Children:
   2. James M. Parris, born August, 1895.
   3. Nancy M. Parris, born March 17, 1898.
   4. Alonso Parris, born November 2, 1900.
   5. Tillie Parris was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky,
in 1860. Resides near Bordley, Kentucky. Married J. M. Riddle, son of Charley and Ellen (Potts) Riddle, born in Union County, Kentucky, in 1858. Children:
1. Minnie L. Riddle, born February, 1881.
2. Gus J. Riddle, born October 2, 1891.
6. Sarah Frances Parris was born in Bullitt County, Kentucky, September 6, 1862. Resides near Cullen, Kentucky. Married, March 24, 1886, Math C. Christian, son of William and Harriette (Amberson) Christian, born in Union County, Kentucky, November 25, 1859. Children:
   3. Ethel Mae Christian, born May 12, 1893.
X. Moses Morris Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, January 17, 1832, died November 26, 1892, and is buried at Louisville, Kentucky. Resided at Louisville after his marriage. Was a carpenter and contractor. Served in the Fifth Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, of the Civil War. Married, January 10, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Prewitt, daughter of William Ford and Nancy (Ford) Prewitt, born in Shelby County, Kentucky. August 25, 1844, now residing at Louisville, Kentucky, 1110 North Christy Avenue. Children:
   2. John Morris Pound was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, October 24, 1874. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky, 1014 East Breckenridge Street. Is a clerk with L. & N. R. R. Married, October 11, 1899, Margaret F. Wagner, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Buch) Wagner, born at Louisville, Kentucky, October 29, 1877.
   3. Albion Bullitt Pound was born June 3, 1876. Is a clerk with L. & N. R. R.
   4. George Anderson Pound was born August 24, 1878. Is a clerk with L. & N. R. R.
XI. John L. Pound, son of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 12, 1834, died May 30, 1898, and is buried at Rock Springs, Kentucky. Moved in 1866 to Union County, Kentucky, and in 1891 to near Providence in Webster County, Kentucky, where he resided until his death. Married, in 1862, Mary Elizabeth McKeaig, daughter of James and Eliza (Martin) McKeaig, born at Louisville, Kentucky, April 12, 1840. Children:

1. Minnie W. Pound was born February 7, 1864, died June 28, 1892. Resided near Caseyville, Kentucky. Married, in 1885, Jesse Bohannon, son of Frank and Barbice (Risinger) Bohannon. Children:
   1. John Bohannon, born December, 1887.
   2. Clarence Bohannon, born March, 1890.

2. Lima R. Pound was born December 7, 1865.

3. John M. Pound was born in Union County, Kentucky, February 1, 1867. Resides, since March, 1900, at Louisville, Kentucky, 1903 West Market Street. Is in employ of the city railway. Married, August 9, 1889, Junie Hicks, daughter of Dock and Elizabeth (James) Hicks, born in Webster County, Kentucky, April 18, 1874. Children:
   2. Mary Helen Pound, born August 18, 1893.

4. Claud D. Pound was born April 4, 1870, died October 25, 1887.

5. Joseph G. Pound was born January 29, 1873.

6. James H. Pound was born in Webster County, Kentucky, August 29, 1875. Resides near Providence, Kentucky. Married, October 15, 1900, May E. Hill, daughter of Green B. and Mary Matilda (Maddox) Hill, born in Hopkins County, Kentucky, June 6, 1879.

7. Samuel I. Pound was born November 6, 1877, died May 30, 1896, unmarried.

8. Mary E. Pound was born December 19, 1879, died November 21, 1880.
9. Emilius Pound was born November 24, 1881.

XII. Nancy Pound, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Risley) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, about 1836, died about 1873, unmarried.

Elizabeth Pound, daughter of Heseiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born December 25, 1795. It is said she was married "late in life" to Ichabod Davis and moved to Pike County, Missouri, where she died about 1835 without heirs.

Heseiah Pound, son of Heseiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, April 23, 1798, died July 14, 1876, and is buried at Linnus, Missouri. Moved to Linn County, Missouri, about 1870, residing near Linneus, Missouri, at time of his death. Married, November 18, 1824, Elizabeth Norman, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Gage) Norman, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, June 24, 1798, died June, 1866. Married, Summer of 1872, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (White) Jarvis, daughter of George and Elizabeth White, born in Kentucky in 1800, died May 1, 1884. His five children and their family records are as follows:

1. Martha Frances Pound, daughter of Heseiah and Elizabeth (Norman) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 12, 1827, died October 1, 1900. Resided at Fisherville, Chaplin and Louisville, Kentucky. Married, April 1, 1847, Tobias Butler Rose, son of George S. and Mary (Butler) Rose, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, November 11, 1821, died October 29, 1879, a merchant. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Rose was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, February 7, 1848. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky, 116 F. Chestnut Street. Married, August 30, 1868, Austin Taylor, born in Pennsylvania, January, 1838, died September 15, 1873, a Christian preacher. Married, December 28, 1880, Dr. J. H. Bedford, son of Asa and Davidella (Ware)
Bedford, born in Kentucky August, 1838, died October 13, 1885. Child:


2. **George B. Rose** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 26, 1852. Resides near Alva, Oklahoma. Married, March 10, 1881, Mattie Lawler, daughter of Doctor and Caroline (Neal) Lawler. No children.

3. **Anna Rose** was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 14, 1856. Resides at Muncie, Indiana. Married, September 1, 1885, Thomas A. Reynolds, son of James G. and Mary (Frisbee) Reynolds, born in Madison County, North Carolina, October 9, 1854. Children:
   
   1. **Walter Graham Reynolds**, born July 6, 1886, died December 25, 1890.
   
   2. **Lura May Reynolds**, born August 18, 1887, died January 4, 1891.
   
   3. **Paul Alfred Reynolds**, born March 18, 1895.


5. **Emma Rose** was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, December 28, 1861. Resides near Nugent, Kentucky. Married, December 31, 1895, John H. Snyder, son of James H. and Mary (Lindeman) Snyder, born at Colross, Kentucky, March 25, 1871. No children.


   

7. **Charlie Gano Rose** was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, November 13, 1866. Resides at Jeffersonville, Indiana, 814 East Maple Street. A clothier. Married, November 29, 1887, Fannie B. Louis, daughter of Julius and Rebecca
(Pergren) Louis, born at Jeffersonville, Indiana, September 10, 1871. Children:

1. Louis Butler Rose, born September 19, 1888.
2. Carrol K. Rose, born May 16, 1890.

II. Newton Pound, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Norman) Pound, was born April 20, 1830, and died September 6, 1855, unmarried.

III. Louisa Anna Pound, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Norman) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, August 25, 1832. After her marriage lived in Shelby County, Kentucky, two years, and moved to Linn County, Missouri, in March, 1858, residing near Purdin, Missouri. Married, May 1, 1856, William G. Shanks, son of James G. and Elizabeth J. (White) Shanks, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, April 3, 1829. Children:

1. George N. Shanks was born in Linn County, Missouri, November 19, 1859. Resides at Purdin, Missouri. In mercantile business. Married, September 8, 1886, Martha Cordelia Fore, daughter of Fred L. and Elizabeth (Moffett) Fore, born in Linn County, Missouri, July 8, 1863. Children:

   1. Nellie May Shanks, born October 30, 1887.
   2. Louis F. Shanks, born June 28, 1891.

2. Elizabeth M. Shanks was born April 10, 1862.
3. Etta M. Shanks was born November 9, 1864.
4. James H. Shanks was born March 26, 1867.
5. William Otis Shanks was born April 7, 1870.

IV. Hannah Elizabeth Pound, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Norman) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 28, 1835. Moved to Linn County, Missouri, in April, 1860, residing near Linneus, Missouri. Married, April 1, 1860, Wesley B. Russell, son of Thomas and Sophia (Mullins) Russell, born in Marion County, Kentucky, November 7, 1829. Children:

1. Minnie L. Russell was born in Linn County, Missouri,
September 14, 1862. Resides near Linneus, Missouri. Married, March 16, 1890, John W. Morris, son of Halladay and Eliza (Sympon) Morris, born in Green County, Kentucky, April 10, 1845.

2. Mattie Russell was born in Linn County, Missouri, February 13, 1868, died June 25, 1893. Resided in Linn County, Missouri. Married, July 4, 1886, A. J. McCrarry, son of John and Belle (Logur) McCrarry, born in Mississippi County, Missouri, August 25, 1865. Children:
   1. Harry McCrarry, born July 4, 1888, died April 24, 1892.
   3. Belle McCrarry, born and died in May, 1893.

3. Arvilla Russell was born October 16, 1870. Is a teacher.

V. Mary Etta Pound, daughter of Hesekiah and Elizabeth (Norman) Pound, was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, September 15, 1839. Has lived in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and Clark County, Indiana, now residing at 513 East Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, her husband being a revenue store keeper. Married, March 12, 1867, Floyd G. Ogden, son of Edmund G. and Cynthia B. (Parks) Ogden, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, May 15, 1839, Captain of Company B, 144th Indiana Regiment in the Civil War. Children:
   1. Heszie Pound Ogden was born February 3, 1868. He and his brother Louis Lentz are proprietors of the Farmers' Central Hotel, 206 East Market Street, Louisville, Kentucky.
   2. Lizzie Brunetta Ogden was born October 7, 1870, died October 15, 1870.
   3. Louis Lentz Ogden was born October 8, 1871. Is associated in business with his brother, as above stated.
   4. Charles Franklin Ogden was born in Clark County, Indiana, February 4, 1873. Resides at 513 East Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky. Is a lawyer, with offices at 516 West Jefferson Street. Was elected to State Legislature in 1897,
being only Republican elected from city of Louisville among eighty-three candidates for different offices. Was captain of Company "H" of Eighth U. S. V. Infantry, Spanish War. Married, December 28, 1898, Lula Whitesides, daughter of A. L. and Emma (Stone) Whitesides, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, February 12, 1880. Child:

1. Wilson Ogden, born December 27, 1899.
5. Fanny Pearl Ogden was born July 24, 1875.
6. Floyd Parks Ogden was born December 30, 1877.
7. Edmund Rose Ogden was born August 28, 1880.
8. Roscoe C. G. Ogden was born October 26, 1886.

David Pound, son of Hesekiah and Esther (Morris) Pound (see page 13), was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 5, 1800, died August 29, 1880, and is buried at Hull's Cemetery, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Moved from Kentucky to Vigo County, Indiana, in the Spring of 1836 by way the Ohio and Wabash rivers, residing at time of his death near Youngstown, Indiana. Was a merchant and farmer. Married, December 23, 1824, Massie Sparks, daughter of Rev. Samuel K. and Catharine (Carr) Sparks, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, August 8, 1807, died September 13, 1887. His eight children and their family records are as follows:

I. Nimrod Preston Pound, son of David and Massie (Sparks) Pound, was born September 5, 1826, died December 30, 1828.

II. Columbus S. Pound, son of David and Massie (Sparks) Pound, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 21, 1829, died January 11, 1871, and is buried at Smith's Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided prior to his death in Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Served as a Lieutenant in Seventh Indiana Battery of the Civil War. Married, August 23, 1860, Louisa Isabelle Foxworthy, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Middleton) Foxworthy, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, April 7, 1845. Children:
1. *Samuel William Pound* was born October 3, 1861, died September 1, 1864.

2. *Inez Catherine Pound* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1865. Resides near Glenn, Indiana. Married, November 19, 1884, William Fair, son of William and Elizabeth (Corby) Fair, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 17, 1857. Child:
   1. *Boy Fair*, born May 26, 1885.


   1. *Mary Pound*, born March 27, 1892, died April 9, 1892.

5. *Minnie A. Pound* was born January 7, 1870, died December 23, 1870.

III. *Harvey Merritt Pound*, son of *David and Massie (Sparks) Pound*, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 28, 1831. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, with his parents in Spring of 1836, and moved to Terre Haute in 1843, where he has since resided except from 1855 to 1862 in the California gold fields and the year 1863 at Vincennes, Indiana. Resides at 1510 South Third Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Is an artist. Married, October 30, 1865, *Elizabet Catherine Carr*, daughter of Moses and *Rebecca (Kester) Carr*, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 25, 1835. Child:
1. *Lenora Pound* was born August 13, 1866. Resides with her parents. Is a teacher.

IV. *Ophelia Catherine Pound*, daughter of *David* and Massie (Sparks) *Pound*, was born December 14, 1834, died March 29, 1835.

V. *Catherine Esther Pound*, daughter of *David* and Massie (Sparks) *Pound*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 21, 1837, died February 5, 1872, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Spent her whole life in Vigo County and at time of her death resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 27, 1861, *Isaac Newton Kester*, son of *John Pound* and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) *Kester*, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 2, 1832. Children:

Six, as given under record of *Isaac Newton Kester* (see index).

VI. *Mary Ann Pound*, daughter of *David* and Massie (Sparks) *Pound*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 14, 1840, died June 17, 1865, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Indiana. Married, July 12, 1864, William Collings, M. D., son of Archibald and Susan (Ware) Collings, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, September 22, 1833. Child:

1. *Mary Collings* was born June 8, 1865, died July 2, 1865.

VII. *Martha Elizabeth Pound*, daughter of *David* and Massie (Sparks) *Pound*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1843. Resides at 508 South Fourth Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, September 14, 1863, William Sparks, son of Smith and Emily (Tichenor) Sparks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 21, 1840. Children:

1. *Mary Addie Sparks* was born October 23, 1865. Is a teacher.
2. Ralph Harley Sparks was born March 9, 1868. Is city engineer at Terre Haute, Indiana.

VIII. Emerelis Pound, daughter of David and Massie (Sparks) Pound, was born March 8, 1849, died October 4, 1849.
PART III.

EUNICE POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS.

—

EUNICE POUND.

*Eunice Pound,* a daughter of *John* and Sarah (Martin) *Pound* (see page 11), was born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, about 1765, died about 1815, and is buried at Elk Creek, Kentucky. She went with her parents to Maryland and moved from there to Nelson County, Kentucky, in April, 1786 (see account of trip, Appendix, III.), and to Shelby County, now Spencer County, near Elk Creek, in 1795, where she resided until her death. She was married about 1784 to *William Kester,* son of *William* and Elizabeth (Lacock) *Kester,* who was born about 1765 and died about 1815, only a few days from the time of the death of his wife. Her eleven children, whose family records are given in full in Part IV. of The Kester Family, are as follows:

1. *Sarah Kester,* born July 2, 1785, died about 1812, married Frederick Reesor.


3. *Nathan Kester,* born February 2, 1790, died November 8, 1865, married Elizabeth Shaw.
4. William Kester, born January 1, 1792, died about 1820, married Margaret Hill.

5. Ephraim P. Kester, born September 16, 1795, died May, 1850, married Margaret Stark.

6. Eunice Kester, born September 14, 1797, died September 6, 1864, married Byram Tichenor.


8. Absalom Kester, born March 4, 1802, died November 6, 1868, married Fannie White Hurley.


11. Elizabeth Kester, born March 11, 1808, died in 1862, married Joseph Stout.
PART IV.

THOMAS POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS.

THOMAS POUND.

*Thomas Pound,* a son of *John* and Sarah (Martin) *Pound* (see page 11), was born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, July 28, 1767, died February 2, 1848, and is buried at the Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. He moved to Maryland with his parents and shortly after his marriage migrated from near Cumberland, that State, to Nelson County, Kentucky, by way of the Ohio River on a flatboat, arriving there in April, 1786 (see account of trip Appendix III.). He lived in Nelson County for a few years and then moved to the adjoining County of Shelby, now Spencer County, near Elk Creek, and in 1801 to Butler County, Ohio, on the “Miami Bottoms,” and in November, 1816, to Vigo County, Indiana, near Prairie Creek, where he resided until his death. He was married in Maryland in 1786 to *Sarah Kester,* daughter of *William* and Elizabeth (Lacock) *Kester,* who was born June 24, 1767, and died February 2, 1848, a few hours before her husband passed away, both dying on the same day and being buried in the same grave. Their eleven children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

1. John Pound, born in 1787 and died in infancy or when young.

2. Nancy Pound, born May 9, 1788, died September 9, 1862, married Benjamin Kercheval.


4. Rebecca Pound, born Spring of 1792, died September 4, 1850, married Hamilton Reed.

5. Eunice Pound, born August 3, 1796, died May 18, 1876, married Daniel Goble.


10. Thomas Pound, born May 21, 1812, died March 13, 1897, married Nancy Carr and Francis White Elliott.

11. Elizabeth Pound, born in 1813, died June 4, 1833, married Ephraim Sparks.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS POUND.

Nancy Pound, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, May 9, 1788, died September 9, 1862, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Moved from Butler County, Ohio, near Prairie Creek, Indiana, in Fall of 1818, where she resided until her death. Married, in 1803, Benjamin Kercheval, son of James and Mary (Pottenger) Kercheval, born in Virginia March 17, 1777, died August 8, 1859. Her five children and their family records are as follows:

I. Mary Ann Kercheval, daughter of Benjamin and
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

Nancy (Pound) Kercheval, was born in Butler County, Ohio, December 13, 1804, died July 5, 1883, and is buried at Honey Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, July 5, 1821, Rev. James Lee, son of James and Mary (Jones) Lee, born in Butler County, Ohio, October 13, 1802, died October 31, 1877. Children:

1. Benjamin Lee was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 15, 1822, died March 25, 1875. Resided in Sullivan and Vigo Counties, Indiana, and Coles County, Illinois, and prior to death at Dewitt, Arkansas. Married, June 5, 1844, Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Absalom and Mary (Elliott) Hunt, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 1, 1827, died December 6, 1848. Married, February 12, 1851, Mary Frances Newlin, daughter of William and Nancy (Hardy) Newlin, born October 3, 1828. Married again, Amanda Lowe, then Sarah Benfield, and then Maria Bumgard. Children:


2. Leander Lee, born November 30, 1848, died July 2, 1849.


5. Harriet Elizabeth Lee, born August 30, 1854. Resides near Robinson, Illinois. Married, July 4, 1888, Fentyl R. Williams, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Jane (Cutsinger) Williams, born in Johnson County, Indiana, February 2, ——. Children: (1) Samuel Williams, born April 30, 1889; (2) Mary Ethel Williams, born July 22, 1890; (3) Elmer Williams, born February 28, 1892; (4) Maudie Jane Williams, born August 6, 1894; (5) Annie Williams, born January 1, 1897.


2. Martin K. Lee was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 3, 1823. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Has been County Commissioner, and was a recruiting officer and disbursing agent during the Civil War. Married, September 18, 1844, Hannah Leforge, daughter of Isaac and Annie (Harris) Leforge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 10, 1822, died September 28, 1892. Married, November 15, 1893, Hanah (Kruzan) Capps, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Catherine (Lyons) Kruzan, born in Virginia October 26, 1834. Children:


7. John S. Lee, born December 12, 1856, died June 10, 1902.


3. John Newton Lee was born near Prairieton, Indiana, November 1, 1825, died August 8, 1880. Lived in Indiana, Illinois, and Arkansas, residing at Austin, Arkansas, at time of his death. Married, November, 1848, Margaret Jane Orlton, daughter of John and Rachael (Berson) Orlton, born in Parke County, Indiana, January 24, 1831, died November 16, 1868. Married in 1870, Elizabeth Jane (Kester) Kerche-
val, daughter of Absalom and Fannie White (Hurley) Kester, born in Clark County, Illinois, October 27, 1829, died July 28, 1888. Children:


3. Stephen Lee, born March 2, 1853, died March 6, 1865.

4. Emily Lee, born September 2, 1855, died October 16, 1867.

5. Cyrus Lee, born April 3, 1858, died in 1874 or 1875.


Clarence Chester Lee, born March 13, 1891; (2) Margaret Marie Lee, born December 29, 1895, died March 3, 1896; (3) Gertrude Blanch Lee, born January 19, 1898; (4) Paul Lester Lee, born February 7, 1900.

4. Nancy Lee was born October 7, 1827, died March 6, 1849, unmarried.

5. Mary Lee was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 26, 1829. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, December 6, 1849, Oliver F. Snoddy, son of Absalom and Irene (Jones) Snoddy, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 16, 1827, died April 10, 1860. Married, April 6, 1865, James S. Jones, son of Joseph and Mary (Hess) Jones, born in North Carolina November 16, 1816, died February 6, 1896. Children:


THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

Della Jones, born August 31, 1896; (3) Stella Jones, born August 31, 1896.


7. Otto Jones, born August 31, 1871, died September 11, 1872.

8. Thomas D. Jones, born June 17, 1875.

6. Elizabeth Lee was born near Farmersburg, Indiana, October 29, 1831. Resides at Fontanet, Indiana. Married, April 9, 1854, James W. Hurst, son of Absalom and Sarah (Sherman) Hurst, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 23, 1829, died January 17, 1889. Children:

1. May Bell Hurst, born January 4, 1855, died April 10, 1886. Resides at Fontanet, Indiana. Married, April 12, 1877, Phillip Martin. Children: (1) Herman C. Martin, born August 20, 1878; (2) Harvey O. Martin, born July 1, 1880.


5. Martin H. Hurst, born April 6, 1863, died September 29, 1894.


7. Milton F. Hurst, born January 3, 1867, died January 24, 1867.

7. Sarah Ann Lee was born November 23, 1833, died February 27, 1853, unmarried.


1. Jonathan M. Chambers, born June 24, 1855, died October 9, 1864.


3. Oliver Lawrence Chambers, born July 12, 1858. Resides at Neck City, Missouri. Married, May 3, 1881, Olive Smith, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Harrison) Smith, born at Aurora, Indiana, March 6, 1859. Children: (1) Caret Chambers, born August 1, 1882; (2) Cloe Chambers, born February 5, 1883; (4) Buel Chambers, born and died April 2, 1887; (5) Bula Chambers, born April 2, 1889.

4. Seward Morten Chambers, born November 9, 1861, died October 10, 1898. Resided at Webb City, Missouri. Married May 28, 1890, Hattie Reed, daughter of William E. and Margaret (Simonton) Reed, born at Iowa City, Iowa, January 2, 1861. Child: Forest E. Chambers, born August 27, 1891.

5. Mary Charlotte Chambers, born February 5, 1869. Resides at Joplin, Missouri. Married, November 3, 1889, Arthur Boland, son of Aaron H. and Nancy G. (Goode) Boland, born in Jasper County, Missouri, August 2, 1866. Children: (1) Treva Boland, born October 2, 1890; (2) Theresa Boland, born November 10, 1891; (3) Gloyd Boland, born September 9, 1893; (4) Elenor Boland, born and died April 9, 1897; (5) Ruth G. Boland, born April 5, 1899.


9. Steven G. Lee was born January 14, 1837, died August 29, 1839.

10. Eliza Jane Lee was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 14, 1839, died September 5, 1895. Resided near
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

Prairieton, Indiana. Married, December 29, 1859, James R. Conaway, son of William and Mary Ann (Russia) Conaway, born in Kentucky October 8, 1836, died August 25, 1895. Children:


2. Mary Ann Conaway, born January 18, 1862, died November 26, 1881.


1. Jacob L. Jones, born August 16, 1868. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, October 25, 1893, Sadie Nelson, daughter of

3. Thomas A. Jones, born September 7, 1873, died October 8, 1881.
5. Mary May Jones, born May 19, 1884.

12. Infant was born and died October 6, 1847.


1. Roy Lee, born November 21, 1874, died August 15, 1895.

3. Infant, born April 1, died May 1, 1880.
6. Infant, born April 22, died May 18, 1884.
8. Infant, born May 12, 1886, died September 3, 1886.

II. William Kercheval, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Pound) Kercheval, was born in Butler County, Ohio, April 1, 1806, died September 20, 1863, and is buried at his old “Homestead Family Cemetery,” near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided on his father’s old homestead two and one-half miles East of Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 5, 1825 (date of license), Eliza Jane Cummings, daughter of Robert
and Patience (Bonan) Cummings, born November 9, 1809, died April 23, 1876. Children:

1. Robert Commons Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 2, 1827, died March 29, 1866. Lived near Prairie Creek, Indiana, and near Assumption, Illinois. Married, in 1846, Rhoda Tichenor, daughter of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 25, 1830, died in April, 1849. Married, August 14, 1850, Elizabeth Jane Kester, daughter of Absalom and Fanny White (Hurley) Kester, born in Clark County, Illinois, October 27, 1829, died July 28, 1888. Children:

   1. Columbus Kercheval, born November 10, 1847, died age three months.
   2. Corintha Kercheval, born February 26, 1849, died age five months.
   3. Rhoda Kercheval, born March 29, 1852, died March 24, 1866.


8. Demetrius Elizabeth Kercheval, born May 6, 1859. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, June 6, 1880, George E. Rice, son


2. Martin Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 23, 1829. Moved to Terre Haute in April, 1865, residing at 619 South Eighth Street. Has been city collector and town assessor each one term. Married, November 6, 1852, Edna Williams, daughter of Henry D. and Clarissa (Eldridge) Williams, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, February 11, 1830, died July 23, 1879. Married, February 5, 1882, Margaret Leaming, daughter of William M. and Elizabeth (Zook) Leaming, born in Johnson County, Indiana, December 2, 1846. Children:

1. Lucius E. Kercheval, born October 29, 1854, died April 11, 1884.


3. Sarah Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 10, 1831, died February 25, 1879. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, January 20, 1848, William Ferguson Paddock, son of John and Letha (Ferguson) Paddock, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 8, 1823, died March 4, 1879. Children:

1. John C. Paddock, born October 16, 1848. Resides near Kremlin, Oklahoma. Married, July, 1877, Levina Pierce, daughter of Mich-
ael P. and Sarah Ann (Ward) Pierce, born in Middleton, Ohio, November 18, 1857. Children: (1) Lawrence Burton Paddock, born May, 1878, died March 21, 1890; (2) Herman Clyde Paddock, born March, 1883; (3) Sarah Ethel Paddock, born April, 1885; (4) William Roy Paddock, born February, 1887; (5) Mary Edith Paddock, born November, 1890; (6) James Harvey Paddock, born January, 1893, died January, 1894.


3. George W. Paddock, born November 28, 1853. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 415 S. Fourth Street. Married, September 5, 1877, Letha Ferguson, daughter of Anderson and Sarah (Simmons) Ferguson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 25, 1853. Children: (1) Sarah Maude Paddock, born June 26, 1878; (2) Melvina May Paddock, born December 8, 1880; (3) Fred A. Paddock, born May 3, 1883; (4) George W. Paddock, born March 13, 1885; (5) Letha Blanch Paddock, born March 27, 1887.

4. William Harvey Paddock, born February 16, 1856. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 923 South Seventeenth Street. Married, September 17, 1879, Cada Mary Ferguson, daughter of John Mitchel and Martha Jane (Rigney) Ferguson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 19, 1860. Children: (1) William Mitchell Paddock, born March 8, 1881; (2) Clara Alice Paddock, born May 27, 1885.

4. Mary Jane Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 10, 1835, died January 1, 1865. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 12, 1852, Athel Paddock, son of John and Letha (Ferguson) Paddock, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 22, 1831, died March 22, 1891. Children:


3. John F. Paddock, born February 8, 1858. Resides near Hutton, Indiana. Married, March 24, 1880, Louisa A. Hunt, daughter of Seth D. and Sarah Ann (Caton) Hunt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 21, 1858. Children: (1) Sidney Paddock, born May 9, 1882; (2) Delpha Paddock, born December 19, 1886; Inez Paddock, born October 2, 1889; Hawley Paddock, born March 7, 1894.

4. Flora Bell Paddock, born September 16, 1860. Resides near Vigo, Indiana. Married, March 25, 1880, Jesse Commodore Clark, son of Seth and Sarah (Myers) Clark, born in Vigo County, Indiana,
February 10, 1859. Children: (1) Leetha O. Clark, born March 5, 1881; (2) Sylvia O. Clark, born January 1, 1883; (3) Sarah B. Clark, born December 27, 1891; (4) Stanley H. Clark, born May 26, 1893.

5. Moses Paddock, born October 16, 1862, died in August, 1880.


6. John B. Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 2, 1840. Resides at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, where he is in the grocery and provision business. Married, August 20, 1861, Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Walter and Rebecca (Hougham) Harris, born in Parke County, Indiana, May 23, 1845. Children:

1. Dora C. Kercheval, born May 12, 1862. Resides with her father at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. Married first to Mr. Woodson, and then to Lee Young, son of Archibald and Francis Young, born in 1860, died March 4, 1885. Children: (1) Edgar Woodson, born December, 1881; (2) Lee Young, born June, 1885.


5. Martha E. Kercheval, born August 14, 1870.

6. Walter H. Kercheval, born June 24, 1874. In business with his father at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. Married, August 11, 1893, Lou


7. Moses Carr Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 20, 1842, died February 10, 1894. Resided at St. Louis, Missouri, prior to his death. Married, August 30, 1863, Sarah Ellen (Reynolds) Thomas (widow of Jordan Peter Thomas), daughter of William and Damsel (Cogswell) Reynolds, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, November 19, 1840. Children:


3. Alwilda May Kercheval, born August, 1869, died September, 1870.


6. Bertha Edna Kercheval, born March 2, 1876.

8. Ellen Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 16, 1845, died March 12, 1866. Resided on her father's old homestead near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, July 21, 1864, Thomas H. Williams, son of William and Sarah Jane (Smith) Williams, born in Hardin County, Kentucky, May 2, 1840. Child:


9. Melvina Kercheval was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 5, 1848. Resides in Linton Township near Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, March 15, 1867, Daniel F. Moore, son of Charles and Sarah (Beard) Moore, born in Kentucky April 20, 1837. Children:


3. Evelena Moore, born February 21, 1873, died July 23, 1881.

4. Mary J. Moore, born December 19, 1875, died March 24, 1887.

III. Sarah Kercheval, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Pound) Kercheval, was born in Butler County, Ohio, April 29, 1808, died November 30, 1878, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, with her parents in 1817, and lived near Prairie Creek, residing subse-
quent to 1854 on her grandfather (Thomas Pound's) old homestead. Married, January 28, 1836, Augustus Elliott, son of William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Elliott, born in Kentucky January 27, 1813, died September 2, 1884. Children:

1. Martha Jane Elliott was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 23, 1836. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 14, 1875, Abraham B. Stark, son of Elisha and Lucretia (Stout) Stark (see appendix S), born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 15, 1816, died August 9, 1890. Child:

   1. An Infant, born and died November 2, 1876.

2. Matilda Elliott was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 7, 1838. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, August 7, 1856, Joseph Thomas, son of Joseph and Mary (Chambers) Thomas, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 1, 1832, died June 17, 1866. Married, October 11, 1868, William S. Van Gilder, son of William and Mary (Huffman) Van Gilder, born in West Virginia July 24, 1839, died January 28, 1895. Children:


3. Arbana Jane Van Gilder, born September 12, 1875.
3. Julia Ann Elliott was born January 24, 1840, died April 13, 1883, unmarried.

4. Sarah Ellen Elliott was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 13, 1841. Resides near Coffee, Indiana. Married, April 26, 1876, Egbert Stark, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Crist) Stark, born in Clay County, Indiana, December 19, 1836, died December 12, 1902. Children:
   1. Josephus Stark, born and died April 15, 1877.
   2. Benjamin Auguston Stark, born October 15, 1878.
   3. Otis Stark, born September 12, 1880.

5. Josephus Elliott was born January 24, 1844, died July 22, 1845.


7. Robert Charles Elliott was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 19, 1850. Has lived in Vigo County, except from November, 1873, to September, 1874, in Sullivan County, now residing near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, September 26, 1867, Isabelle Johnson, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Hunt) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 12, 1851. Children:
4. Augustus J. Elliott, born May 6, 1886.
5. Nancy Ethel Elliott, born February 9, 1890.

IV. Elizabeth Kercheval, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Pound) Kercheval, was born in Butler County, Ohio, November 29, 1809, died January 20, 1888, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided after her marriage, except for a few years in Sullivan County, near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, February 24, 1831, John Johnson Mundell, son of Andrew and Nancy (Johnson) Mundell, born near Lost River, in Eastern Indiana, January 15, 1809, died October 20, 1855. Children:

1. Emily Mundell was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 18, 1832, died February 21, 1854. Resided near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, October 23, 1851, James Allen Russell, son of John and Elizabeth (Ried) Russell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 15, 1827. Children:


   2. Nancy Mundell was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 15, 1833, died August 26, 1889. Resided near Pimento and then near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, December 21, 1854, James Allen Russell, son of John and Elizabeth (Ried) Russell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 15, 1827. Children:

July 26, 1856, died February 8, 1889. Married, February 28, 1894, Chancy R. Vancleave, son of Henry S. and Matilda Jane Vancleave, born in Montgomery County, Indiana, February 3, 1848. Children: (1) Ethel Davis, born February 19, 1886; (2) Lester Vancleave, born March 10, 1895, died November 10, 1896; (3) Doris Vancleave, born June 4, 1897.


4. Martha Letitia Russell, born April 4, 1865. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 29, 1884, William Jackson Head, son of Washington and Margaret (Boyle) Head, born in Indiana, December 30, 1859. Children: (1) Audie Head, born January 1, 1886; (2) Maggie Lois Head, born May 21, 1888; (3) Avis Head, born May 10, 1890, died August 6, 1892; (4) Bula Head, born December 2, 1892; (5) Eva Grace Head, born October 13, 1895; (6) Charles Herman Head, born May 14, 1898.


6. Cora Alice Russell, born August 28, 1871, died April 25, 1892, unmarried.

3. Sarah Ann Mundell was born February 24, 1835, died in winter of 1857. Was married in 1856 to Asa Smith. No children.

4. Cynthia Jane Mundell was born in Vigo County, In-
Indiana, February 21, 1837. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, April 22, 1858, Morris Liston, son of Athel and Kezziah (McGlone) Liston, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 25, 1833. Children:

Six as given under record of Morris Liston (see index).

5. William Riley Mundell was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 12, 1838. Resides near Shelburn, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1858, Rebecca Ring, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Stonestreet) Ring, born in Henderson County, Kentucky, March 29, 1839, died January 6, 1859. Married, January 1, 1862, Nancy Ann Liston, daughter of Athel and Kezziah (McGlone) Liston, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 14, 1844, died February 21, 1879. Children:


2. James Edward Mundell, born February 22, 1866, died in infancy.


4. Eunice E. Mundell, born January 1, 1869, died June 27, 1878.


7. Charles S. Mundell, born April 1, 1876.

6. James Martin Mundell was born December 18, 1840, died October 14, 1895, unmarried.

7. Margaret Elisabeth Mundell was born December 25, 1842, died in October, 1872, unmarried.
8. Lewis Cass Mundell was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 17, 1844. Moved to Seward County, Nebraska, in September, 1880, and to near Minden, Nebraska, in March, 1885, where he now resides. Married, December 10, 1871, Lydia Margaret Watson, daughter of Samuel T. and Melissa (Pound) Watson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 11, 1851. Children:

1. Shelby Mundell, born October 2, 1872, died July 22, 1893.
2. William Mundell, born March 6, 1873.
3. Thompson Mundell, born March 18, 1877, died March 1, 1895.
4. Infant son, born April 23, died April 25, 1880.
5. Preston Mundell, born February 24, 1882, died October 31, 1885.
6. Rhoda E. Mundell, born January 21, 1885, died April 17, 1893.
7. Süvester T. Mundell, born July 17, 1889.


1. Sarah Margaret Mundell, born December 4, 1872, died December 9, 1874.
2. Elizabeth Mundell, born December 26, 1874, died February 16, 1875.

7. Julia Bertha Mundell, born March 22, 1887.
8. Rosette Mundell, born June 1, 1889, died July 23, 1889.
9. Charles Grover Mundell, born September 14, 1894, died October 1, 1895.

10. Mary Ellen Mundell was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 29, 1849. Resides at Vincennes, Indiana. Married, August 26, 1877, John W. McMillin, son of James and Celia (Efaw) McMillin, born at Chillicothe, Ohio, August 25, 1843, a soldier, scout and captain in the Civil War, serving in 18th Indiana volunteer Infantry and other regiments. Children:

2. Celia Elma McMillin, born September 14, 1880, died March 14, 1885.
3. James Albert McMillin, born September 1, 1884.
5. Charles Wesley McMillin, born April 16, 1889.
6. Mary Ethel McMillin, born April 13, 1891, died May 22, 1892.

V. Martin Kercheval, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Pound) Kercheval, was born October 28, 1811, and died October 8, 1823.

William Pound, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, in June, 1790, died in July, 1870, and is buried in Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, near Pimento, Indiana, after his marriage. Married, in 1818, Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Froment) Anderson, born in Kentucky, in 1791, died in July, 1851. His five children and their family records are as follows:

I. Sarah Pound, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1821, died March 9, 1893. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana, and Clark County, Illinois. Married Keller Tichenor, then John Bennett, and then Henry W. Ring. She had two children by her first husband, both of whom died while young.

II. Cindarilla Pound, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Henderson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 28, 1824. Has lived in Sullivan County since her
marriage, residing now with her son, John C., near Delcarbo, Indiana. Married, January 31, 1843, Richmond B. Shelburne, son of John and Elizabeth (Bush) Shelburne, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 2, 1816, died April 9, 1874. Children:

1. William Spencer Shelburne was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 11, 1844, died January 5, 1897. Resided in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, December 3, 1863, Dorotha Minerva Mahan, daughter of William and Lucinda (Knoy) Mahan, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 9, 1850. Children:


5. Freddie Shelburne, born November 8, 1876, died August, 1887.

6. Rilla May Shelburne, born October 26, 1881.

2. Elizabeth J. Shelburne was born September 17, 1846, died June 18, 1847.
3. **John C. Shelburne** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 6, 1849. Resides near Delcarbo, Indiana. Married, April 3, 1871, Martha E. Wheat, daughter of Booker and Eliza (Graham) Wheat, born in Green County, Kentucky, April 1, 1848. Children:


4. **Infant Son** was born and died January 4, 1852.

5. **Sarah A. Shelburne** was born June 5, 1855, died June 9, 1876. Married, August, 1873, Thomas Wheat, son of William and Elmira (Roots) Wheat, born in Kentucky. No children.

6. **Rebecca B. Shelburne** was born December 28, 1856, died July 3, 1857.

7. **Mary F. Shelburne** was born October 8, 1859, died October 3, 1864.

III. **Rebecca Pound**, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 27, 1827. Has lived in same county where she was born, now residing near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, January 25, 1845, John M. Siner, son of Benjamin and Mary (Malady) Siner, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, September 18, 1822, died March 2, 1885. Children:

1. **Cynthia Ellen Siner** was born March 16, 1846, died April 1, 1854.


3. William Siner was born January 28, 1850, died July 18, 1850.

4. Mary Elizabeth Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 6, 1854. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 14, 1875, Lewis Harvey Weeks, son of Louis L. and Sarah Ann (Kelly) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1855. Children:

Three, as given under record of Lewis Harvey Weeks (see index).

5. John Albert Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 12, 1856. Resides near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1881, Sarah F. Jones, daughter of John C. and Susanah (Oliphant) Jones, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, October 10, 1863. Children:

1. Gertie Siner, born September 13, 1882.
2. Edith Siner, born December 28, 1884.
3. Sadie Siner, born December 25, 1887.
4. Susie Siner, born June 4, 1892.


1. Earlton M. Siner, born March 8, 1887.
2. Loren H. Siner, born March 7, 1889.
3. Lena M. Siner, born February 14, 1892.
5. John L. Siner, born February 3, 1898.

IV. Lucinda Pound, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1831, died March 8, 1883, and is buried at Lester Cemetery, Douglas County, Illinois. Moved to Douglas County,
Illinois, in March, 1859, and to Tuscola, Illinois, in March, 1882, where she resided at the time of her death. Married, November, 1854, Zimri Hunt, son of Absalom and Mary (Elliott) Hunt (see appendix H), born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 12, 1829, died January 1, 1897. Children:

1. **William Andrew Hunt** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 7, 1855. Resides near Elm, Minnesota. Married, October 27, 1878, Sarah Rideout, daughter of Ebenezer and Calistia (Fall) Rideout, born in Douglas County, Illinois, January 24, 1858. Children:

   2. **Leonard Z. Hunt**, born November 16, 1882, died October 18, 1884.
   5. **Calista Lucinda Hunt**, born November 11, 1892.


3. **John Lincoln Hunt** was born December 23, 1860, died June 18, 1881.

V. **Elizabeth Pound**, daughter of **William** and Elizabeth (Anderson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 2, 1832, died August 8, 1896, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Subsequent to her marriage she lived in Vigo and Sullivan Counties, Indiana. Married, December 24, 1850, Spencer S. Siner, son of Nelson and Dessa (Shelburn) Siner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 28, 1828, died January 8, 1882. Children:

   1. **Mary Lucina Siner** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 4, 1853. Resides near Kansas, Illinois. Married, February 5, 1873, James C. Redmon, son of Calvin W. and
Catherine (Bennett) Redmon, born in Edgar County, Illinois, November 11, 1852. Children:

1. Stella E. Redmon, born September 1, 1874, died July 31, 1885.
3. Otis T. Redmon, born June 4, 1891.
4. Dympie D. Redmon, born October 12, 1893.

2. Dessa Siner was born March 23, 1855, died December 28, 1891, unmarried.


1. Chloe Siner, born July 26, 1887.


5. Allie B. Siner was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 12, 1867. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 15, 1894, Peter S. Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 16, 1843. Child:

1. Herman Kester, born June 14, 1895.


7. Luella May Siner was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 12, 1876. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 26, 1898, Carl C. Sparks, son of Vatten and Letitia (McMahon) Sparks, born at Pimento, Indiana, January 25, 1878.
Rebecca Pound, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Kentucky in spring of 1792, died September 4, 1850, and is buried at Light House Cemetery, Ogle County, Illinois. Moved from Butler County, Ohio, to near Prairie Creek, Indiana, in November, 1816, and to Lafayette, Ogle County, Illinois, in June, 1848, where she resided at the time of her death. Married, April 14, 1814, Hamilton Reed, son of James and Elizabeth (Swassick) Reed (see Appendix R), born in Fairfax County, Virginia, September 7, 1792, died December 4, 1843, a soldier in the war of 1812, whose father was a soldier in the Revolution. Her eight children and their family records are as follows:

I. Thomas Reed, son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Butler County, Ohio, December 30, 1814. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in November, 1816, and still resides on his father's old homestead about three miles from Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 25, 1835, Lucinda Piety, daughter of James D. and Eleanor (Arnet) Piety, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 15, 1819, died February 21, 1860. Married, January 3, 1866, Anna (Gaskins) Mundell (widow of James A. Mundell), daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Copley) Gaskins, born in Clark County, Indiana, November 10, 1827, died January 24, 1901. Children:

1. Ransom Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 20, 1837, died July 29, 1902. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, February 17, 1859, Anna Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Ansalem and Sarah (Dix) Hunt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 30, 1838. Children:

1. Ivy Morton Reed, born April 27, 1860. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, September 10, 1885, Sarah Jane Kirkham, daughter of Alonzo and Mary Ann (Johnson) Kirkham, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 29, 1866. Children: (1) Anna Ethel Reed, born June 30, 1887; (2) Addie Edith Reed, born October 17, 1889; (3) Effy Inice Reed, born July 3, 1892; (4) Freddie Reed, born January 26, 1896; (5) Ernest Reed, born August 5, 1900.
2. Milton Hamilton Reed, born June 6, 1862. Resides near Galena, Oklahoma. Married, August 31, 1890, Christina Proffit, daughter of John M. and Barbara Ellen (Smith) Proffit, born in Marion County, Iowa, January 16, 1872. Children: (1) Russell Ervin Reed, born May 5, 1891; (2) Edna Flo Dale Reed, born December 5, 1892.

3. William Laurence Reed, born April 20, 1865, died January 25, 1866.


   1. Benaga Thomas Reed, born March 29, 1861. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, February 28, 1883, Martha E. Shoemaker, daughter of Robert and Jane (Hunt) Shoemaker, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 9, 1858. Children: (1) William Pearley Reed, born April 9, 1886; (2) Ettie May Reed, born March 13, 1888; (3) Vernie Mahala Reed, born May 6, 1890; (4) Loren Thomas Reed, born April 17, 1894.


3. Hamilton Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 27, 1841. Resides near Hepburn, Iowa. Served as a
private in Captain W. P. Weir's Company F, of the 85th Indiana Regiment of Volunteers in the Civil War. Was captured in battle at Thompson Station, near Springfield, Tennessee, and confined for nine days in Libby Prison. Married, October 17, 1866, Isabell Johnson, daughter of William and Melissas (Thomas) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 9, 1844. Children:

1. William Alvadore Reed, born March 9, 1868. Resides near Hephburn, Iowa. Married, August 30, 1893, Myrtle Swisher, daughter of W. H. and Mina (Quivey) Swisher, born in Page County, Iowa, December 17, 1870. Children: (1) Clyde Earl Reed, born September 22, 1894; (2) Lewis Franklin Reed, born January 16, 1896; (3) Ethel Melissa Reed.

2. Lucinda Etta Reed, born October 27, 1870.
3. Iva Leslie Reed, born July 30, 1874.
4. Lewis Early Reed, born September 21, 1882.

4. Julia Ann Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 1, 1843, died May 28, 1900. Resided near Middletown, Indiana. Married, October 18, 1866, Joseph F. Trueblood, son of Benonie and Bridgett (Gregory) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 8, 1835. Children:

1. Infant daughter, born November 23 and died December 1, 1869.


4. Lydia Trueblood, born November 19, 1880.

5. Melvina Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 1, 1846, died January 17, 1902. Resided near Chase, Kansas. Married, October 18, 1866, John Fletcher Martin,
son of William and Sarah A. (Evens) Martin, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 16, 1840, died August 4, 1901. Children:

1. Thomas L. Martin, born October 2, 1867, died November 10, 1873.


3. Alice L. Martin, born February 27, 1875, died August 27, 1881.


6. James Washington Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 16, 1848. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 3, 1872, Harriet W. Keaton, daughter of Joseph I. and Margaret (Trueblood) Keaton, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 18, 1852. Children:


2. Leslie Reed, born February 2, 1877, died March 16, 1877.


4. Etta R. Reed, born March 23, 1878, died March 24, 1878.

5. Lura B. Reed, born March 29, 1881.

6. Maggie D. Reed, born May 4, 1883.

7. Alta Reed, born February 13, 1886, died August 17, 1886.

8. Alpha Reed, born February 13, 1886, died March 3, 1886.
7. Elizabeth Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 20, 1851, and died August 20, 1852.

8. Thomas H. Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 10, 1854, died August 10, 1888. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, August 22, 1877. Emma Rosetta Hunt, daughter of Eleazer and Mary Ann (Keaton) Hunt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 26, 1859. Children:


2. Albert Morton Reed, born August 9, 1882.

3. Ida May Reed, born July 12, 1887.

9. Cyrus Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 17, 1858. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married October 6, 1883, Theodosia Bledsoe, daughter of Newton and Amanda (Johnson) Bledsoe, born in Clay County, Indiana, October 14, 1866. Children:

1. Clarence Reed, born February 17, 1888.

2. Don Waldo Reed, born October 28, 1895.

10. Elijah Evert Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 15, 1869. Resides with his father on the old homestead near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, November 10, 1892, Edith J. Bledsoe, daughter of David H. and Mary E. (Stark) Bledsoe, born in Green County, Indiana, May 22, 1870. Children:

1. Mabel Gertrude Reed, born December 4, 1893.

2. Bonnie Bell Reed, born September 9, 1895.

II. James Reed, son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 27, 1817, died May 13, 1903, and is buried at Washington Grove Cemetery, Ogle County, Illinois. Said to be first white male child born in Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to La Fayette, Ogle County, Illinois, in May, 1847, and resided there until his death. Married, August 29, 1839, Mary Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of
Abijah and Nancy (Hansbrough) Thomas (see Appendix T), born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 21, 1822, died October 1, 1896. Children:

1. **Albert Fountain Reed** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 10, 1840. Resides near Bladen, Nebraska. Married, September 8, 1863, Harriette E. Steele, daughter of David S. and Almira (Earl) Steele, born in Province of Ontario, December 10, 1843. Children:

   1. **Curtis Haddon Reed**, born June 3, 1865.

   2. **Fred Reed**, born September 2, 1867. Resides near Blue Hill, Nebraska. Married, January 26, 1893, Maud E. Paugh, daughter of John and Margaret (Moore) Paugh, born in Tazewell County, Illinois, October 12, 1873. Children: (1) **Arthur Clare Reed**, born May 16, 1894; (2) **Harold Laverne Reed**, born July 3, 1896; (3) **Howard Reed**, born October, 1898; (4) **Bernice Reed**, born July 2, 1901.

   3. **Lena May Reed**, born April 5, 1870. Resides at Bladen, Nebraska. Married, September 5, 1898, Frank Burden, son of Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) Burden, born at Plymouth, Indiana, April 26, 1868. Children: (1) **Hazel Burden**, born September 12, 1899; (2) **Kenneth Burden**, born July 8, 1901; (3) **Hollis Burden**, born March 8, 1903.


   5. **Ernest Earl Reed**, born September 26, 1874.


   7. **Lloyd Raymond Reed**, born February 12, 1880.

   8. **Lucile Grace Reed**, born September 28, 1883.

2. **Gilbert Curtis Reed** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 5, 1842. Resides near Ashton, Illinois. Served in Captain Joseph Williams’ company of the 75th Illinois Regiment of the Civil War. Married, March 5, 1871, Rhoda
Clark, daughter of Alanson D. and Melinda (Biggers) Clark, born in Ogle County, Illinois, April 3, 1850. Children:


2. Edith Reed, born July 5, 1882.


   3. Albert Leon Reed, born August 5, 1882.

4. Washington Reed was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 21, 1845. Resides at Bladen, Nebraska. Married, February 28, 1868, Charlotte A. Cunningham, daughter of William and Eliza A. (Mathice) Cunningham, born in Montgomery County, New Jersey, August 11, 1845. Children:


   2. Minnie E. Reed, born March 12, 1872. Resides at Genoa, Nebraska, her husband being a miller. Married, September 6, 1899, E. T. Christy, son of Henry E. and Elizabeth Ann (Patton) Christy,
born at Wilber, Nebraska, July 1, 1871. Children: (1) Adela Belle Christy, born October 1, 1900; (2) Ralph Henry Christy, born January 24, 1902.

3. Charles Reed, born September 27, 1874, died June 18, 1884.


5. Eunice Ann Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, December 9, 1847. Resides near Ashton, Illinois. Married, February 23, 1871, Silas D. Clark, son of Alanson D. and Melinda (Biggers) Clark, born in Ogle County, Illinois, December 22, 1845. Children:

   1. Arthur Clark, born September 26, 1873, died December 19, 1873.

   2. Myrtle B. Clark, born August 5, 1876, died February 17, 1881.

6. Dudley Orlando Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, June 12, 1851. Resides near Oregon, Illinois. Married, February 20, 1878, Lavilla Cook, daughter of Pardon and Mary Ann (Osborn) Cook, born in Schoharie County, New York, October 26, 1857. Children:

   1. Claud Osborn Reed, born November 20, 1878.

   2. Maud Hazel Reed, born September 3, 1880.

   3. Ida Zoe Reed, born May 4, 1883.

   4. Harold Clifford Reed, born December 14, 1888.

   5. James Arlen Reed, born February 20, 1897.

7. Mary Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, March 18, 1856. Resides at Rockford, Illinois. Married, February 13, 1883, Frank Reiman, son of Earnest J. and Mary C. (Zimmerman) Reiman, born in Ogle County, Illinois, March 19, 1855. Children:


   2. Glennie Burnice Reiman, born August 22, 1885.

8. Emma Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, March 18, 1856. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri, 812 Shawnee
Avenue. Married, February 13, 1883, George W. Warren, son of Jonathan and Sinna (Lafland) Warren, born in Sussex County, Delaware, August 7, 1850, who is in employ of the C. R. J. & P. R. R. Child:


1. Sumner Hamilton Reed, born May 11, 1898.

10. William Reed was born January 16, 1870. Resides near Ashton, Illinois.

III. Joel Reed, son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in 1819, and died fall of 1830 at age eleven.

IV. William Reed, son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in 1821 and died fall of 1830 at age nine, three days after his brother Joel's death.

V. Nancy Ann Reed, daughter of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 1, 1824. Moved to La Fayette, Ogle County, Illinois, in June, 1846, and to Franklin Grove, Illinois, in August, 1886, where she now resides. Married, November 19, 1845, Millican Hunt, son of Absalom and Mary (Elliott) Hunt (see Appendix H), born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 29, 1821. Children:

1. William Anthony Hunt was born in Ogle County, Illinois, September 27, 1846. Resides near Ashton, Illinois. Has served on County Board and is member of Board of Review. Married, January 19, 1870, Melissa Arnold, daughter of Elisha and Aisenath (Earle) Arnold, born in Ogle County, Illinois, March 12, 1849. Children:

1. Ada Maud Hunt, born June 19, 1871. Resides at Ashton, Illinois. Married, December 25, 1894, Oliver W. Griffith, son of S. J. and Elizabeth (Charters) Griffith, born at Upper Sandusky, Ohio,
October 25, 1859. Children (1) Ellen Elizabeth Griffith, born November 5, 1895; (2) Maud Marjorie Griffith, born July 28, 1897; (3) Mary Irma Griffith, born February 2, 1900.


3. Charles Arnold Hunt, born September 6, 1878.


5. Helen Eva Hunt, born November 15, 1886.

2. Mary Rosetta Hunt was born in Ogle County, Illinois, June 7, 1850. Resides at Rochelle, Illinois. Married, March 23, 1876, Gabriel W. Myers, son of Manassa and Mary (Billmire) Myers, born in Montgomery County, Ohio, December 6, 1849. Child:


3. Thomas Winfield Hunt was born in Ogle County, Illinois, October 13, 1852. Resides six miles from Ashton on the old homestead his father entered of the Government. Married, January 30, 1877, Sarah Ann Myers, daughter of Manassa and Mary (Billmire) Myers, born in Ogle County, Illinois, February 28, 1853. Child:

1. George M. Hunt, born February 20, 1880.


5. John Eddy Hunt was born in Ogle County, Illinois,
September 28, 1865. Resides at Oak Park, Illinois, with offices at 89 Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois. Is a member of the Chicago bar. Is compiler of this volume. Married, December 23, 1890, Minnie B. Bissell, daughter of Moses and Amelia (Isabell) Bissell, born in Ogle County, Illinois, April 24, 1868. Children:

1. Helen Lucile Hunt, born May 9, 1896.

VI. Eunice Reed, daughter of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 23, 1827. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in October, 1844, to Ogle County, Illinois, in May, 1848, to Shelby County in September, 1856, to Assumption in March, 1873, and to Shelbyville, Illinois, in June, 1895, where she now resides. Married September 4, 1844, John Elliott Hunt, son of Absalom and Mary (Elliott) Hunt (see Appendix H), born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 26, 1822, died April 13, 1893. Children:


2. Mary Ellen Hunt was born in Ogle County, Illinois,

1. Elsie Ward, born August 21, 1871, died September 10, 1871.
3. Lillie Ward, born March 8, 1887.


1. Ora McDaniel, born August 18, 1884.
2. Eunice McDaniel, born March 18, 1887, died in 1903.

VII. Sarah Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 19, 1831, died April 30, 1903. Moved to Ogle County, Illinois, in May, 1848, to near Victor, Powshieck County, Iowa, in June, 1853, to Victor, Iowa, in March, 1881, and to Winfield, Kansas, in April, 1892, where she resided until her death. Married, May 1, 1850, William C. Rosecrans, son of Isaac and Huldah (Agard) Rosecrans, born in Delaware County, Ohio, October 20, 1824. Children:

1. Lucinda Cecelia Rosecrans was born in Ogle County, Illinois, August 22, 1851. Resides at Winfield, Kansas. Married, August 22, 1868, Gardner W. White, son of William
and Diana (Rosecrans) White, born in Delaware County, Ohio, March 9, 1836. Children:


2. Mabel Corella White, born October 13, 1877.

2. Philo Judson Rosecrans was born in Poweshiek County, Iowa, April 23, 1854. Resides at Winfield, Kansas. Married, January 3, 1877, Matilda J. Rizly, daughter of Thomas P. and Jane (Hollowell) Rizly, born in Mercer County, Illinois, April 28, 1855. Children:

   1. Estella Mae Rosecrans, born November 13, 1877.
   2. Lorenzo Walter Ellis Rosecrans, born September 24, 1880.
   3. Eva Juretta Rosecrans, born November 17, 1883.
   4. Mabel Grace Rosecrans, born February 6, 1886.
   5. William Champlain Rosecrans, born February 22, 1890, died August 6, 1891.

3. William Estus Rosecrans was born in Poweshiek County, Iowa, November 14, 1858. Resides at Bridgewater, South Dakota. Married, September 1, 1888, Florence Cornwell, daughter of James M. and Caroline (Gardner) Cornwell, born at Readfield, Wisconsin, October 7, 1867. Child:


4. Chauncy Thomas Rosecrans was born in Poweshiek County, Iowa, September 9, 1872. Resides at Bridgewater, South Dakota. Married, October 30, 1895, Jennie Rose Compton, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hilderbrand) Compton, born at Lucas, Iowa, March 20, 1877. Children:

   1. Willie Rosecrans, born January 11, 1897, died February 25, 1897.
   2. Ruena Elizabeth Rosecrans, born March 18, 1898.
   3. Lawrence G. Rosecrans, born May 12, 1901.

VIII. Washington Reed, son of Hamilton and Rebecca (Pound) Reed, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January

1. Viola Reed was born in 1856, died when small.

2. Lorella Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, March 9, 1858, died September 19, 1884, and is buried in Cloud County, Kansas. Resided in Ogle and then Lee County, Illinois, prior to her death. Married in February, 1882, David M. Billmire, son of Martin and Annie (Myers) Billmire, who survived her. No children.

3. William R. Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, August 17, 1859. Resides near Glasco, Kansas. Married, December 18, 1885, Carrie H. Twombley. Child:

   1. Charles Washington Reed, born March 14, 1891.

4. James Hamilton Reed was born in Ogle County, Illinois, October 25, 1861. Resides in Oklahoma. Married, March —, 1883, Ellen Kindel. Children:

   1. Loisa Reed, born October 20, 1884.
   2. Florence Reed, born November 29, 1888.

Eunice Pound, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Kentucky, August 31, 1796, died May 18, 1876, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Montgomery County, in 1823 and to Clay County in 1839, where she resided until her death. Married, February 12, 1820 (date of license), Daniel Goble, son of Daniel and Ellen (Gooden) Goble, born in Pennsylvania December 20, 1789, died August 2, 1871, a soldier in the war of 1812. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. Matilda Goble, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 24, 1820, died October 22, 1867, and is buried in Clay County, Indiana.
Resided prior to her death in Clay County, Indiana. Married, August 18, 1852, Christopher Trinkle, son of Jacob and Margaret (Heckman) Trinkle, born in Virginia February 10, 1812, died October 25, 1877. Children:

1. Ellen E. Trinkle was born in Clay County, Indiana, August 29, 1853. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 806 S. Third street. Married, November 24, 1872, J. P. Boston, son of Edward and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 29, 1852. Children:

   3. Lillie Boston, born March 9, 1882, died June 6, 1882.
   4. Jesse E. Boston, born October 14, 1887.

2. Emily Trinkle was born in Clay County, Indiana, October 20, 1855, died October 12, 1897. Resided at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, October 27, 1874, J. W. Stout, son of James and Arsula (Taylor) Stout, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 3, 1852. No children.

II. Sarah Ellen Goble, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 16, 1822, died April 23, 1899, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Resided in Clay County, Indiana. Married, January 22, 1846, Nicholas M. Crist, son of Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist, born in Clark County, Indiana, December 14, 1823, died July 18, 1866. Children:

   1. Mary Elizabeth Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 7, 1847. Resides at Brazil, Indiana, where her husband is an attorney at law. Married, August 29, 1867, Peter T. Luther, son of William and Charlotte (Stroud) Luther, born in Clay County, Indiana, October 18, 1844. Children:

Barton, son of Dr. G. G. and Ellen (Murphy) Barton, born at Washington, Indiana, May 31, 1863.

2. William P. Luther, born October 1, 1870.
3. Infant son, born and died August 21, 1872.
4. James Crist Luther, born July 25, 1876, died July 18, 1877.
5. Nellie B. Luther, born August 24, 1878.

2. David Thomas Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 7, 1849. Resides near Enid, Oklahoma. Married, September 23, 1876, Elizabeth W. Asbury, daughter of Walter D. and Elizabeth (Bowman) Asbury, born in Fleming County, Kentucky, January 12, 1850. Children:

2. Beatrice Crist, born January 30, 1878.
5. Leota Crist, born March 10, 1884.

3. Nancy Eunice Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, September 16, 1851. Resides near Alum Cave, Indiana. Married, September 21, 1871, Squire W. Asbury, son of Walter D. and Elizabeth (Bowman) Asbury, born in Fleming County, Kentucky, March 9, 1844, who served in Company H of 85th Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Asbury, born February 12, 1873, died February 25, 1899.
2. William D. Asbury, born October 8, 1874.
4. Eunice Asbury, born March 27, 1880.
5. Harvey A. Asbury, born February 28, 1882.
7. Evelyn Asbury, born November 17, 1890, died February 25, 1891.

4. Infant Daughter, died March 27, 1854.
5. Sarah E. Crist was born May 14, 1855, died April 6, 1883, unmarried.
6. *Matilda M. Crist* was born December 18, 1857, died October 11, 1877.

7. *Rebecca Emily Crist* was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 21, 1860. Resides at Washington, Indiana. Married, May 6, 1883, Robert P. Shirley, son of John and Mary Jane (Hatchett) Shirley, born in Marion County, Indiana, March 2, 1860. Children:

3. *Helen C. Shirley*, born February 8, 1890.

8. *James W. Crist* was born March 28, 1863, died September 30, 1865.


III. *Rebecca Goble*, daughter of Daniel and *Eunice (Pound)* Goble, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 17, 1823. Moved to Sangamon County, Illinois, in spring of 1845, to Moultrie County in spring of 1852, to Harper County, Kansas, in 1883, and to Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, in 1890, now residing in Garfield County, near Waukomis, Oklahoma. Married, March 6, 1845, Daniel Ellington, son of Daniel and Susan (Cottridge) Ellington, born in Madison County, Ohio, December 15, 1822. Children:

1. *Susan Ellington* was born June 12, 1847, died January 1, 1866.

2. *Mary Eunice Ellington* was born near Springfield, Illinois, February 17, 1849. Resides at Coldwater, Oklahoma; her husband being a physician. Married, September 20, 1872,
George W. Kerr, son of Abram and Nancy (Davis) Kerr, born in Dallas County, Missouri, September 16, 1842. Children:

1. Ruth Kerr, born December 17, 1878, died November 6, 1880.
5. Thomas Kerr, born June 6, 1888.
6. Nell Kerr, born May 2, 1890.

3. Armanda Elizabeth Ellington was born April 20, 1852.

1. Amanda Eunice Ellington, born June 15, 1884.
2. Emma Rebecca Ellington, born November 4, 1886.
4. Anna Jane Ellington, born April 3, 1891.


3. Mary Eunice Ellington, born December 5, 1891.
4. Ivy Gardner Ellington, born August 18, 1893.
5. Willard Lee Ellington, born February 9, 1897.

6. Kate Ellington was born January 12, 1860, died September 20, 1872.

7. Thomas Jackson Ellington was born February 3, 1863.
8. Joseph Pound Ellington was born February 28, 1866, died November 17, 1890.
IV. Daniel Goble, son of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born at Crawfordsville, Indiana, November 26, 1825, died January 13, 1899, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Resided in Clay County and later in Vigo County near Farmersburg, Indiana. Was county real estate appraiser at one time. Married, March 14, 1850, Margaret Crichfield, daughter of Absalom and Elizabeth (Jolley) Crichfield, born in Washington County, Indiana, October 18, 1824. Children:

1. William Daniel Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, December 27, 1851. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, August 9, 1876, Salena Brown, daughter of F. M. and Elenor (Elledge) Brown, born in Edgar County, Illinois. June 24, 1853. Children:

   2. Thomas Goble, born July 6, 1881.
   5. Nellie Goble, born April 11, 1884.
   6. Mardy Goble, born April 10, 1892.

2. Elizabeth Eunice Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, July 23, 1853. Resides near Leesville, Indiana. Married, February 12, 1885, James Fountain, son of Stephen and Mary (Clark) Fountain, born in Washington County, Indiana, May 29, 1827, died February 18, 1897. Children:

   1. Margaret J. Fountain, born December 7, 1885.
   2. Lemuel A. Fountain, born April 14, 1887.
   4. Daniel G. Fountain, born June 8, 1891.
   5. Naomi E. Fountain, born November 22, 1893.


   1. Frank Goble, born February 13, 1883.
2. Mary Goble, born December 16, 1884.
3. James Goble, born December 9, 1886.
5. Charles Goble, born July 6, 1892.

4. James G. Goble was born August 30, 1859, died February 21, 1873.

5. Joel J. Goble was born April 28, 1862, died December 22, 1864.

6. Mary Margaret Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, June 29, 1864. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, March 14, 1888, Charles E. Hattery, son of Charles and Margaret (Funk) Hattery, born in Green County, Indiana, September 10, 1858.

7. Elijah Pound Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, November 20, 1869. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 2410 North Fifteenth Street. Married, September 11, 1892, Ida May Ring, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Johnston) Ring, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 14, 1870. Children:
   1. Clint Emmens Goble, born December 30, 1894.
   2. Herman Goble, born March 20, 1897.
   3. Loleta Goble, born October 17, 1902.

V. Elizabeth Goble, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 18, 1827. Moved to Clay County, Indiana, in October, 1850, now residing near Jasonville, Indiana. Married, October 17, 1850, William L. Buckallew, son of James and Mahala (Holt) Buckallew, born in Harrison County, Indiana, June 6, 1828. Children:
   1. James D. Buckallew was born in Clay County, Indiana, July 30, 1851. Resides at Chicago, Illinois, 31 Mozart Street. Married, January 14, 1872, Mary L. Worth, daughter of John N. and Clarissa (Meredith) Worth, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 13, 1855. Children:
      1. Flora May Buckallew, born November 22, 1872. Resides at
Dugger, Indiana, where her husband is coal mining. Married, April 11, 1893, Henry Ambs, son of Francis and Eve (Leighan) Ambs, born in Dubois County, Indiana, October 9, 1885. Children: (1) Mary Iva Ambs, born January 25, 1894; (2) James Paul Ambs, born March 1, 1896; (3) Joseph Orvil Ambs, born June 21, 1898.


3. Infant boy, born March 16, died March 17, 1876.


5. William N. Buckallew, born December 21, 1887, died January 24, 1897.

6. Elizabeth Ethel Buckallew, born October 18, 1890.

2. Sarah Ellen Buckallew was born in Clay County, Indiana, January 24, 1853. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1634 Columbia Avenue. Married, December 29, 1872, William B. Littell, son of William E. and Mary (Elliott) Littell, born at Corydon, Indiana, October 2, 1851. Children:


2. Hubert Lee Littell, born January 9, 1876. Resides at 1644 Columbia Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. Married, September 8, 1897, Anna Sophia Raabach, daughter of Casper and Sophie Christine (Sanders) Raabach, born at Indianapolis, Indiana, August 26, 1876. Child: Evelyn Sophie Littell, born March 26, 1899.


7. Francis Marion Littell, born August 21, 1887.


9. Mary Elizabeth Littell, born February 17, 1893.

THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

Shonk, daughter of David and Celie (Need) Shonk, born in Owen County, Indiana, March 15, 1873. Children:

1. Otto Floyd Buckalow, born April 19, 1884.
3. Infant, born and died November 30, 1898.
4. Edna Buckalow, born August 30, 1900.

VI. Thomas Pound Goble, son of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, January 5, 1831. Resides near Coffee, Indiana. Married, December 9, 1852, Margaret M. Stout, daughter of Peter and Jane (Craveston) Stout, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 2, 1834. Children:

1. William I. Goble was born October 10, 1853, died September 23, 1856.

2. John Thomas Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, May 21, 1856. Resides near Coffee, Indiana. Married, July 21, 1881, Theodosia Mabell Crist, daughter of William Thompson and Jane Emerine (Pierson) Crist, born in Clay County, Indiana, April 7, 1862. Children:

   1. Doca Ellen Goble, born August 11, 1883.
   2. Joel Kester Goble, born September 4, 1885.
   5. Orville Erastus Goble, born May 20, 1893.
   6. Lue Emma Goble, born March 6, 1897.


   1. Clint Payne, born October 20, 1887.
   2. Mark Payne, born December 2, 1889, died June 28, 1897.
   3. Winnie Payne, born December 20, 1892.
   5. Pearl Payne, born September 6, 1898.
4. Joel K. Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, July 7, 1861.

5. Emily M. Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, May 10, 1873.

6. Daniel P. Goble was born in Clay County, Indiana, February 19, 1877.

VII. Silas Goble, son of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born October 15, 1829, and died when young.

VIII. Eunice Goble, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Pound) Goble, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, February 28, 1834. Moved to Clay County in April, 1855, now residing near Coffee, Indiana. Married, February 8, 1855, Jefferson Crist, son of Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 19, 1832, died July 19, 1871. Children:

1. Miranda M. Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, November 15, 1855, died July 13, 1890, in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, February 17, 1876, Preston Stout, son of James and Ursula (Taylor) Stout, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, June 21, 1855. No children.


1. Tressie Alice Crist, born August 6, 1884, died September 7, 1891.


3. Clara Edna Crist, born December 26, 1889.

4. Emmet Christra Crist, born August 30, 1891.

5. Alvia Albert Crist, born August 30, 1893.

7. Everett William Crist, born July 20, 1897.

3. Rebecca E. Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, April 14, 1860. Resides at Centerville, Indiana, where her husband is in the mercantile business. Married, September 12, 1880, William Heady, son of Justice and Sarah (Calvert) Heady, born in Centerville, Indiana. Children:
   1. Emory Heady, born June 12, 1881, died October 16, 1883.
   2. Eunice Heady, born February 22, 1887.
   3. Joe Raymond Heady, born September 27, 1891.


   2. Thalus Jenings Crist, born September 8, 1896.

6. Joseph C. Crist was born March 25, 1868. Resides at Coffee, Indiana. Married, September 14, 1902, Maud A. Wrok. Child:
   1. Miriam Crist, born August 21, 1903.

   1. Robie E. Crist, born October 19, 1892.
   2. Eura D. Crist, born February 25, 1894.
   3. Emmie C. Crist, born June 4, 1897.
IX. **David Goble**, son of Daniel and **Eunice (Pound)** Goble, was born August 9, 1836, died in 1838.

X. **James I. Goble**, son of Daniel and **Eunice (Pound)** Goble, was born in Clay County, Indiana, September 27, 1840. Resides near Alum Cave, Indiana. Married, November 10, 1895, Mattie (Bigger) Roe (widow of John A. Roe), daughter of Samuel P. and Mary E (Armstrong) Bigger, born in Greene County, Indiana, December 5, 1868.

**Sarah Pound**, daughter of **Thomas** and **Sarah (Kester)** Pound (see page 81), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 8, 1799, died January 30, 1875, and is buried at the Thomas Cemetery near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Moved with her parents to Butler County, Ohio, in 1801, and to Vigo County, Indiana, in November, 1816. Resided after marriage at Prairie Creek, Indiana, which village her husband and James D. Piety laid off in 1831. Married, March 21, 1820, Elijah Thomas, son of William and Margaret (Marshall) Thomas (see appendix T), born in Butler County, Ohio, February 22, 1801, died January 11, 1871, whose father was seven years in the Revolutionary War under General Washington (see appendix T). Her nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. **Emeline Thomas**, daughter of Elijah and **Sarah (Pound)** Thomas, was born January 15, 1821, and died August 8, 1828.

II. **Louisa Thomas**, daughter of Elijah and **Sarah (Pound)** Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 7, 1822, died February 12, 1853, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married in 1844, Hiram H. Elam, son of Lewallen and Mary (Aines) Elam, born in Virginia, died in October, 1867, who served in the 43d Indiana Regiment of the Civil War. Had four children, one died in infancy, **Miranda Helen** died when six years old, and two others as follows:

1. **Sarah Emazetta Elam** was born in Vigo County,
Indiana, July 19, 1849. Resides near Hall, Oklahoma. Married, May 1, 1866, Eberle Lloyd, son of John E. and Elizabeth (Higdon) Lloyd, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 19, 1842, a soldier and second lieutenant in 43d Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Children:


2. Mary Ellen Elam was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 1, 1851. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 18, 1868, Josephus Weir, son of Hugh and Keziah (Drake) Weir, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 14, 1844, a soldier in the 43d Indiana volunteers of Civil War. Children:


2. Sarah L. Weir, born July 22, 1871. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 29, 1891, Alfred H. Watson, son of Richard and Amanda (Paddock) Watson, born in Vigo County, In-
Indiana, November 12, 1867. Children: (1) Vern Watson, born June 4, 1892; (2) Fred Watson, born July 27, 1897, died August 17, 1897.
4. Richard T. Weir, born April 1, 1877.
5. Everett O. Weir, born March 18, 1879.
6. Ellen E. Weir, born April 21, 1881.
7. Vivian Weir, born January 17, 1892.

III. Josephus Thomas, son of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born March 18, 1823, died August 28, 1850. Married Ellen Carr, daughter of John and Naomi (Smith) Carr. No children that lived.

IV. Curtis Gilbert Thomas, son of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 7, 1826, died December 27, 1900, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 7, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Kester, daughter of Joel Hulsey and Naomi (Carr) Kester, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 13, 1828. Children:

1. Mary Emmet Thomas was born March 28, 1847, died September 1, 1847.
2. Joel H. Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 8, 1848. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 216 Wabash avenue. Married, June 7, 1868, Isabell Nebergall, daughter of Dr. J. W. and Rhoda (Welch) Nebergall, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 20, 1849. Children:

January 1 and died July 31, 1892; (2) Inis Hall, born October 5, 1893.


4. Rhoda Thomas, born June 18, 1876.
5. Hettie Thomas, born December 18, 1878.
6. Geraldine Thomas, born March 1, 1885.

3. Josephus Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 25, 1851. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 18, 1875, Emma H. Hanger, daughter of William and Eliza (Berge) Hanger, born in Orange County, Indiana, October 4, 1852. Children:


2. Nellie Thomas, born October 12, 1878.

4. Cynthia J. Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 29, 1853, died July 19, 1893. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 8, 1870, Thomas Lafayette Trueblood, son of Benoni G. and Lucinda B. (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 19, 1851. Children:

Three—as given under record of Thomas Lafayette Trueblood (see index).

5. Eunice Ellen Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 7, 1855. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 10, 1875, Benonie Clay Trueblood, son of Benonie G. and Lucinda (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 14, 1856. Children:

Five—as given under record of Benonie Clay Trueblood (see index).
6. Jarsey Lennie Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 8, 1857, died May 19, 1876. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 14, 1875, James Beauchamp, son of James Harvey and Ruth R. (Jewell) Beauchamp, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 25, 1853. Child:


7. John C. K. Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 13, 1859. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, November, 1890, Theodocia Hanger, daughter of Solomon and Julia A. (Dowell) Hanger, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 21, 1866. Children:

   1. Ray Thomas, born December 21, 1894.
   3. Ira D. Thomas, born August 4, 1898.
   4. Julia V. Thomas, born August 30, 1900.

8. Elijah B. McClellan Thomas was born April 8, 1864, died December 1, 1864.

V. Emily Thomas, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 9, 1828, died October 19, 1900, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 28, 1846, Thomas Piety, son of James D. and Eleanor (Arnet) Piety, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 1, 1823, died October 11, 1852. Children:

   1. John D. Early Piety was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 16, 1848. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 1, 1868, Mary Phedora Trueblood, daughter of William G. and Hetty Taylor (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 1, 1851. Children:

      1. Oliver H. Piety, born April 4, 1870, died November 6, 1875.
      2. Etta Piety, born August 15, 1872. Resides at Hall, Oklahoma, where her husband is Postmaster. Married, October 1, 1892, Clarence
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV. 141

Petty, son of William and Emma (Boen) Petty, born in Richland County, Illinois, December 18, 1869. Children: (1) Early Petty, born July 17, 1893; (2) Curty Petty, born December 3, 1894; (3) Mary Petty, born May 21, 1896; (4) Clarence Edward Petty, born March 14, 1898; (5) Uel Petty, born February 22, 1900; (6) Benton Petty, born July 18, 1901.


5. Yeda Piety, born February 2, 1882.
6. Lula H. Piety, born May 27, 1885, died May 9, 1891.
7. Treat Piety, born January 17, 1887.
8. Vina Piety, born August 5, 1889.

2. Elijah Thomas Piety was born in Vigo County, Indiana, about 1850. Resides near Roberts, Montana. Married Ophelia Elizabeth Trueblood, daughter of William Gregory and Hetta Taylor (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 24, 1856, died October 2, 1875. Married Sarah Elizabeth Trueblood, daughter of Benoni G. and Lucinda (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1849. Children by second wife, if any, not reported, and children by first wife are:

1. Edwin Piety, died when about four years old.

VI. Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January
10, 1830, died December 15, 1897, and is buried at the Thomas Cemetery near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Cherry County, Nebraska, in April, 1886, to Dakota in 1891, returning to Prairie Creek in 1894, where she remained until her death. Married, March 1, 1848, Job S. Dix, son of Jesse and Rhoda A. (Johnson) Dix, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 2, 1827, died in November, 1852. Married, in 1854, Mannan Liston, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, born November 25, 1828, died November 1, 1867. Married, September 30, 1883, Nicholas Yeager, son of Vincent and Sarah (Miller) Yeager, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 17, 1830. Children:

1. Benajah Hyatt Dix was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 23, 1849, died April 10, 1879. Resided at time of his death at Prairie Creek, Indiana, where he was in mercantile business. Married, October 16, 1872, Nancy E. Harness, daughter of Jacob O. and Nancy (Newlin) Harness, born at Hutsonville, Illinois, February 14, 1847. Children:

   1. George Oscar Dix, born May 26, 1874. Resides at 1217 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute, Indiana, being an attorney at law with offices at 509 1/2 Ohio Street.

   2. Harlan J. Dix, born August 1, 1876, died January 1, 1877.

2. Rebecca Elizabeth Dix was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 29, 1851. Resides at Chadron, Nebraska. Married, January 16, 1873, Rev. Chartley B. Morgan, son of Valentine and Frances A. (Thompson) Morgan, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 18, 1850, a Methodist Episcopal minister. Children:

   1. Sarah Floy Morgan, born December 13, 1873, died May 24, 1886.


3, 4, and 5, children whose records are given under that of *Mannan Liston* (see index).

VII. *Rebecca Thomas*, daughter of Elijah and *Sarah (Pound)* Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 20, 1832. Resided two years after her marriage in Sullivan County and since then near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, November 22, 1849, William D. Weir, son of Andrew and Nancy (Dinwiddie) Weir, born in Southern Indiana December 10, 1827, died March 27, 1881, who served in the Mexican War and was captain of Company "F" of 85th Indiana Volunteers of the Civil War. Children:

1. *Ann Eliza Weir* was born December 30, 1852, died December 6, 1883. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, in 1880, *William Curtis Beauchamp*, son of Reuben Handy and *Elizabeth (Kester)* Beauchamp, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 25, 1832, died April 29, 1885.

2. *Gilbert Thomas Weir* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 17, 1855. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 31, 1879, Nancy Mundell, daughter of James Armstrong and Anna (Gaskins) Mundell, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 20, 1861. Children:


3. *Sarah Emily Weir* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 12, 1858. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana, where her husband is a merchant. Married, June 23, 1877. A. D. F. *Pound*, M. D., son of *Frederick* and *Elizabeth Catherine (Taylor)* *Pound*, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, December 19, 1851, died August 15, 1879. Married, October 6, 1881, James F. Yeager, son of Nicholas and Isabell (Dilley) Yeager,
born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 1, 1854, who was post-master at Prairie Creek under President Harrison. Children:

2. Othello J. Yeager, born April 13, 1886.
3. Osia R. Yeager, born June 11, 1890.
4. Orian D. Yeager, born August 27, 1893.
5. Otiwette E. Yeager, born July 30, 1897.


3. Mable Rose Weir, born July 30, 1892.
4. Eva Ann Weir, born November 13, 1893, died November 11, 1897.
6.Idelia Fry Weir, born August 29, 1897.

VIII. Mary Eilen Thomas, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 15, 1834. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 18, 1856, Zadoc J. Hunt, son of James and Rebecca (Dix) Hunt, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 15, 1832. Children:

1. Elijah Hunt was born February 13, 1865, died November 24, 1874.

IX. Eunice Ann Thomas, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, Octo-
ber 12, 1840. Resides on her father's old homestead at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, September 19, 1870, William Preston Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 22, 1834, died March 13, 1893. Married, September 1, 1894, Thomas Lafayette Trueblood, son of Benoni Gregory and Lucinda B. (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 19, 1851. Children:

Three—as given under record of William Preston Kester (see index).

Elijah Pound, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Butler County, Ohio, September 19, 1801, died October 7, 1879, and is buried at Fairbanks, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, and moved to Sullivan County in August, 1867, residing near Fairbanks, Indiana, at the time of his death. Married, in August, 1819, Lydia Drake, daughter of James and Sarah (Paddock) Drake, born in Butler County, Ohio, February 11, 1802, died January 7, 1892. His ten children and their family records are as follows:

1. Cynthia Ann Pound, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 22, 1822. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 14, 1841, Ephraim Leforge, son of Isaac and Annie (Harris) Leforge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 28, 1819, died June 7, 1871. Children:

1. Sarah Jane Leforge was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 2, 1842. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, April 30, 1863, George Henry Boyll, son of James Burton and Eva Bell (McGrew) Boyll, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 25, 1840. Children:

2. James Ephraim Boyll, born April 26, 1865. Resides near Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, September 8, 1892, Martha Emily Williams, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary Jane (Allen) Williams, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 24, 1870. Children: (1) Bertha Elena Boyll, born December 18, 1893; (2) Mary Jane Boyll, born March 24, 1897; (3) Veda Ellen Boyll, born May 19, 1899.

3. Anna Bell Boyll, born January 14, 1868, died May 10, 1889, unmarried.


5. Chauncey Elmer Boyll, born February 26, 1873.

6. Harry Owen Boyll, born December 18, 1874, died September 11, 1875.


8. George A. Boyll, born October 18, 1876.


2. Melissa Leforge was born February 9, 1844, died August 12, 1844.

3. Elizabeth Leforge was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 23, 1846. Resides at 429 Willow Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, May 17, 1866, Isaac C. Boyll, son of James and Arabell (McGrew) Boyll, born June 24, 1845. Children:

1. Thomas Harris Boyll, born April 19, 1867. Resides at Martin's Ferry, Virginia. Married to Jennie Mervin. Has one child.


(Baird) St. Clair, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in August, 1852. Child:

1. **Lucius C. Leforge**, born January 6, 1880, died October 24, 1883.

5. **Elijah Leforge** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 12, 1850. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, February 23, 1871, Dorathea McGrew, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Buell) McGrew, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 30, —. Child:


7. **Ephraim Washington Leforge** was born March 25, 1854, died May 30, 1874, unmarried.


9. **Eunice Leforge** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 15, 1859. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September 17, 1882, William P. Stout, son of George W. and Nancy Rebecca (Beuchamp) Stout, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 17, 1854, died April 16, 1885. Child:

   1. **Lula Stout**, born February 1, 1884.

10. **Isaac M. Leforge** was born in Vigo County, Indiana,
December 2, 1861. Resides on his parents' old homestead near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 18, 1894, Sadie Moses, daughter of George H. and Sarah J. (Watson) Moses, born in Putnam County, Indiana, December 9, 1871. Children:

1. Albert Leforge, born January 1, 1896.
2. Edna Leforge, born February 11, 1902.


1. Laura B. Leforge, born January 6, 1886.
2. Linnie Leforge, born May 14, 1887.
3. Verner Leforge, born March 9, 1889.
4. Charley Leforge, born December 19, 1891.
5. Maggie Leforge, born February 10, 1893.
6. Allie Leforge, born March 30, 1895.
7. Walter Leforge, born February 10, 1897.
8. James D. Leforge, born July 16, 1898.

12. Louisa Hannah Leforge was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 6, 1866. Resides at Pimento, Indiana, where her husband is postmaster. Married, November 21, 1886, Mortimer C. Drake, son of Nathan and Sarah (Gardner) Drake, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 24, 1838.

II. Melissa Pound, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 10, 1824, died February 7, 1899, and is buried at Garden Plain Cemetery. Kearney County, Nebraska. Resided in Sullivan County, Indiana, moved to Vigo County in March, 1864, to Seward County, Nebraska, in September, 1880, and to Kearney County in November, 1884, residing near Minden at the time of her death. Married, December 6, 1848, Samuel Thompson Watson, son of William Smith and Margaret (Thompson) Watson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 10, 1825, died January 18, 1885. Children:

1. William Smith Watson was born in Sullivan County,
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV. 149

Indiana, September 13, 1849. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, November 25, 1877, Catherine D. Crosson, daughter of George W. and Mary (Carson) Crosson, born in Marion County, Indiana, October 5, 1857. Children:

1. Leona Watson, born August 17, 1878, died August 3, 1879.
3. Robert E. Watson, born May 2, 1883.
4. Addie Watson, born September 24, 1886.
5. Alma Watson, born March 15, 1888.
6. Hershal Watson, born July 1, 1892.

2. Lydia Margaret Watson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 11, 1851. Resides near Minden, Nebraska. Married, December 10, 1871, Lewis Cass Mundell, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Kerchival) Mundell, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 17, 1844. Children:

Seven—as given under record of Lewis Cass Mundell (see page 105).

3. Sarah Ellen Watson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 23, 1852. Resides at Hildreth, Nebraska, where her husband is in merchandise business. Married, November 15, 1894, Enoch McCombs, son of Perry and Mary (Downs) McCombs, born in Knox County, Indiana, May 17, 1851. No children.

4. Mary Ann Watson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 17, 1855. Resides near Hildreth, Nebraska. Married, December 14, 1886, George E. West, son of Martin and Minerva (Armstrong) West, born in Illinois April 7, 1861, died September 17, 1888. Married, March 22, 1893, Jasper J. Travis, son of Anderson and Florinza (Burger) Travis, born in Marion County, Iowa, March 13, 1851. Children:

1. Stella Jewel West, born November 13, 1887.
5. Louisa Hannah Watson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 18, 1857, died May 12, 1894. Resided in Kansas and Nebraska, her children now residing with their
father at Hildreth, Nebraska. Married, November 11, 1877, Enoch McCombs, son of Perry and Mary (Downs) McCombs, born in Knox County, Indiana, May 17, 1851. Children:


2. Perry W. McCombs, born October 9, 1882.

3. Edward E. McCombs, born May 14, 1885, died January 14, 1887.

4. Melissa A. McCombs, born December 7, 1889.

5. Ada May McCombs, born May 11, 1890.

6. An Infant, born July 22, 1892, died August 12, 1892.


2. Alvie Watson, born July 8, 1883.

3. Freeman Watson, born March 21, 1885.


2. Charles B. Watson, born September 18, 1889.

3. Bay Watson, born November 6, 1891.

4. Edwin Watson, born May 20, 1897.

2. *Luther Grantham*, born September 15, 1884.

9. *James Gilbert Watson* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 17, 1866. Resides near Hildreth, Nebraska. Married, October 14, 1890, Mary Alice Day, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Belle (Dimmick) Day, born in Schuyler County, Illinois, March 1, 1869. Children:

1. *Ida May Watson*, born December 6, 1891.


1. *Hugh Franklin Watson*, born March 8, 1893.

III. *Sarah Pound*, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 25, 1826. Moved to Sullivan County in February, 1856, now residing near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, February 19, 1856, Bethuel Johnson, son of James and Jane (Andine) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 13, 1823, died March 31, 1897. Children:

1. *Elijah P. Johnson* was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 30, 1858. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana.
Married, March 10, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Liston, daughter of Reuben and Sarah Ann (Curry) Liston, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 11, 1857. Children:

1. Zella Johnson, born March 16, 1883.
2. Pearl Johnson, born July 8, 1891.

2. Louisa Johnson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 12, 1861. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, April 20, 1882, Orlando C. Brewer, son of James and Evaline (Johnson) Brewer, born at Fairbanks, Indiana, May 22, 1858. Children:


5. Ephraim Johnson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 2, 1869. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, in 1891, Martha Allie Scott, daughter of John and Marie Scott, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 28, 1870. Children:

2. Sydnie Johnson, born September 10, 1895.

IV. Louisa Pound, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 30, 1827. Moved to Sullivan County in April, 1849, to Vigo County

1. **Isabell A. Johnson** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 11, 1851. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married January 5, 1870, Cyrus Drake, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Gross) Drake, born near Fairbanks, Indiana, February 28, 1850. Children:


2. **James G. Johnson** was born June 2, 1856, died January 22, 1877, unmarried.

V. **William Hamilton Pound**, son of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 23, 1829. Moved to Sullivan County in April, 1863, and returned to Vigo County in 1868, residing near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, January 22, 1852, Rebecca Williams, daughter of Henry D. and Clarissa (Eldridge) Williams, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, March 28, 1832. Children:

1. **Alice A. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 11, 1852. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 31, 1886, **Charles Weeks**, son of **John James and Adaline (Thomas) Weeks**, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 31, 1856. Child:

   1. **Lucile Weeks**, born June 24, 1891.

2. **Mary B. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 22, 1857. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married,
August 22, 1889, Alimon Tichenor, son of Peter and Jemima (Reed) Tichenor, born in Vigo County, Indiana. Children:

1. *William D. Tichenor*, born June 10, 1890, died October 1, 1894.
2. *Ermald Tichenor*, born April 12, 1892.


1. *May Harper*, born May 1, 1892.

4. *Martin C. Pound* was born April 27, 1867. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Has been doorkeeper in Legislature and committee clerk in State Senate.

VI. *Thomas D. Pound*, son of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born May 16, 1832, died May 28, 1871, unmarried.

VII. *Elizabeth Pound*, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born April 28, 1834, died March 31, 1885, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided prior to her death near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 3, 1856, James C. Boyll, son of David P. and Ruth (Carr) Boyll, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 7, 1832. Children:

1. *Everett Edward Boyll* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 3, 1856, died February 19, 1894. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, April 4, 1879, Glendora Gillen, daughter of ———— and Caroline (Fidler) Gillen, born March 12, 1858. Children:


2. *Otis David Boyll* was born November 27, 1858, died April 20, 1876.

3. *Emily Ann Boyll* was born May 9, 1861.
4. *Sarah Ellen Boyll* was born in Vigo County, Indiana,
December 3, 1862, died August 9, 1890. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, May 22, 1886, Thomas McGee, son of John and Jane (Hampton) McGee. Child:

1. Walter Aaron McGee, born June 24, 1887.

5. Mary Lydia Boyll was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 30, 1864. Resides at Chicago, Illinois, 5349 Princeton Avenue. Married, June 30, 1887, John Van Dyke, son of James and Julia (Perry) Van Dyke, born in Vigo County, Indiana. Children:

1. Elizabeth Van Dyke, born June 20, 1888.
2. John Raymond Van Dyke, born April 21, 1891.

6. Ruth Boyll was born February 7, 1866.

7. Addie May Boyll was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 16, 1867, died March 20, 1902. Resided near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, April 3, 1890, Elijah T. Liston, son of Joseph and Emily E. (French) Liston, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 29, 1865. Children:

Five—as given under record of Elijah T. Liston (see index).

8. James Henry Boyll was born June 7, 1878.

VIII. James G. Pound, son of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 28, 1837. Lived in Vigo County and moved to Sullivan County, in March, 1872, residing near Fairbanks, Indiana. Served as Commissioner of Sullivan County six years. Married, August 30, 1860, Sarah Miller, daughter of David and Rebecca (McGrew) Miller, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 15, 1838. Children:

1. Roscoe Pogue, born June 3, 1884.
2. Maud Pogue, born February 16, 1892.

   1. Irene Pound, born February 29, 1894.
   2. Edna Pound, born October 9, 1896.
   3. Hallie Pound, born April 1, 1897.
   4. Mable Pound, born June 14, 1899.

3. Charley D. Pound was born August 7, 1865. Resides at Fairbanks, Indiana. Is in merchandise business. Married, December 17, 1888, Annie Holmes, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Ricketts) Holmes, born in Parke County, Indiana, April 18, 1867. Children:

   1. Allison Pittman, born February 3, 1891.
   2. Bessie Pittman, born July 25, 1893, died February 5, 1907.
   3. Ruth Pittman, born March 18, 1897.

5. Lyman Pound was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 11, 1875. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, October 28, 1893, Margaret Johnson, daughter of A. and Semira (Thompson) Johnson, born at Fairbanks, Indiana, February 5, 1873. Child:
   1. Lulu Esco Pound, born October 13, 1900.

IX. Elijah Washington Pound, son of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 19, 1842, died May 16, 1898, and is buried at Second
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

Prairie Creek cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 13, 1862, Caroline Boyll, daughter of David and Ruth (Carr) Boyll, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May, 1843, died December 19, 1883. Married, in May, 1887, Jane Wigginton. Children:

1. *Alva Burr Pound* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November, 13, 1862. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, May 15, 1887, *Claudia D. Stout*, daughter of George W. and *Nancy Rebecca (Beauchamp)* Stout, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 28, 1863. Children:

2. *Isola Mary Pound* was born July 3, 1864. Resides at Pimento, Indiana.


4. *Infant* was born and died in 1867.

5. *Lydia Pound* was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 15, 1869. Resides at 1016 Main Street, Evansville, Indiana. Married, June 9, 1887, *John F. Kennett*, son of Napoleon B. and Matilda F. (Moore) Kennett, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 13, 1865. Children:
   2. *Leo M. Kennett*, born December 5, 1892.

6. *Levi Preston Pound* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 29, 1871. Resides at Pimento, Indiana. Married,
November 22, 1896, Birdie Young, daughter of Ed and Hattie (Gansall) Young, born at Mounting, Missouri, November 13. Child:


7. Infant was born and died in 1873.

8. Ruth Linda Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 21, 1875. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, August 12, 1897, James Van Dyke, son of James and Julia Van Dyke, born in Vigo County, Indiana. Children:

2. Naoma Van Dyke, born September, 1900.

9. Effie Ellen Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 9, 1878, died September 13, 1897, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, December 24, 1896, William Young, son of James and Lizzie (McGlone) Young. No children.

10. Charley H. Pound was born March 13, 1882, died July 26, 1883.

X. Nancy Ellen Pound, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1843. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in August, 1864, and to Vigo County in March, 1880, residing near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 23, 1861, Isaac Preston Beauchamp, son of Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 14, 1837. Children:

Four, as given under record of Isaac Preston Beauchamp (see index).

Joseph Pound, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81) was born in Butler County, Ohio, April 10, 1804, died March 18, 1868, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, January 22, 1824 (date of license), Perlina Elliott, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Elliott, born in Kentucky February 29, 1806, died August 23, 1847. Married, March 26, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Drake, daugh-
ter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) Drake, born in Butler County, Ohio, November 29, 1817. He had twelve children, two, Warn and America, died in infancy and ten others, whose family records are as follows:

1. Alexander Pound, son of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 2, 1824, died August 17, 1882, and is buried at the White Cemetery, Montgomery County, Kansas. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in October, 1855, and to Montgomery County, Kansas, in the Fall of 1870, where he resided at the time of his death. Married, March 18, 1846, Rebecca Ann Johnson, daughter of Robert and Anna (Dix) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 11, 1827, died January 27, 1901. Children:

1. Lafayette Johnson Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 4, 1848. Resides near Tekamah, Nebraska. Married, October 19, 1870, Martha Jane Hobson, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Williams) Hobson, born in Shelby County, Illinois, August 27, 1850. Children:
   1. Mollie Rebecca Pound, born November 22, 1872, died September 24, 1897.
   2. James Riley Pound, born February 18, 1875.
   4. Rosy Mae Pound, born May 7, 1880.
   8. Gracie Alma Pound, born March 24, 1890.

2. Semira Ellen Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 29, 1850. Resides near Lafontaine, Kansas. Married, October 2, 1867, Jesse Williams, son of Isaac and Sarah (Milletken) Williams, born in Shelby County, Illinois, October 2, 1844, who served in Co. B. of 115th Ill. Vols. of Civil War. Children:

4. Frances Ellen Williams, born April 11, 1877.
5. Rebecca Ann Williams, born April 15, 1883.

3. William Riley Pound was born March 23, 1853, died August 8, 1854.
4. Frances Anna Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 5, 1855. Resides at Lafontaine, Kansas. Married, November 15, 1874, Lewis Wilson Strange, son of Lewis A. and Isabella Jane (Biggs) Strange, born in Adair County, Kentucky, January 19, 1853. Children:
   2. Lewis Alexander Strange, born February 28, 1878. Resides at La Crosse, Kansas.
   4. Francois Pound Strange, born October 1, 1886.

5. Eliza Demaris Pound was born in Shelby County, Illinois, August 20, 1858. Resides at Moundsville, West Virginia, working in interest of Gospel Publishing Co. Married, February 16, 1882, John W. Dooty, son of Samuel E. and Mary Ann (Ryan) Dooty, born in Morgan County, Indiana, September 21, 1851. Children:
   1. Alice Myrtle Dooty, born December 3, 1882.
   2. Semira Dooty, born December 27, 1884.
   3. Sarah Elizabeth Dooty, born April 18, 1887, died July 12, 1889.
   4. Samuel E. Dooty, born April 1, 1889.

6. Rhoda Emeline Pound was born September 5, 1861, died March 1, 1863.
   1. Valda Frances Ann Pound, born April 17, 1895.
   2. Verna Semira Pound, born December 5, 1896, died June 23, 1898.

   1. Lewis Lester Pound, born April 29, 1895.

9. Josie Rebecca Pound was born April 16, 1876, died April 17, 1877.

II. Emmaline Pound, daughter of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 27, 1826. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1845, to Illinois in 1855, to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1865, to Wilson County, Kansas, in 1876, to Ford County in 1886, to Gray County in 1888, and to Wilson County in 1890. Now resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, May 18, 1845, Irvin Thomas, son of Joseph and Polly (Chambers) Thomas, born in Knox County, Indiana, October 1, 1824, died September 15, 1870. Children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth Thomas was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 9, 1846, died June 18, 1868. Resided in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, in 1863, John Pittman, son of William Pittman, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1842, died January 13, 1878. Children:
      1. Jessie Pittman, born March 9, 1864, died October, 1886.
      2. Elijah Pittman, born August 19, 1866. Resides near Gordon,
Nebraska. Married, November 2, 1893, Anna Moore, daughter of William and Armina (Nesbit) Moore, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 6, 1864. Children: (1) Roy Jesse Pittman, born September 6, 1894; (2) Ivy E. Pittman, born June 13, 1900.


2. Perlina E. Thomas was born January 8, 1849, died January 25, 1877, unmarried.

3. Alexander P. Thomas was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 10, 1850. Resides at Eugene, Oregon. Married, August 31, 1871, Mary Moor, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza (Ruckman) Moor, born in Somerset County, New Jersey, February 23, 1850. Child:


5. Alfred Edwin Thomas was born in Shelby County, Illinois, January 22, 1862, died March 1, 1902. Resided near Lafontaine, Kansas. Married, February 20, 1887, Martha Tyler, daughter of Royal and Mary Ann (Miller) Tyler, born in Dekalb County, Illinois, February 27, 1862. Children:

1. Letta Bell Thomas, born July 18, 1888.
2. Elcie Alta Thomas, born June 30, 1893.


1. Alonzo Irven Thomas, born February 13, 1882.
2. Mabel Lenora Thomas, born July 8, 1883.
3. Lewis Thomas, born December 26, 1884, died November 16, 1888.
4. Lena Pearl Thomas, born October 10, 1886.
5. Lizzie Coral Thomas, born January 1, 1888.
6. Leslie Ross Thomas, born March 9, 1891.
7. Bertha Thomas, born February 16, 1894, died January 5, 1895.
8. Burton Thomas, born February 16, 1894, died February 21, 1894.
11. Laurence Thomas, born November 25, 1898.

7. William W. Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 20, 1866. Resides near Forum, Arkansas. Married, May 5, 1889, Anna Tuttle, daughter of Charles Z. and Mary Elizabeth (Benjamin) Tuttle, born in Scott County, Illinois, August 20, 1868. Children:
   1. Irwin Thomas, born February 5, 1890, died July 27, 1890.
   2. Helena Evaline Thomas, born February 14, 1891.

III. Amanda Pound, daughter of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 19, 1828. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in April, 1850, to Douglas County, Illinois, in December, 1854, to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1868, to Douglas County, Illinois, in September, 1876, and to Prairie Creek, Indiana, in February, 1883, where she now resides. Married, April 25, 1850, William Thomas, son of Joseph and Polly (Chambers) Thomas, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 8, 1826, died November 15, 1870. Children:
   1. Emma Zeta Thomas was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 18, 1851. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, January 20, 1878, James K. P. Gobin, son of William and Margaret (Brainer) Gobin, born at Louisville, Kentucky, April 12, 1847. Children:
      1. Lula Gobin, born August 28, 1879.

2. Rosa Thomas was born August 16, 1856, died September 15, 1857.

2. Letta Belle McDaniel, born December 6, 1880.
8. Lawrence W. McDaniel, born May 18, 1894.

4. Letta Thomas was born in Douglas County, Illinois, September 13, 1862. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana.
5. Joseph R. Thomas was born in Douglas County, Illinois, September 2, 1865. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 21, 1890, Linnie Hunt, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Beauchamp) Hunt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 7, 1872. Children:

1. Mabel Ethel Thomas, born December 17, 1892.
2. William Thomas, born December 18, 1896.

IV. James Riley Pound, son of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 2, 1830, died November 19, 1889, and is buried at Fredonia, Kansas. Moved to Christian County, Illinois, in April, 1858, to Assumption in March, 1866, to Fredonia, Kansas, in September, 1875, and to near Hugoton in March, 1886, where he resided until his death. Married, April 11, 1858, Frances Ann Hampton, daughter of Alfred and Hulda (Cochran)
Hampton, born in Knox County, Ohio, January 13, 1839. Children:

1. **Hulda Jane Pound** was born February 1, 1860, died February 6, 1861.

2. **Mary Electra Pound** was born in Christian County, Illinois, July 5, 1862. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri, 4014 Oak Street, her husband being in employ of the street railway company. Married, February 23, 1879, Douglas Hite, son of John and Susan (Brubaker) Hite, born in Marion County, Illinois, January 22, 1855. Children:
   1. **Mabel Ethel Hite**, born March 11, 1880.
   2. **Clancy Egbert Hite**, born June 22, 1882, died September 4, 1883.
   3. **Aleta Pearl Hite**, born October 18, 1887.

3. **Pearl Elliott Pound** was born in Christian County, Illinois, May 26, 1866. Resides at 1018 Michigan Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. Married, April 14, 1888, N. R. Frishkorn. Married, April 15, 1896, Hiram B. Severance, son of A. R. and Margaret J. (Shoemaker) Severance, born in Morgan County, Ohio, September 23, 1856. Children:
   1. **June Electra Frishkorn**, born May 19, 1889.
   2. **Monona Frishkorn**, born December 19, 1890.


5. **Lula Pound** was born May 30, 1875, died August 27, 1875.

6. **Luella Pound** was born May 30, 1875, died August 27, 1875.

7. **John R. Pound** was born November 30, and died December 3, 1876.
8. *James Riley Pound, Jr.*, was born February 27, 1878. Resides at 15th and Jackson Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri.

V. *Sarah Elizabeth Pound*, daughter of *Joseph* and Perlina (Elliott) *Pound*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1834. Moved to Wilson County, Kansas, in 1870, now residing near La Fontaine, that county. Married, August 7, 1856, Joseph A. Hampton, son of Alfred and Huldah (Cochran) Hampton, born in Knox County, Ohio, March 1, 1833. Children:

1. *Amanda Ellen Hampton* was born August 30, 1857, died July 8, 1858.


3. *Huldah Ann Hampton* was born December 29, 1862, died June 5, 1864.

4. *Riley Clement Hampton* was born August 2, 1867, died October 13, 1869.

5. *Joseph Alfred Hampton* was born April 6, 1873, died October 2, 1874.

6. *Elizabeth Ethel Hampton* was born July 18, 1875, died October 16, 1878.

VI. *Nancy Ann Pound*, daughter of *Joseph* and Perlina (Elliott) *Pound*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 27, 1836, died August 12, 1878, and is buried at Elk City Cemetery, Montgomery County, Kansas. Moved to Montgomery County, Kansas, in November, 1871, and resided there
until her death. Married, December, 1867, James McGee, who died December 3, 1901. Children:


2. Winnie McGee was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 26, 1870. Resides near Oak Valley, Kansas. Married, November, 1889, William Brooke. Child:

1. Mabel Brooke, born May 4, 1892.

VII. Francis Jane Pound, daughter of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 13, 1841, died May 6, 1873, and is buried at Elk City, Kansas. Lived near her father in Indiana and moved to Kansas a few months before her death. Married, December 4, 1862, Robert B. Eldridge, son of Rev. William B. and Sarah (Anderson) Eldridge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 27, 1839, died July 26, 1865. Married, in 1871, Michael Conley, who survived her. Children:

1. Margaret A. Eldridge was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 26, 1864. Resides at Shawnee, Oklahoma, where her husband is in the mercantile business. Married, March 6, 1881, William P. Swinney, son of Green M. and Louisa (Peters) Swinney, born in West Virginia, March 14, 1859. Children:

1. Ethel Swinney, born December 21, 1881.
2. Chancy O. Swinney, born March 2, 1884, died November 11, 1884.
4. Eunice S. Swinney, born March 13, 1891.

2. Frances Conley was born August, 1872, died in infancy.

VIII. William Thomas Pound, son of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 22, 1844, died September 27, 1901. Moved to Wilson
County, Kansas, in August, 1870, to Bates County, Missouri, in March, 1881, and to Eldorado Springs, Missouri, in September, 1886, where he resided until death. Married, August 28, 1866, Sarah Jane Moore, daughter of George M. and Mary J. (Killen) Moore, born in La Rue County, Kentucky, December 25, 1848. Children:

1. Elmer Pound was born December 20, 1867, died February 14, 1888.

2. Mary Lillian Pound was born in Wilson County, Kansas, September 7, 1872. Resides at Eldorado Springs, Missouri. Married, June 6, 1888, Luther G. Wonacott, son of Kenney and Mary (Hutchinson) Wonacott, born at Mattoon, Illinois, December 25, 1863. Children:
   1. Monta Benjamin Wonacott, born April 17, 1889.
   2. Nellie Pound Wonacott, born August 18, 1891.

3. Charles Joseph Pound was born October 1, 1874, died October 21, 1879.

4. George Thomas Pound was born in Kansas, November 29, 1877.

5. Dora Ellen Pound was born in Wilson County, Kansas, January 1, 1881. Resides at Eldorado Springs, Missouri. Married, December 27, 1898, Harley J. Riley, D. D. S., son of Edward and Emma (Briscoe) Riley, born at Carrollton, Missouri, December 1, 1874. Child:

6. Sarah Pound was born February 12, 1890, died January 1, 1896.

IX. Benjamin D. Pound, son of Joseph and Perlina (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 1, 1846. Moved to Wilson County, Kansas, in September, 1870. Has lived in Texas, Old Mexico, Missouri and Oklahoma, now residing near La Fontaine, Kansas. Married, September 5, 1869, Maggie D. Pritchard, daughter of David A. and Kitty (McGee) Pritchard, born at Marshall, Illinois, May 29, 1851. Children:
1. Thomas A. Pound was born August 3, 1870, died January 14, 1889.

2. Maud B. Pound was born July 15, 1873. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri. Married, October 1, 1890, William Frost. Child:

   1. Sylvester Frost, born in 1891.

3. Frederick F. Pound was born September 29, 1875. Resides at St. Louis, Missouri; being a dentist at 7200 South Broadway.

X. Moses Washington Pound, son of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Drake) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 18, 1854. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in February, 1886, now residing near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, August 19, 1877, Lucretia Thompson, daughter of Alfred and Louisa (Patten) Thompson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 20, 1861. Children:

   1. Evert R. Pound was born July 17, 1878, died November 17, 1880.


   3. Amy I. Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 4, 1882. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, July 4, 1901, Delbert Norris, son of Lincoln and Amanda Norris. Child:

      1. Wilber Norris, born May 6, 1902.

   4. Ivy O. Pound was born April 26, 1885.

   5. Othal L. Pound was born August 12, 1886.

   6. Hosea C. Pound was born April 6, 1888.

   7. Alfred A. Pound was born December 14, 1889.

   8. Clarence A. Pound was born August 13, 1891.

   9. Arthur E. Pound was born May 11, 1893.
10. **Claudie V. Pound** was born August 21, 1894.

11. **Tillie Pound** was born November 26, 1902.

**Melissa Pound**, daughter of **Thomas** and **Sarah (Kester) Pound** (see page 81), was born in Butler County, Ohio, in 1805, died May 12, 1848, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek and then near Pimento, Indiana. Married, February 5, 1824, **James French**, son of Samuel French, born on Atlantic Ocean January 12, 1801, died January 14, 1866, whose parents settled at an early date in Western Ohio. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. **Sarah French**, daughter of James and **Melissa (Pound) French**, was born November 9, 1824, died September 10, 1825.

II. **Elijah Pound French**, son of James and **Melissa (Pound) French**, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1826. Resides one-half mile from Pimento, Indiana. Has been a farmer and in mercantile business. Married, October 19, 1848, **Indiana Julian**, daughter of William and **Delilah (Liston) Julian**, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 15, 1825, died March 18, 1897. Children:

1. **Sarah Elizabeth French** was born October 23, 1849, died October 15, 1874, unmarried.

2. **William Thomas French** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 2, 1851. Resides at Pimento, Indiana. Is in merchandise business. Was postmaster at Pimento from 1883 to 1889. Married, October 18, 1877, **Nellie T. Stuthard**, daughter of Lemuel and Martha (Adams) Stuthard, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 21, 1860. Children:


   2. **Oscar Clide French**, born November 26, 1887.
3. *Rosa Ellen French* was born March 31, 1856, died July 30, 1897, unmarried.

4. *Jesse Julian French* was born July 3, 1858. Is in farm implement business at Pimento, Indiana.


   1. *Floyd Long*, born May 2, 1889.

   1. *James R. French* was born April 14, 1850, died March 27, 1852.
   2. *George W. French* was born February 23, 1853, died July 19, 1853.
      1. *Iva Fredericks*, born August 18, 1881.
4. Oliver French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 16, 1859. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 16, 1884, Polly Beard, daughter of John and Manerva (Heady) Beard, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 16, 1866, died July 12, 1897. Children:
   1. Cecil French, born October 3, 1885.
   2. Okus French, born August 17, 1887.
   3. Mamie French, born October 2, 1889.
   4. Bessie French, born February 6, 1892.
   5. Edgar French, born July 15, 1894.

5. Thomas French was born November 16, 1864, died August 24, 1877.

6. Ann Arpa French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 11, 1869. Resides at 1447 Liberty Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, March 20, 1890, Xerxes C. Sparks, son of Ira and Nancy Jane (McGrew) Sparks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 5, 1868. Children:
   1. Blanch Sparks, born February 16, 1891.
   2. Walter Sparks, born September 22, 1892.
   3. Hazel Sparks, born September 17, 1894, died March 13, 1896.
   4. Essie Sparks, born October 22, 1899.


IV. Israel French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 27, 1829. Resides in Pierson Township, near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 30, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Weeks, daughter of William L. and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 10, 1832, died February 17, 1897. Children:
   1. Lucius Hulsey French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1852. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Mar-

2. Virgil French, born June 16, 1891.
3. Finley French, born November 7, 1895.

2. William S. French was born April 19, 1854.

3. George Dudley French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 24, 1856. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, December 31, 1884, Margaret Jane Bledsoe, daughter of Pleasant and Mary Ann (Welch) Bledsoe, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 31, 1860. Children:

1. Walter Bledsoe French, born April 18, 1886.


1. Fannie E. Beard, born January 23, 1885.

5. Infant Daughter was born September 7, 1861, died June 26, 1862.

6. David C. French was born January 3, 1866, died July 27, 1866.

7. James V. French was born November 17, 1867.
8. Charles E. French was born August 15, 1873.

V. Emily Elizabeth French, daughter of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 30, 1831, died March 9, 1896, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in August, 1857, and to Vigo
County, near Farmersburg, Indiana, in November, 1872, where she resided at the time of her death. Married, August 27, 1857, Joseph Liston, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 29, 1826, died May 11, 1902. Children:

Seven, as given under record of Joseph Liston (see index).

VI. Naomi French, daughter of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 26, 1833. Resides at Prairieton, Indiana. Married, in 1851, Merideth Carney, son of Henry and Martha (Smith) Carney, born in 1827, died in 1891. Children:


   2. Clara Ellen Tucker, born February 18, 1876.
   3. Eva Goldie Tucker, born April 21, 1883.

2. Eunice Carney was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 6, 1857. Resides at Prairieton, Indiana. Married, August 13, 1876, John Mulikin, son of Nicholas and Lula Mulikin, born in Ohio, March 28, 1844. Child:

   1. Lula Mulikin, born June 19, 1883.

3. Martha Carney was born in 1857, died January 5, 1891.


6. Samantha Carney was born in 1863, died February 28, 1881.
7. Thomas Carney was born in 1865. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, in 1892, Elta Case.

8. Laura Carney was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 15, 1867. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1624 S. 3d St. Married, August 30, 1893, Paul Miller, son of Carl and Mollie (Botle) Miller, born in Germany, March 8, 1864. Child:
   1. Herman Miller.

9. Kate Carney was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1869, died in 1899. Married, in 1891, Thomas Hardin, Child:
   1. Mamie Hardin, born May 2, 1893.

VII. William Hamilton French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 10, 1836. Moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in September, 1869, now residing near Obed, Illinois. Served in the 85th Indiana Regiment of the Civil War, was four years member of County Board and two years Deputy Sheriff of Vigo County, Indiana. Married, November 24, 1859, Margaret Catherine Pound, daughter of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, born in Clark County, Illinois, June 28, 1840. Children:

   1. Flora Ethel Thomas, born October 16, 1885.
   2. Edith Jane Thomas, born June 10, 1888.
   3. Katie Evalena Thomas, born July 14, 1892.
   4. Marion Earl Thomas, born February 15, 1897.

4. Emma May French was born in Shelby County, Illinois, April 11, 1877. Resides at Obed, Illinois. Is a teacher.

VIII. Josephus French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 9, 1838. Moved to Vermilion County, Indiana, in 1857, to Vigo County in 1870, and to Clay County in 1889, now residing near Corey, Indiana. Married, July 23, 1857, Elizabeth French, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Rannels) French, born in Vermilion County, Indiana, October 8, 1836. Children:

1. Sarah Melissa French was born June 22, 1859. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, December 5, 1880, Emery R. Miller, son of John J. and Sarah (Pointer) Miller, born in Indiana, March 4, 1859. Children:

   1. Lela A. Miller, born October 10, 1883.
   2. Spencer Miller, born December 31, 1886.
   3. Cassius E. Miller, born September 18, 1890.
   4. Hazel Miller, born November, 1892.

2. James S. French was born March 23, 1860. Resides near Corey, Indiana. Children:

   1. Ray French.
   2. Claud French.

3. Isaac E. French was born in Vermilion County, Indiana, October 22, 1861. Resides near Corey, Indiana. Child:

   1. Edith French.

4. George French was born April 30, 1864, died September 28, 1864.

5. Jennie E. French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 22, 1873. Resides near Brazil, Indiana. Married, October 7, 1890, Daniel Diel, son of Jacob and Hulda (Slack) Diel, born in Clay County, Indiana, April 15, 1867. Children:

   1. Pearley Diel, born May 11, 1892.

IX. James Shelby French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, Febru-
THE POUND FAMILY—PART IV.

ary 16, 1841. Resides in Linton Township, Vigo County, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married March 22, 1866, Amanda J. Ring, daughter of Henry and Mary (Stonestreet) Ring, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, April 12, 1843. Child:

1. Henry F. French was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 24, 1870. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, December 25, 1893, Nina Clark, daughter of Araunah M. and Emily L. (Armstrong) Clark, born in Vanwert County, Ohio, September 18, 1870. Child:
   
   1. Otto French, born December 24, 1895.


1. Ranie French was born September 20, 1871, died November 17, 1871.

2. Charley French was born September 12, 1874.


4. Otis French was born December 26, 1882.

5. Minnie French was born September 23, 1887.

Thomas Pound, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Butler County, Ohio, May 21, 1812, died March 13, 1897, and is buried at Osceola, Iowa. Resided on his father's old homestead in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to near Tuscola, Illinois, in 1854, and to near
Groveland, Iowa, in August, 1895, where he resided with his son Joel at time of his death. Married, January 15, 1831 (date of license), Nancy Carr, daughter of John and Naomi (Smith) Carr (see Appendix C), who died in 1832. Married, July 11, 1833, Francis White Elliott, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Elliott, born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, April 16, 1815. His thirteen children and their family records are as follows:

I. Nancy C. Pound, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Carr) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 15, 1832, died January 18, 1853, and is buried in Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana, at the time of her death. Married, in September, 1847, Zimris Hunt, son of Absalom and Mary (Elliott) Hunt (see Appendix H), born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 12, 1829, died January 1, 1897. Children:

1. Demarias Ellen Hunt was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 4, 1850. Resides at Versailles, Missouri. Married, February 10, 1870, Morris Sinclair Evans, son of James B. and Nancy (Branham) Evans, born in Putnam County, Indiana, August 14, 1850. Children:

   1. Isadora Evans, born January 29, 1871.
   3. Armintia Evans, born May 21, 1874.
   4. Nora Alice Evans, born April 12, 1876, died January 20, 1880.
   6. Ella Evans, born April 28, 1878, died August 8, 1878.
   7. Lucy Evans, born March 15, 1880.
2. Nancy J. Hunt was born January 15, 1853, died August 27, 1853.

II. Perlina Pound, daughter of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1834, died January 19, 1877, and is buried at Lester Cemetery, Douglas County, Illinois. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, until September, 1854, since when she resided in Douglas County, Illinois. Married, May 1, 1851, Alexander Chambers Thomas, son of Joseph and Mary (Chambers) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 17, 1828, died April 17, 1891. Children:


   2. Stella M. Thomas, born July 29, 1890.
   3. Lemuel M. Thomas, born September 8, 1893.
   4. John Floyd Thomas, born December 16, 1899.

2. Angeline Thomas was born June 28, 1857, died September 28, 1883, unmarried.


   2. Elsie Pearl Horton, born August 28, 1889.
   3. Amy Edith Horton, born October 10, 1892.

4. Mary Frances Thomas was born May 17, 1862, died August 19, 1884, unmarried.

Married, January 22, 1888, Elmer Timmons, son of George M. and Susan (White) Timmons, born in Clark County, Illinois, June 14, 1865. No children.

6. George Franklin Thomas was born in Douglas County, Illinois, September 18, 1868, died June 30, 1903. Resided near Miles City, Montana. Married, December 25, 1889, Orelia A. Harris, daughter of Israel W. and Maria J. (Grosse) Harris, born in Douglas County, Illinois, January 20, 1873. Children:

1. Iva Blanche Thomas, born March 13, 1893.
2. Ethel Mildred Thomas, born August 14, 1897.

III. William Elliott Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 5, 1836, died April, 1893, and is buried at Tuscola, Illinois. Moved to Tuscola, Illinois, in October, 1857, to Champaign in July, 1885, to Tuscola in July, 1887, to Champaign in January, 1890, and to Webster City, Iowa, in August, 1892, where he resided until his death. Married, September 30, 1857, Rhoda Ann Johnson, daughter of Robert and Anna (Dix) Johnson, born in Clark County, Indiana, June 11, 1839, now residing at Webster City, Iowa. Children:

1. Anna Francis Pound was born June 5, 1862, died June 15, 1891, unmarried.
2. Thomas Robert Pound was born May 16, 1865, died October 21, 1872.
3. Elbert Elsworth Pound was born August 10, 1868. Resides at Webster City, Iowa. Married, June 2, 1888, Lee Ella Smith, who died April 22, 1899. Married, August, 1899, Rena Berkley. Children:

2. Anna Margaret Pound, born October 17, 1891.

4. Martha Ellen Pound was born at Tuscola, Illinois, June 6, 1871. Resides at Webster City, Iowa. Married, December 9, 1895, Myron McAninch, son of Nelson and Margaret Jane
(McCracken) McAninch, born at Nashville, Iowa, August 23, 1871, died April 11, 1898. Children:

1. Myra Myron McAninch, born May 6, 1897.
2. Clifford William McAninch, born November 14, 1898.


IV. Simeon Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born March 24, 1838, died July 26, 1838.

V. Joel Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 13, 1839. Came with his parents to Douglas County, Illinois, in 1854, resided near Tuscola, Illinois, until February, 1893, when he moved to near Leslie, Iowa, where he now resides. Married, October 2, 1862, Harriet A. Mullen, daughter of Francis C. and Nancy (Dean) Mullen, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1843. Children:


   1. Raymond Floid Pound, born May 17, 1894.
   2. Reta Arvilla Pound, born December 11, 1891.


   2. Rea Pound, born September 11, 1898.
3. Mary Bell Pound was born January 29, 1872, died October 27, 1873.
4. Vernon E. Pound was born in Douglas County, Illinois, February 7, 1878.
5. Alonzo L. Pound was born in Douglas County, Illinois, December 9, 1882.

VI. Rebecca Pound, daughter of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 8, 1842, died July 22, 1880, and is buried at the Lester Cemetery, Douglas County, Illinois. Resided near Tuscola for ten years after her marriage and at time of her death at Sadorus, Illinois. Married, February 12, 1865, James F. Lewis, son of Joseph and Jane (Goodson) Lewis, born in Coles County, Illinois, May 8, 1839. Children:


1. Olive Myrtle Lewis, born August 5, 1889.
2. Annie Laurie Lewis, born April 29, 1891.
3. Alfred Ray Lewis, born November 6, 1892, died October 29, 1895.

2. Nancy Lewis was born and died March 8, 1868.
3. Eunice Pearl Lewis was born July 11, 1874. Resides with her brother, William Albert.
4. Harley E. Lewis was born July 22, 1877. Resides at Sadorus, Illinois.

VII. Cordelia Pound, daughter of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born September 9, 1844, died January 29, 1845.
VIII. Augustin Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 4, 1846. Moved to Tuscola, Illinois, in 1872, to a farm near Tuscola in 1875, and to near Leslie, Iowa, in February, 1893, where he now resides. Married, October 8, 1871, Harriet C. Rayl, daughter of Linsy and Ruth (Carter) Rayl, born at Rockville, Indiana, December 13, 1849. Children:

1. Ondous E. Pound was born October 27, 1872.

2. Orpha Eunice Pound was born January 24, 1885.

IX. Martha E. Pound, daughter of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born March 1, 1848, died November 24, 1869, unmarried.

X. Eunice A. Pound, daughter of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born January 10, 1851, died May 3, 1872, unmarried.

XI. La Fayette Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 13, 1853, died June 21, 1883, and is buried at Lester Cemetery, Douglas County, Illinois. Resided in Douglas County, Illinois, prior to his death. Married, October 11, 1874, Elizabeth J. Curfman, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Darrah) Curfman, born in Pike County, Illinois, September 23, 1853. Children:

1. Lilly B. Pound was born March 26, 1877. Resides at Santa Barbara, California.

2. Emmet Pound was born July 25, 1882, died March 6, 1883.

XII. Elijah Thomas Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born in Douglas County, Illinois, February 27, 1856. Lived in Douglas County, Illinois, moved to Champaign, Illinois, in 1889, and to Santa Barbara, California, in 1896, where he is a contractor and builder. Married, February 27, 1878, Emma A. Curfman, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda Orr (Darrah) Curfman, born in Pike County, Illinois, January 11, 1858. Children:
1. Elmer Pound was born May 6, 1879, died January 9, 1884.
2. Manril Pound was born August 23, 1881, died May 10, 1883.
3. Emma Ethel Pound was born May 18, 1888.
4. Delmer Elijah Pound, was born February 5, 1896.

XIII. Granville Pound, son of Thomas and Frances White (Elliott) Pound, was born March 19, 1860, and died March 30, 1860.

Elizabeth Pound, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound (see page 81), was born in Butler County, Ohio, in 1813, died June 4, 1833. Married, April 21, 1831, Ephraim Sparks, who was born September 25, 1808 and died April 18, 1849. No children.
PART V.

JOSEPH POUND
AND
DESCENDANTS

JOSEPH POUND.

Joseph Pound, a son of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound (see page 11), was born in New Jersey, November 23, 1770, died April 2, 1850, and is buried at the Trimble Cemetery in Orange County, Indiana. He probably came from Maryland to Kentucky in 1790, and moved to Clark County, Indiana, during the early settlement of that county. The records of Orange County, Indiana, show he entered land in 1818 in North East Township and that he was a voter there in 1819. It is said he resided in Orange County, near the line of Washington County, Indiana. He was married December 19, 1792, to Elizabeth Stark, probably a daughter of Christopher Stark (see Appendix S), who was born January 16, 1775, and died March 7, 1845. His fourteen children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Vingard Pound, born September 22, 1793, died about 1830, married Eleanor Hutchings.

2. Sarah Pound, born February 1, 1795, died in 1827, married John Elgan.

4. Martin Pound, born December 11, 1797, died April 14, 1837, unmarried.


7. Elizabeth Pound, born February 28, 1803, died August, 1827, probably, unmarried.


12. Emily Pound, born October 10, 1815, died October 31, 1870, married Chamberlain Marts.


DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH POUND.

Vingard Pound, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185). was born, probably in Kentucky, September 22, 1793, died about 1830. Was a trader, residing at Charleston, Indiana, engaged in shipping produce to New Orleans, and on his last trip it is believed his flat boat sunk and he lost his life, as he was not heard of afterwards. Was married to Eleanor Hutchings. His three children and their family records are as follows:

I. Eliza A. Pound, daughter of Vingard and Eleanor
(Hutchings) Pound, was born in Clark County, Indiana, May 3, 1814, died May 10, 1884, and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery. Resided in Clark County, Indiana. Married, April 2, 1835, Joseph Plasket, son of Robert L. and Barbara (Bot-torf) Plasket, born in Clark County, Indiana, September 17, 1813, died June 9, 1839. Children:

1. Nancy J. Plasket was born in Clark County, Indiana, March 13, 1836. Resides near Vesta, Indiana. Married, October 23, 1852, Jacob W. Allhands, son of George and Mary E. (Hatten) Allhands, born in Clark County, Indiana, July 5, 1831, died July 5, 1880. Children:


   2. Mollie A. Allhands, born October 16, 1856, died December 20, 1895.

   3. Martin M. Allhands, born August 17, 1859, died June 8, 1899.


   2. Edward M. Plasket, born January 21, 1868. Resides at Morocco, Indiana. Married, September 8, 1886, Nora Bell Ballard, daughter of Columbus and Delilah Ellen (Lacey) Ballard, born in Iowa April 6, 1870. Children: (1) Robert Roy Plasket, born Septem-
ber 1 and died November 10, 1887; (2) Harold Andrew Plasket, born August 26, 1888, died June 22, 1892; (3) Florine Beatrice Plasket, born August 26, 1890; (4) Clyde Arthur Plasket, born February 12, 1892; (5) Roscoe Rollie Plasket, born June 6, 1893.


6. Willie Plasket, born May 14, 1877, died March 21, 1891.


9. Lida Plasket, born March 1, 1884.

3. Joseph M. Plasket was born in Indiana, December 8, 1839. Resides near Solon, Indiana. Married, May 14, 1862, Sarah E. Allhands, daughter of George and Mary Ellen (Hatten) Allhands, born in Indiana December 25, 1843, died July 4, 1886. Children:


3. Harry Plasket, born June 27, 1869, died August 10, 1870.


II. John Milton Pound, son of Vingard and Eleanor (Hutchings) Pound, was born January 5, 1816, died November 24, 1861, and is buried at Solon, Indiana. Served in Black Hawk war and was Sheriff of Clark County, Indiana. Re-
sided at Charleston, Indiana. Married, January 28, 1836, Roselinda Kester, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, January 17, 1816, died June 6, 1895. Children:

1. Sarah Ann Pound was born December 8, 1837, died January 14, 1879. Married, November 6, 1867, John Hughes, born at Wheeling, West Virginia, August 10, 1829, died June 28, 1886. Children:
   1. James L. S. Hughes, born August 20, 1868. Resides near Weatherford, Oklahoma. Married, February 9, 1890, Lou E. Corbin, daughter of Alfred D. and Mary E. (Tipton) Corbin, born in Boone County, Indiana, October 5, 1868. Children: (1) Ralph B. Hughes, born November 21, 1890; (2) Vivian P. Hughes, born January 9, 1899.
      1. Claudius Bonaparte Pound, born March 27, 1872.
      3. Horace Herchel Pound, born March 14, 1884.
      4. Pauline Cushman Pound, born December 3, 1886, died July 10, 1892.
5. Russell Pound, born April 8, 1890, died April 16, 1890.

4. Eliza Ellen Pound was born near Charleston, Indiana, September 11, 1844: Resides near Newman, Illinois. Married, March 19, 1871, James M. Smith, son of Nicholas C. and Margaret (Boose) Smith, born in Parke County, Indiana, October 8, 1832, died September 23, 1898, served as sergeant in Company G of 11th and as lieutenant in Company K and captain of Company B of 58th Indiana Regiments, Civil War. Children:

1. Bruce Smith, born February 6, 1872.
2. Beulah C. Smith, born October 23, 1873.
7. Belva Smith, born January 9, 1882, died October 6, 1882.
8. Eulala E. Smith, born August 2, 1883.
9. Logan J. Smith, born April 9, 1885.

5. Mary Elizabeth Pound was born in Clark County, Indiana, March 24, 1846. Resides at Newman, Illinois. Married, February 4, 1872, Stroder M. Long, son of Andrew and Margaret (Mark) Long, born in Fayette County, Ohio, October 6, 1840, died August 20, 1898, a banker, who served in Company E of 12th Illinois Regiment, Civil War, and was in Illinois State Legislature. Children:


6. **Amanda Alice Pound** was born September 17, 1848. Resides at Beeville, Texas. Married Lewis Cass Ross.

7. **Joseph Harvey Pound** was born February 16, 1852, died May 29, 1859.

8. **Melissa Josephine Pound** was born in Clark County, Indiana, November 24, 1855. Resides at Joplin, Missouri, 1419 Wall Street, her husband being engaged in mining. Married, December 25, 1882, James B. Hunt, son of John and Clarinda (Bristow) Hunt, born in Green County, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1847. Children:


III. **Nancy Jane Pound**, daughter of Vingard and Eleanor (Hutchings) Pound, was born in Clark County, Indiana, November 23, 1817, died October 9, 1861, and is buried at Solon, Indiana. Resided near Solon, Indiana. Married, in 1834, Larken S. Vaught, born in Virginia, July 12, 1809, died August 31, 1877. Children:

   1. **Eliza Ann Vaught** was born in Clark County, Indiana, September 28, 1835, died April 5, 1868. Resided near Solon, Indiana. Married, December 24, 1854, Edward H. Conn, son of Hugh and Julia Ann (Blankenbaker) Conn, born in Jeffer-
son County, Kentucky, April 22, 1828, died August 7, 1903. Children:

1. Corelia E. Conn, born August 29, 1855, died July 23, 1856.
5. Luella J. Conn, born December 2, 1862, died January 31, 1867.

2. Sarah Ellen Vaught was born in Clark County, Indiana, August 16, 1837, died November 18, 1862. Resided near Solon, Indiana. Married, March 25, 1857, Abraham H. Hostetler, son of David and Henrietta (Floyd) Hostetler, born in Indiana, August 31, 1834. Children:


3. William D. Vaught was born in Clark County, Indiana, July 15, 1840. Resides at Brocton, Illinois. Served in 81st Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, February 26, 1868, Mary A. Bowen, daughter of Hiram R. and Mary (Wells)
Bowen, born in Clark County, Indiana, August 20, 1846. Children:

1. Infant, born November 18, died December 6, 1868.
3. Clyde Vaught, born May 2, 1878, died March 10, 1879.
4. Paul B. Vaught, born December 6, 1883.

4. John M. Vaught was born June 16, 1843, now deceased. Resided near Marble Hill, Indiana. Married, February 9, 1871, Zerelda Barnes, daughter of McGannon and Mary (Spencer) Barnes, born in Jennings County, Indiana, August 19, 1850. Children:

1. Stella J. Vaught, born November 19, 1871. Resides at Duncan, Indian Territory. Married Mr. Pettit.

5. Harriet Josephine Vaught was born in Clark County, Indiana, March 6, 1847. Resides near Fairland, Illinois. Married, March 8, 1878, John Barnes, son of John A. and Eliza (Graham) Barnes, born in Jennings County, Indiana, January 16, 1843. Children:

1. Claude L. Barnes, born December 17, 1874.
6. Hubah H. Barnes, born December 10, 1884.
7. Essage M. Barnes, born January 14, 1890, died October 7, 1899.
7. July B. Vaught was born in Clark County, Indiana,
July 12, 1853, died January 14, 1887. Resided near Brook, Indiana. Married, January 14, 1881, Milton T. Tyler, son of Harrison and Terisa Isabelle (Blankenbaker) Tyler, born in Kentucky, March 18, 1850, died July 9, 1899. Children:


8. *Rhoda F. Vaught* was born August 11, 1855, died February 28, 1873, unmarried.

9. *Thomas B. Vaught* was born in Clark County, Indiana, November 21, 1859. Resides near Solon, Indiana. Married, December 23, 1885, Nannie Bowyer, daughter of Nathan and Amanda (Hawkins) Bowyer, born in Clark County, Indiana, June 22, 1861. Children:


*Sarah Pound*, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born February 1, 1795, died in 1827. Resided prior to her death in Washington County, Indiana. Married, in 1819, John Elgan, who was born in Kentucky and died in Green County, Indiana, in 1868. Her five children and their family records are as follows:

1. *Rice Elgan*, son of John and Sarah (Pound) Elgan, was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 16, 1820, died April, 1896, and is buried in Greene County, Indiana. Resided in Greene County, Indiana. Married, in 1839, Mary Ellensworth, daughter of Bartholomew and Nancy (Geams) Ellensworth, born in Kentucky, and died in 1887. Children:

   1. *George W. Elgan* was born February 11, 1840, died November 29, 1864. Was married, but had no children.

   2. *Sarah Elgan* was born December 12, 1842, died September 28, 1847.

   3. *Nancy Elgan* was born in Greene County, Indiana,
January 6, 1844. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, June 17, 1875, Francis McDermont, son of John and Jane (McElderry) McDermont, born in Ireland, September 6, 1837. Children:

1. John R. McDermont, born May 1, 1878, died December 10, 1899. Resided near Worthington, Indiana. Married July 6, 1899, Stella Hadley, daughter of Lot and Sophia (Day) Hadley, born in Morgan County, Indiana, March 2, 1898, died November 4, 1899.

2. Bennie H. McDermont, born April 15, 1884.

3. Eljah Elgan was born in Greene County, Indiana, January 26, 1846. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, March 27, 1866, Sarah E. Turley, daughter of O. P. and Mary (James) Turley, born in Greene County, Indiana, December 30, 1842. Children:


4. Lucinda Elgan was born in Greene County, Indiana, February 6, 1848. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, February 14, 1864, H. S. Hunter, son of Urijah and Mary (Cannon) Hunter, born in Kentucky, June 29, 1843. Children:

1. Nobia Hunter, born December 14, 1864.
2. E. R. Hunter, born February 14, 1866, died May 4, 1894, unmarried.
3. Alvilda Hunter, born September 30, 1868, died April 10, 1891, unmarried.

5. Urijah Hunter, born March 28, 1870, died February 5, 1875.


6. **John Elgan** was born March 6, 1850, died September 12, 1850.

7. **Noah Elgan** was born in Greene County, Indiana, July 26, 1851. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Elected Sheriff in 1886 and served two terms. Married, 1870, Lucinda Sanders, daughter of Herbert and Susan (Talley) Sanders, born in Greene County, Indiana, September 26, 1850. Children:
   1. **Ollie Elgan**, born October 5, 1874.
   2. **Nellie Elgan**, born September 6, 1881.

8. **Mary E. Elgan** was born June 2, 1853, died March 26, 1870.

9. **Julia A. Elgan** was born September 27, 1855, died April 2, 1874. Married, but no children.

II. **Susan Elgan**, daughter of John and **Sarah (Pound)** Elgan, was born in 1822. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married Isaac Ellensworth, now deceased. Married Martin Williams, son of Nathaniel and Mary Williams, died in 1882. Children:
   1. **Jesse Ellensworth** was born August 9, 1842. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, March 23, 1863, Nellie Niccum, daughter of John and Lorina (Clark) Niccum, born in Shelby County, Indiana, April 18, 1843. Children:
      1. **Emma Ellensworth**, born March 5, 1864.
      2. **Albert Ellensworth**, born February 8, 1867.
      3. **Libey Ellensworth**, born August 31, 1869.
4. Henry Ellensworth, born June 1, 1872.
5. Luetta Ellensworth, born October 1, 1877.

2. Nancy A. Ellensworth was born in Greene County, Indiana, September 21, 1848. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married V. B. Archer. Children:
   1. Willie Archer.
   2. George Archer.
   3. Rosa Archer.
   4. Ray Archer.
   5. Rhoda Archer.
   7. Julia Archer.
   8. Sadie Archer.

3. William Ellensworth was born in Greene County, Indiana, February 21, 1852, died October, 1879. Resided in Greene County, Indiana. Married, October 2, 1873, C. Turley, daughter of O. P. and Mary (James) Turley, who died January 1, 1879. Children:
   1. Elma M. Ellensworth, born February 7, 1876.

3. Isaac Newton Williams was born in Greene County, Indiana, in 1860. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, in 1881, Sloma Nidy, daughter of Benjamin and Ann M. (Bull) Nidy, born in Ohio, December 14, 1862. Children:
   1. James Williams, born February 1, 1882.
   2. Frederick Williams, born February 27, 1885.
   5. Guy Williams, born December 6, 1894.

III. Nancy Elgan, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Elgan, was born in Washington County, Indiana, June 22, 1824, died December 22, 1850, and is buried near Worthington, Indiana. Resided near Worthington, Indiana. Married April 13, 1848, Philander A. Buskirk, son of Alfred and Letitia (Dayhoff) Buskirk, born in Greene County, Indiana, March 12, 1824. Children:


2. *William Buskirk* was born and died in 1850.

IV. *Elizabeth Elgan*, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Elgan, was born in Greene County, Indiana, in 1825, died March 23, 1877, and is buried at Pawnee, Illinois. Moved to Christian County, Illinois, in 1849, to Sangamon County in 1855, and to near Pana, Illinois, in 1866, where she resided until her death. Married Adran K. Lambird, son of Richard Lambird, born in Greene County, Indiana, in 1820, died November 25, 1845. Married, May, 1855, William Crowder, son of Horatio Crowder, born in Kentucky February 11, 1854, died October, 1884. Children:

1. *Sarah Lambird* was born in Greene County, Indiana, January 30, 1843. Resides at Pawnee, Illinois. Married, October 7, 1858, A. J. Sanders, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Faucett) Sanders, born at Pawnee, Illinois, April 22, 1838. Children:

   1. *James R. Sanders*, born November 20, 1859, died September 1, 1884.


2. *James R. Lambird* was born in Greene County, Indiana, November 4, 1845. Resides at Flora, Illinois, with his daughter. Married, January 19, 1865, Eliza A. Springer, daughter of M. S. and Rosa Ann (Shaw) Springer, born in Boone County, Kentucky, September 25, 1845, died August 21, 1895. Children:

1. *Cordelia Lambird*, born May, 1869, died August 24, 1877.


3. *Emma J. Crowder* was born February 12, 1856, died September 21, 1857.

4. *Albert R. Crowder* was born April 25, 1861, died March 22, 1862.


1. *Earl Duncan Crowder*, born February 8, 1889.


4. *James Glen Crowder*, born August 26, 1897.
6. Infant Son was born March 13, and died March 16, 1865.

V. Julia Elgan, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Elgan, was born in Washington County, Indiana, September 15, 1826. Resides near Worthington, Indiana. Married, July 9, 1847, Bartholomew Ellingsworth, son of Bartholomew and Nancy (Geams) Ellingsworth, born in Kentucky, June 23, 1822, died July 9, 1900. No children.

Malinda Pound, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born April 11, 1796, died December 29, 1859, and is buried at Livonia, Indiana. Lived at Charleston, Indiana, and then moved to Washington County, Indiana, where she resided until her death. Married, January 2, 1812, Rice McCoy, son of William and Elizabeth (Rice) McCoy, born June 10, 1789, died September 3, 1834, a Baptist minister and wheelwright, who served as a captain in battle of Tippecanoe. Married, fall of 1844, John Martin, born July 11, 1786, died November 9, 1854. Her fifteen children and their family records are as follows:

I. Eusebius McCoy, son of Rice and Malinda (Pound) McCoy, was born January 4, 1813, and died in infancy.

II. Christiana McCoy, daughter of Rice and Malinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Clark County, Indiana, April 21, 1814, died March 27, 1875, and is buried near Claysville, Indiana. Resided in Washington County, Indiana. Married, in 1829, Edward Maxey Sallee, son of Maxey and Judith (Pankey) Sallee, born in Kentucky, November 29, 1807, died October 28, 1885. Children:

1. Thomas Newton Sallee was born in Washington County, Indiana, August 26, 1830, died March 15, 1876. Resided near Pana, Illinois, at time of his death. Married, January 2, 1851, Mary A. Walker, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Standiford) Walker, born in Orange County, Indiana, February 14, 1834, died March 31, 1903. Children:


4. Luvenia Elizabeth Sallee, born October 1, 1859, died October 21, 1865.

5. Raymond Elgan Sallee, born October 10, 1871. Resides at Moawequa, Illinois. Married, Clara Morris, daughter of King and Martha (Green) Morris, born in 1877. Children: (1) Carl Sallee, born February 17, 1894; (2) Agnes May Sallee, born May 17, 1896, died February 27, 1900; (3) Ruth Anna Sallee, born February 25, 1898, died August 23, 1899; (4) Ada Sallee, born August 23, 1899, died August 28, 1899; (5) Zelma Sallee, born March, 1902.


Florence Doak, born September 2, 1880; (3) Eunice Emily Doak, born April 4, 1884; (4) Cynthia Ann Doak, born July 31, 1887.

3. Mary Emily Clements, born October 7, 1861, died March 22, 1896, unmarried.


3. Melinda Jane Sallee was born December 19, 1832, died August 4, 1896, unmarried.

4. Martha Isabell Sallee was born June 2, 1835. Resides near Claysville in Washington County, Indiana, on her father's old homestead.

   1. Clara Adline Sallee, born in 1862, died in 1870.

6. Mary E. Sallee was born near Claysville, Indiana, April 25, 1840. Resides near Bromer, Indiana. Married, December 22, 1870, James W. Lynd, son of Samuel G. and Jane (Doak) Lynd, born in Orange County, Indiana, December 21, 1836. Children:
   2. Infant son, born May 16, 1872, died May 19, 1872.

7. Gustavus Adolphus Sallee was born May 15, 1842, died January 17, 1863, unmarried. Served in 66th Indiana Regiment, Civil War.

8. Sarah E. Sallee was born May 27, 1844, died November 17, 1875. Resided near Parsons, Kansas. Married, November 21, 1872, Joseph S. Lynd, son of Samuel G. and Jane
(Doak) Lynd, born in Orange County, Indiana, April 19, 1845. Children:


9. Priscilla C. Sallee was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 2, 1847. Moved to Labette County, Kansas, in March, 1872, and to Neosho County in February, 1880, now residing near Ottawa, Kansas. Married, December 12, 1872, David S. Vancleve, son of James and Martha (Lynd) Vancleve, born in Washington County, Indiana, March 31, 1842. Children:


2. Stella Melinda Vancleve, born August 23, 1877.
3. Charles Wright Vancleve, born May 21, 1879.
5. Hattie Priscilla Vancleve, born January 8, 1883.

10. Edward Rice Sallee was born in Washington County, Indiana, April 13, 1849. Resides near Claysville, Indiana. Married, in 1871, Polly J. Wilson, daughter of Alexander and (Trinkle) Wilson, born in Washington County, Indiana, November 13, 1852. Children:


11. **Franklin Pierce Sallee** was born in Washington County, Indiana, June 30, 1850. Resides near Tower Hill, Illinois. Married, September 30, 1875, Euphemia C. Standiford, daughter of Meriton and May (Crane) Standiford, born in Orange County, Indiana, September 12, 1856. Children:

1. **Charley D. Sallee**, born September 4, 1879, died February 20, 1881.

12. **Carrie Sallee** was born May 14, 1851, died April 11, 1880, unmarried.

13. **Ensebius McCoy Sallee** was born in Washington County, Indiana, July 14, 1855. Resides near Bromer, Indiana. Married, November 7, 1876, Teresa Pearson, daughter of Galvin and Ann (Chastain) Pearson, born in Orange County, Indiana, July 19, 1858. Children:

1. **Claude H. Sallee**, born March 14, 1879.
3. **Grace A. Sallee**, born, October 22, 1887, died March 1, 1888.
4. **Cora E. Sallee**, born June 23, 1892.

14. **Adoniram J. Sallee** was born in Washington County, Indiana, May 5, 1858. Resides near Salem, Indiana. Married, September 5, 1883, Ella Martin, daughter of Merit and Julia (Standish) Martin, born in Washington County, Indiana, December 5, 1857. Children:

1. **Oliver M. Sallee**, born April 7, 1885.
2. **Pearl C. Sallee**, born July 12, 1893.

III. **Elizabeth McCoy**, daughter of Rice and **Melinda (Pound) McCoy**, was born October 6, 1815, died April 3, 1868, and is buried in Washington County, Indiana. Resided in Washington County, Indiana. Married, July 8, 1834, Abner Martin, son of John Martin, born in Kentucky, June 11, 1810, died October 4, 1882. Children:

1. **Sarah Jane Martin** was born near Greencastle, Indiana, May 3, 1835. Resides near Labette, Kansas. Married, Sep-
tember 13, 1853, Addison C. Glover, son of Jonah and Lydia Ann (Wallace) Glover, born in Indiana February 15, 1828, died March 9, 1867. Married, September 17, 1887, James, Smith, son of Jesse and Jariah Smith, born in Jackson County, Kentucky, May 13, 1832, who served as sergeant in Company C of 22d Kentucky Regiment, Civil War. Children:


2. *Ann H. J. Martin* was born at Martinsburg, Indiana, September 3, 1836, died March 20, 1892. Resided near Herman, Nebraska. Married, February 14, 1856, Thomas C. Hungate, son of John Hungate, born near Salem, Indiana, January 24, 1833. Children:

1. *Elizabeth Hungate*, born November 16, 1856, died February 13, 1900. Resided near Moorefield, Nebraska. Married, July 2, 1874, Albert

2. Clara Hungate, born February 2, 1857. Resides at Herman, Nebraska. Married June 2, 1875, Charles Cross, Jr., son of Charles and Wealthy Cross, born in Indiana, January 15, 1857. Children: (1) Oscar Cross, born August 8, 1876; (2) Fred Cross, born February 23, 1878, died February 31, 1895; (3) Anna Cross, born March 12, 1880, died May 28, 1882; (4) Paul Cross, born July 6, 1882; (5) Wealthy Cross, born September 15, 1884, died January 11, 1890; (6) Martha Cross, born April 1, 1887; (7) Hazel Cross, born April 28, 1889; (8) Charles Cross, born October 9, 1891; (9) Lawrence Cross, born August 19, 1893, died June 2, 1894; (10) Otho Glen Cross, born August 8, 1898.


Child: George Hungate Smith, born December 16, 1900, died June 27, 1901.


7. Thomas W. Hungate, born April 3, 1875. Resides at Herman, Nebraska. Married, 1894, Azylphia Hilsinger, daughter of Lucius Franklin and Udora Henrietta (Noyes) Hilsinger, born in Mondamin, Iowa, November 18, 1876. Children: (1) Cecil L. Hungate, born October 28, 1895; (2) Ethel May Hungate, born December 30, 1897; (3) Jesse M. Hungate, born April 6, 1898.

3. Mary A. Martin was born at Martinsburg, Indiana, March 6, 1842. Resides near Salem, Indiana. Married, February 24, 1859, Daniel W. Zink, son of Peter and Sarah (Wright) Zink, born near Salem, Indiana, August 13, 1838, died at Chattanooga, Tennessee, February 28, 1864, who served in 7th Indiana Battery of Civil War. Married, December 25, 1866, Peter S. Marshall, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Zink) Marshall, born near Salem, Indiana, September 25, 1840, who served in Company D of 38th Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Children:


3. *Luella W. Zink*, born May 1, 1864, died February 12, 1886.


4. *Melissa Ellen Martin* was born at Martinsburg, Indiana, April 2, 1844. Resides near Hooker, Indiana. Married, October 4, 1860, Lewis J. Colglazier, son of Jacob and Elma (Keyte) Colglazier, born near Hooker, Indiana, December 20, 1834. Children:


7. Fred E. Colglasier, born June 14, 1873.
8. Oscar D. Colglasier, born October 18, 1880.

5. **Arretta L. Martin** was born at Greencastle, Indiana, August 17, 1846, died April 23, 1901. Resided near Hooker, Indiana. Married, February 9, 1871, Henry A. Hoar, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Carey) Hoar, born at Livonia, Indiana, May 24, 1844. Children:


4. Oliver Grant Hoar, born July 7, 1878.


6. **John Rice Martin** was born in Washington County, Indiana, February 19, 1849. Resides near Adrian, Kansas. Married, February 25, 1869, Martha C. Hungate, daughter of
John and Fanny (Lewelling) Hungate, born at Livonia, Indiana, March 15, 1851. Children:


4. Fanny G. Martin, born April 9, 1876. Resides near Concordia, Kansas. Married February 21, 1897, Cleason O. Stilson, son of Franklin A. and Mary C. (Kenyon) Stilson, born in Iowa September 24, 1876. Children: (1) Infant, born and died June 14, 1899; (2) Gladys M. Stilson, born November 23, 1900; (3) Franklin H. Stilson, born January 12, 1902, died July 20, 1902; (4) Infant, born March, 1903.


9. Elizabeth Martin, born February 11, 1887.


11. Laura E. Martin, born November 26, 1891.

12. Lulu R. Martin, born November 26, 1891.

13. Willia M. Martin, born January 9, 1897.

7. William Milton Martin was born at Livonia, Indiana, April 27, 1851. Resides near Burchard, Nebraska. Married, October 2, 1873, Addie E. Stewart, daughter of James S. and Mary Ann (Hungate) Stewart, born at Livonia, Indiana, March 2, 1855, died November 22, 1880. Married, May 17, 1883, Lizzie M. Osborn, daughter of Rev. J. W. and Malinda S. (Short) Osborn, born at Mansfield, Ohio, January 26, 1858. Children:
1. Laura E. Martin, born August 9, 1874. Resides near Laurel, Nebraska. Married, January 6, 1897, Elmer Everett, son of Josiah and Arvilla (Carlton) Everett, born at Lyons, Nebraska, March 19, 1871. Child: Josiah Quincy Everett, born November 3, 1897.

2. Edna V. Martin, born September 6, 1877. Resides at Tecumseh, Oklahoma, where her husband is a banker and real estate dealer. Married, August 29, 1895; Elmer W. Miller, son of Charles W. and Alice M. (Oberdorf) Miller, born at Battle Creek, Iowa, June 27, 1871. Children: (1) May Eldora Miller, born March 2, 1897; (2) Francis Elmer Miller, born September 24, 1898; (3) Gertrude Edna Miller, born June 28, 1900; (4) Pearl Irene Miller, born March 4, 1902.


4. Georgia Martin, born September 18, 1884.

5. Marion O. Martin, born August 7, 1887.

8. Columbus Judson Martin was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 16, 1855. Resides near Freeport, Kansas. Married, September 13, 1881, Alice A. Sanderson, daughter of Charles and Orro A. (Jones) Sanderson, born at Vinton, Iowa, December 8, 1881. Children:

1. Orra Martin, born July 2, 1884.

2. Olive Martin, born September 27, 1886.

3. Blanch Martin, born February 1, 1889, died January 9, 1892.

4. Clarice Martin, born February 19, 1891.

5. Verne Martin, born February 12, 1893.


7. Dewey Martin, born December 10, 1897.

8. Alice Martin, born March 3, 1900.

9. Edwin McCoy Martin was born at Livonia, Indiana, June 24, 1857, died April 19, 1899. Resided near Adrian, Kansas. Married, March 18, 1880, Frances G. Alter, daughter of David M. and Margaret (Ritner) Alter, born at Campbellsburg, Indiana, May 6, 1859. Children:

1. Abbie Faye Martin, born March 25, 1881. Resides at Hoyt, Kansas.

2. Ethel Maye Martin, born March 25, 1881, died November 3, 1881.

3. Florence Elizabeth Martin, born February 23, 1883.
5. Gertrude Grace Martin, born February 9, 1889.
6. Howard Edwin Martin, born October 24, 1890.
7. Margaret Martin, born February 6, 1892, died December 27, 1895.
8. Carl Ritner Martin, born June 8, 1894.

IV. Priscilla McCoy, daughter of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born February 15, 1817, died December 10, 1879, and is buried at Livonia, Indiana. Married, November 14, 1839, Lewis Vancleave, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Carver) Vancleave, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, January 8, 1805, died June 19, 1873. Children:

1. Melissa A. Vancleave was born in Washington County, Indiana, July 8, 1841. Resides near Syria, Indiana. Married, Robert Lynd, son of Samuel and Jane (Doak) Lynd, born in Orange County, Indiana, January 2, 1835. Children:


   3. Priscilla Jane Lynd, born July 1, 1870.


   5. Anna May Lynd, born February 2, 1876.

2. Sarah M. Vancleave was born February 8, 1843. Resides near Salem, Indiana. Married L. H. Webb, son of George and Edith (Fields) Webb, born in Illinois, September 27, 1844. Has three children, of whom one son is married.

3. Margaret E. Vancleave was born in Washington County, Indiana, October 27, 1844, died June 20, 1868. Resided in Orange County, Indiana. Married, September 21, 1865, L. H. Webb, son of George and Edith (Fields) Webb, born in Illinois, September 27, 1844. Child:


4. Cambren Rice Vancleave was born in Washington County, Indiana, September 1, 1846. Resides near Chapman, Nebraska. Married, February 5, 1874, Ella Tegarden, daughter of William A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) Tegarden, born in Orange County, Indiana, May 21, 1852. Children:

   1. Ida Mary Vancleave, born November 10, 1876.
   2. Edna Vancleave, born June 22, 1881, died April 30, 1890.

5. Edward Theophilus Vancleave was born in Washington County, Indiana, April 22, 1849. Resides at Fullerton, Nebraska. Is a building contractor. Married, June 15, 1876, Martha Elgin, daughter of Thomas and Ursley (Mallonée) Elgin, born at Claysville, Indiana, December 22, 1854. No children.

6. William Price Vancleave was born June 19, 1851. Resides near Livonia, Indiana. Married Emma Murphy, daughter of Marion Murphy. No children.

7. Martha Elizabeth Vancleave was born August 19, 1853. Resides near Stampers Creek, Indiana. Married John Wible. Has three children, of whom one daughter is married.

8. Talitha Asenath Vancleave was born July 13, 1855.
9. Christiana Priscilla Vancleave was born January 3, 1858.

V. Isaac Newton McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Washington County, Indiana, March 27, 1819, died February 22, 1875, and is buried at Kewanna, Indiana. Moved to Fulton County in April, 1847, residing at time of his death near Kewanna, Indiana. Married, January 24, 1840, Eliza Jane Martin, daughter of John and Patsy (Martin) Martin, born April 30, 1810. Children:


2. Francis Edward Fernbaugh, born February 1, 1867, died November 20, 1887.


ary 15, 1891; (2) Leroy Hinton, born December 21, 1893, died September 26, 1894; (3) Essie Grace Hinton, born January 5, 1895; (4) Carl Des Hinton, born June 12, 1899, died August 6, 1900; (5) Alma Velma Hinton, born November 1, 1902; (6) Albert Hinton, born November 1, 1902.

5. Hettie L. Fernbaugh, born December 26, 1870.


9, 10 and 11. Elmer, Oscar and Corpha Fernbaugh, born July 17, 1881, and died in infancy.


2. Jane McCoy was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 1, 1846, died November 28, 1883, and is buried near Kewanee, Indiana. Resided near Kewanee, Indiana. Married, in 1880, John Herd, who was born in England, now resides at Kewanee, Indiana. Child:

1. Richard Herd, born September 23, 1883.


2. Willie McCoy, born April 9, 1877.
4. Inez McCoy, born January 16, 1883.

4. David Lykins McCoy was born near Kewanna, Indiana, March 31, 1851. Resides near Solomon, Kansas. Married, May 23, 1877, Clara Sellers, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cannon) Sellers, born at Kewanna, Indiana, April 15, 1856. Children:
   1. Edna Dell McCoy, born July, 1878, died April, 1879.
   2. ThadewMcCoy, born March 19, 1880.
   4. Jay McCoy, born September 1, 1885.
   5. Vera McCoy, born June 30, 1887.
   6. Oron McCoy, born June 20, 1889.
   7. Vera McCoy, born June 6, 1893.

5. James Rice McCoy was born at Kewanna, Indiana, June 20, 1853. Resides near Kewanna, Indiana. Married, August 22, 1883, Julia A. Guise, daughter of Beneville and Anna Mary (Miller) Guise, born at Kewanna, Indiana, September 28, 1862. Children:
   1. Bertha Pearl McCoy, born February 9, 1885.
   2. Floyd Logan McCoy, born September 24, 1886.
   3. Lelia McCoy, born April 24, 1889.
   5. Nellie Florence McCoy, born March 11, 1892.

   1. Myrtle Orletta McCoy, born March 2, 1883.
   3. Lou Janet McCoy, born July 30, 1886.
   4. Roy Gilbert McCoy, born February 29, 1892.

7. Lincoln F. McCoy was born July 15, 1862.

VI. Sarah McCoy, daughter of Rice and Melinda
McCoy, was born in Orange County, Indiana, September 7, 1820, died September 24, 1858, and is buried at Kingston, Missouri. Moved to Missouri in 1841, residing at Kingston, Missouri, prior to her death. Married, November 14, 1839, Lemuel Dunn, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Campbell) Dunn, born in Mercer County, Kentucky, January 2, 1820, died March 13, 1883, a physician and lawyer, representative, probate judge and clerk of Caldwell County, Missouri. Children:


2. Rice Allen Dunn was born in Grundy County, Missouri, August 8, 1842, died May 21, 1876. Resided at Kingston, Missouri, Served in Civil War. Married Isabelle Stephens, who died in 1871. Children:


   2. Cordelia Dunn, now deceased.

4. **Floyd Allen Dunn**, now deceased.

3. **Allira Catherine Dunn** was born September 7, 1844, died August 1, 1886. Married Richard D. Sackman, now deceased. Had one child, now deceased.

4. **Sarah Melinda Dunn** was born at Kingston, Missouri, March 23, 1846. Resides, since October, 1894, at West Plains, Missouri. Married, August 25, 1875, Joseph R. McLellan, son of Wellington and Eliza (Wilson) McLellan, born in Clarke County, Ohio, January 17, 1836. Children:


5. **Ann Haseltine Dunn** was born at Kingston, Missouri, December 15, 1847, died November 29, 1878. Resided at Kingston, Missouri. Married Walker Miller. Children:

   1. **Widberry Morris Miller**, now deceased.

   2. **Lois Ann Miller**, now deceased.

   3. **Charlotte Marion Miller**. Resides at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

6. **George Washington Dunn** was born at Kingston, Missouri, July 6, 1850. Resides at Wallace, Idaho. Is a carpenter. Married, January 1, 1882, Mary Jane Walling, daughter of Jesse W. and Harriet Walling, born January 12, 1861, died November 11, 1882. Married September 6, 1885, Annie L. Teel, daughter of William H. and Sarah Hannah (Smith) Teel, born in Clark County, Missouri, January 1, 1868. Children:


   2. **Charles Lemuel Dunn**, born April 9, 1888.

5. Katie Dunn, born August 22, 1892.
8. Lemuel Dunn, Jr., was born February 13, 1853. Is in west somewhere. Not married, so far as is known.
9. Marion Dunn was born April 26, 1855, died March 24, 1874, unmarried.
10. Fernando Dunn was born April 18, 1857, died October 23, 1857.
11. Baby Dunn was born and died August 28, 1858.

VII. Infant, child of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born and died October 29, 1821.

VIII. Adoniram Judson McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Indiana October 1, 1822, died September 13, 1851, and is buried at Livonia, Indiana. Resided prior to his death near Stampers Creek, Indiana. Married, in 1847, Sarah Ann Dillard, daughter of William and Rosa (Quinn) Dillard, born in Orange County, Indiana, June 25, 1825, died December 22, 1898. Children:
1. William McCoy was born January 25, 1848, died two weeks old.
2. James C. McCoy was born near Stampers Creek, Indiana, May 24, 1849. Lived in Missouri about ten years, now residing near Stampers Creek, Indiana. Married, April 21, 1890, Lydia Greathouse, daughter of Enoch and Lucinda (Roberts) Greathouse, born in Gibson County, Indiana, May 29, 1863. Children:
   1. Maudia McCoy, born September 7, 1892.
   2. William McCoy, born December 18, 1894.
   3. Claudia E. McCoy, born March 26, 1897.
3. Adoniram Judson McCoy was born October 16, 1851, died April 16, 1865.

IX. William Carey McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Washington County, Indiana,
May 29, 1824, died August 28, 1896, and is buried at Washington, Iowa. Lived in Fulton County, Indiana, moved to Richmond, Iowa, in fall of 1855, to Washington in March, 1884, to Fairfield in February, 1890, where he resided at time of his death. Married, in 1846, Jane Alander Ingrim, daughter of John Ingrim, born at Mt. Sterling, Ohio, in 1821, died March 18, 1882. Married, February 12, 1885, Eliza Jane Campbell, who survived him. Children:

1. Malinda McCoy was born in 1847, died June 19, 1873, unmarried.

2. John Albert McCoy was born at Kewanna, Indiana, April 25, 1849. Resides near Washington, Iowa. Married, August 6, 1874, Annie Round, daughter of William and Luvana (Nickerson) Round, born in Ripley County, Indiana, December 18, 1853. Children:


   2. Claude Marion McCoy, born May 10, 1878.


   4. Frances McCoy, born September 19, 1884.


   1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. Charles F. McCoy, Howard McCoy, died 1901; Emma C. McCoy, Dwight McCoy and Geneva McCoy, born November 15, 1893.

4. Charles S. McCoy was born August 8, 1853. Resides near Packwood, Iowa. Is married. Children:

   1, 2, 3 and 4. Mazie McCoy and Winnie McCoy and two others.

5. Florence Mary McCoy was born in Iowa June 24, 1856.
Resides near Waterloo, Iowa. Married Robert O. Meek, son of Samuel and Mary (Galloway) Meek. Child:

1. Mabel Meek.

6. Geneva Emaline McCoy was born at Richmond, Iowa, June 26, 1859. Resides at Duluth, Minnesota, where her husband is in real estate business. Married, January 31, 1889, Edwin C. Little, son of Thomas S. and Ann M. (Watson) Little, born at Cleveland, Ohio, April 19, 1859. Child:

1. Charles R. Little, born November 12, 1893.

7. William Roice McCoy was born at Washington, Iowa, September 10, 1861. Resides at Duluth, Minnesota. In insurance business. Married, October 12, 1893, Mary Knauf, daughter of Peter and Mary F. (Raymond) Knauf, born at Waterloo, Michigan, November 11, 1861. No children.

X. Infant, child of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born and died January 1, 1826.

XI. Rice McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Washington County, Indiana, December 4, 1826. Moved to Fulton County, Indiana, in December, 1844, to Morgan County, Illinois, in 1847, and to Sangamon County, in March, 1856, now residing near Auburn, Illinois. Married, October 12, 1846, Mary A. Hattabaugh, daughter of Jacob Hattabaugh, born in Delaware in 1825, died July 23, 1850. Married, November 15, 1851, Mary Ann Wilkins, daughter of Wesley and Susan (King) Wilkins, born in Halifax County, North Carolina, February 28, 1828. Children:

1. Infant, was born and died in 1847.
2. Infant, was born and died in 1848.
3. Emeline McCoy was born in 1850, died July 3, 1852.
4. John Wesley McCoy was born in Morgan County, Illinois, December 3, 1852. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri, 813 Springfield avenue. Married Julia Wimmer. Has children, Edna, Fred, Mamie, Herbert, and several others.
5. Mary M. McCoy was born August 28, 1853.
6. Laura Annie McCoy was born at Auburn, Illinois, August 1, 1858. Resides at Springfield, Illinois, 214 S. W. Grand Ave. Married, August 30, 1877, Ruel Edward Wright, born at Carlinville, Illinois. Children:

1. Bessie Mabel Wright, born December 1, 1878, died August 3, 1893.
2. Harry Matthew Wright, born August 13, 1881, now deceased.
3. Frank Lester Wright, born August 4, 1883.
4. Royce Edward Wright, born July 29, 1885.
5. Edith Florence Wright, born May 15, 1889.

7. Fanny McCoy was born August 18, 1860.


1. Robert Rice McCoy, born November 5, 1885.
2. George Cowan McCoy, born February 25, 1889.


10. Alta McCoy was born at Auburn, Illinois, August 9, 1872. Resides at Girard, Illinois. Married, February 19, 1896, J. B. Masterson, son of S. S. and Martha (Bishop) Masterson, born at Frederick City, Maryland, April 4, 1869. Children:

1. Archibald Masterson, born July 17, 1897.

XII. John Bunyan McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born August 9, 1828, died in 1848, unmarried.

XIII. Josephus McCoy, son of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born September 30, 1830, died March 25, 1831.
XIV. Ann Hazeltine McCoy, daughter of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 4, 1832. Has lived in Washington and Orange Counties, now residing in Orange County, near Huron, Indiana. Married, October 6, 1856, Cornelius Gardner, son of George and Prudence (Perring) Gardner, born in England, September 6, 1835. Children:

1. John M. Gardner was born in Washington County, Indiana, December 7, 1857. Resides near Farnam, Nebraska. Married, March 14, 1881, Ellen McPheeters, daughter of John and Martha (Clements) McPheeters, born in Washington County, Indiana, December 8, 1856. Children:

   3. Eddie C. Gardner, born April 14, 1886.
   5. Alice M. Gardner, born November 5, 1890.
   7. Mary L. Gardner, born April 2, 1897.


3. George R. Gardner was born August 6, 1860. Resides near Scarlet Center, Indiana. Married, November 26, 1896, Edna Bedster, daughter of Thomas and Millie (Frain) Bedster, born in Orange County, Indiana, October 28, 1858. Child:


4. Elmer E. Gardner was born near Orleans, Indiana, August 8, 1863. Resides at Lexington, Nebraska. Married, May 27, 1886, Florence L. Dorsett, daughter of Nathaniel and Mahulda (Terrell) Dorsett, born at Huron, Indiana, February 9, 1868. Children:
1. Beviss Gardner, born March 8, 1887.
3. Iva Gardner, born December 25, 1890.
4. Alice Gardner, born May 10, 1893.
5. Lala Gardner, born September 15, 1896.


1. Lelia Grace Gillaspy, born September 21, 1884.
2. Albert Wilson Wilkins, born December 14, 1891.
3. David Cornelius Wilkins, born August 28, 1893.
5. William Clarence Wilkins, born November 30, 1899.

6. Howard Claude Gardner was born at Salem, Indiana, September 13, 1866. Resides near Farnam, Nebraska. Married, March 21, 1895, Susie Barnhart, daughter of Alfred and Priscilla (Hemphill) Barnhart, born at Millarstown, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1875. Child:


7. Laura P. Gardner was born in Orange County, Indiana, May 2, 1868. Resides near Scarlet, Indiana. Married, September 28, 1896, Iradell W. Terry, son of Wilson Terry, who died July 17, 1898. Child:

1. Albert W. Terry, born July 17, 1897.

8. William W. Gardner was born January 18, 1870.
9. Hattie A. Gardner was born August 28, 1871.
10. Fred S. Gardner was born July 24, 1873.

XV. Melinda McCoy, daughter of Rice and Melinda (Pound) McCoy, was born in Washington County, Indiana, January 14, 1834, died September 14, 1897, and is buried in Orange County, Indiana. Moved from Washington County.
to Orange County, Indiana, where she resided until her death. Married, December 19, 1850, Castillian W. Trabue, son of George S. and Elizabeth (Sallee) Trabue, born in Washington County, Indiana, June 1, 1830. Children:

1. *Roice H. Trabue* was born in Washington County, Indiana, September 22, 1852. Resides near Thayer, Kansas. Married June 10, 1873, Mary I. Colclasure, daughter of Noah and Barbara Ann (Atebary) Colclasure, born in Missouri, June 10, 1853. Children:


2. *Albert Newton Trabue* was born in Orange County, Indiana, November 23, 1853. Resides near Gas City, Kansas. Married in 1885, Lina Lyon, daughter of Mavor and Nettie (Watkins) Lyon, born in Michigan, July 20, 1863. Child:


3. *Sarah I. Trabue* was born in Orange County, Indiana, August 11, 1857, died July 2, 1890. Married, August 17, 1876, Rev. Charles W. Radcliff, son of Fred and Sarah Ann (Raw-
lings) Radcliff, born at Bromer, Indiana, August 11, 1853. Children:


2. Sherman Radcliff, born in 1882.

3. Roy Radcliff, born in 1884.

4. Caroline Melissa Trabue was born in Orange County, Indiana, April 26, 1859. Resides near Thayer, Kansas. Married, May 17, 1885, John W. Apt, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brandt) Apt, born in Fairfield County, Ohio, February 22, 1850. Children:

1. Ray Apt, born June 17, 1886.


5. Fern Apt, born October 15, 1893.


5. Rosie C. Trabue was born in Orange County, Indiana, February 22, 1861. Resides at Corydon Junction, Indiana, where her husband is a merchant—address being New Salisbury, Indiana. Married, October 23, 1881, Daniel B. Radcliff, son of Fred and Sarah Ann (Rawlings) Radcliff, born in Washington County, Indiana, March 27, 1860. Children:


2. Urmer H. Radcliff, born October 21, 1886.


6. Leroy M. Trabue was born September 5, 1866, died July 6, 1895, unmarried.

7. George Sallee Trabue was born on Lost River, Indiana, September 30, 1870. Resides near Bromer, Indiana. Married,
September 2, 1894, Minnie M. Roll, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Ellen (Chastain) Roll, born on Lost River, Indiana, April 15, 1872.

8. James W. Trabue was born January 10, 1872, died July 13, 1872.

Martin Pound, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound, (see page 185), was born December 11, 1797, and died April 14, 1837, "suddenly on his way to his brothers in Sullivan County, Indiana." He was not married.

Nancy Pound, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born in Clark County, Indiana, October 20, 1799, died November 20, 1863, and is buried in Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Clark County, then Orange County, and prior to her death in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, in 1817, William Reed, who was born in Kentucky, and died March 18, 1858. Her twelve children and their family records are as follows:

1. James Harvey Reed, son of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born at Charleston, Indiana, October 6, 1818, died January 12, 1873, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Sullivan County, Indiana. Was first auditor of Sullivan County. Married, March 10, 1846, Zerilda Jane Griffith, daughter of Major William Chenowith and Fannie (McGrew) Griffith, born near Salem, Indiana, February 22, 1824, died December 9, 1900. Children:

1. William M. Reed was born December 5, 1848.

2. Jonathan Kimball Reed was born December 17, 1850, and died in 1861.

3. Joseph Samuel Reed was born at Sullivan, Indiana, December 26, 1852. Is in drug store and piano business at Sullivan, Indiana. Married, November 11, 1875, Emma D. Davis, daughter of John and Lydia (Riggs) Davis, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 15, 1855. Children:

2. Julia Fern Reed, born March 21, 1888.

4. Thomas W. Reed was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 8, 1855. Resides at Sullivan, Indiana. Married, February 21, 1889, Emma Stratton, daughter of David W. and Martha G. (McKee) Stratton, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 13, 1868. Children:

   1. Ira Stratton Reed, born February 27, 1890.
   2. Joseph Wayne Reed, born February 4, 1894.
   3. David Ralph Reed, born February 20, 1895.
   4. Mary Ruth Reed, born and died February 20, 1895.

5. James Harvey Reed was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 1, 1858. Resides at Sullivan, Indiana. Is traveling salesman for "A. Kiefer Drug Co.," of Indianapolis. Married, September 25, 1883, Flora Greenlee, daughter of William and Sarah (Calvert) Greenlee, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 1, 1861. Children:

   1. Evalyn M. Reed, born August 4, 1884.
   2. Elsie Z. Reed, born August 31, 1891.
   3. Claud G. Reed, born October 27, 1893.


   2. Lawrence B. Hays, born October 1, 1885.


II. Emily P. Reed, daughter of William and Nancy
(Pound) Reed, was born in Orange County, Indiana, June 29, 1820, died March 1, 1892, and is buried at Bethany Church, Shelby County, Illinois. Resided after her marriage in Sullivan County, Indiana, and moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in November, 1861, where she resided until her death. Married, February 20, 1840, Jonathan Alkire, son of Harmonious and Jane (Osborn) Alkire, born in Orange County, Indiana, February 16, 1816, now residing near Beulah, Illinois. Children:


2. Sarah Elizabeth Alkire was born February 25, 1843. Resides near Beulah, Illinois.

3. Ambrose Allen Alkire was born December 6, 1844, died July 5, 1900, unmarried.

4. William James Alkire was born February 1, 1847, died December 25, 1877, unmarried.

5. Lydia Margaret Alkire was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 27, 1848. Resides at El Campo, Texas. Married, February 4, 1869, Henry W. Middleton, son of David and Hester Anne (House) Middleton, born in Ohio April 1, 1848, died March 16, 1888. Children:


4, 1866. Children: (1) J. A. Wilson, born October 7, 1895; (2) Ruth G. Wilson, born October 6, 1897; (3) George M. Wilson, born August 21, 1899; (4) Infant, born January 7, 1901.

4. James Reed Middleton, born June 24, 1879.

5. J. D. Middleton, born June 18, 1881, died April 12, 1890.


7. Mary M. Alkire was born March 2, 1854, died April 20, 1855.

8. Reed Alkire was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 23, 1856. Resides near Beulah, Illinois. Married, January 26, 1882, Annie Cartmell, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wood) Cartmell, born at Hoboken, New Jersey, October 4, 1861, died August 10, 1892. Children:

   1. Elizabeth G. Alkire, born March 13, 1883.
   2. Lorena E. Alkire, born April 18, 1885.
   3. Oscar E. Alkire, born July 11, 1887.


III. Sarah E. Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born in Orange County, Indiana, October 27, 1823, died January 26, 1898, and is buried at Havana, Kansas. Lived in Sullivan County, Indiana, moved to Illinois in 1857 and to Kansas in October, 1866, where she resided until her death. Married, in 1843, Isaac Mattix, son of Jacob and Catherine (Paddock) Mattix, born in Ohio April 16, 1818, died in July, 1868. Married, fall of 1874, Andrew Defenbaugh, who died in 1891. Children:

   1. John Hannibal Mattix was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 9, 1844. Resides near Wayside, Kansas. Married, March 19, 1876, Amanda Jane Hall, daughter of Joseph and Sarah E. (Shoers) Hall, born in Linn County, Kansas, September 27, 1860. Children:

      1. Sarah Elizabeth Mattix, born March 22, 1877, died November 10, 1878.
3. Mary Catherine Mattix, born May 2, 1881.

2. William H. Mattix was born December 23, 1846, died in 1872, unmarried.


4. Nancy Mattix was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 27, 1851. Resides near Tecumseh, Texas. Married, October 11, 1868, Daniel Smith Avery, son of William and Nancy (Fargusean) Avery, born in Van Buren County, Iowa, March 27, 1845. Children:
   2. Charles Edgar Avery, born April 11, 1874.
County, Texas, May 8, 1870. Child: Lawrence Ewing Crawford, born December 18, 1897.


5. Sarah Catherine Avery, born April 9, 1884.

6. Daniel Hiram Avery, born September 22, 1889, died March 13, 1892.

5. Mary Ann Mattix was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 7, 1854. Resides at Earlton, Kansas. Married, December 25, 1874, Rev. Henry B. McHugh, son of William and Catherine (Stansbury) McHugh, born in Adams County, Indiana, January 5, 1843, who served in Company K 89th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and is at present a presiding elder of the United Brethren church. Children:

1. William Harry McHugh, born September 24, 1876.
2. Evalena McHugh, born February 1, 1878.
5. Zoe McHugh, born September 22, 1884.
6. May McHugh, born December 17, 1887, died February 5, 1888.
7. Clyde McHugh, born September 30, 1889.
8. Goldie McHugh, born August 10, 1892.
9. Raymond McHugh, born February 25, 1894; died February 7, 1895.

6. David Mattix was born May 5, 1857, died in 1883. Resided in Indian Territory at time of his death. Was married, but left no heirs.

7. Stephen Mattix was born March 8, 1860, died in 1863.

8. Samuel J. Mattix was born in Shelby County, Illinois, September 2, 1862. Resides near Caney, Kansas. Married, March 2, 1883, Hannah L. Hughes, daughter of Abner P. and Margaret (Couch) Hughes, born in Williams County, Ohio, October 11, 1866. Children:

1. Reeta May Mattix, born June 3, 1884, died February 20, 1887.
2. Charlie Dennis Mattix, born August 13, 1886, died March 8, 1901.
4. Roseella Mattix, born March 25, 1892.
5. Alva Ira Mattix, born July 8, 1897, died January 21, 1899.
7. Treva Mattix, born September 17, 1902.

IV. Melissa J. Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born in Indiana August 14, 1826, died December 25, 1891, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married to Solomon Hunt, son of Ansalem Hunt, who died in 1856. Children:
   1. James H. Hunt, died unmarried.
   2. William A. Hunt, died unmarried.
   3. Mary A. Hunt was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 18, 1851, died May 16, 1881. Married, December 19, 1878, Alandrif Kercheval, son of Robert C. and Elisabeth (Kester) Kercheval, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1855. Child:

V. Melinda Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born February 28, 1828, and died when young.

VI. Hannibal Reed, son of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born May 2, 1830, and died when young.

VII. Evelyn O. Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 2, 1830, died February 8, 1896, and is buried in Pratt County, Illinois. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in February, 1846, and to Illinois in March, 1865, residing in Piatt County, Illinois, at the time of her death. Married, February 6, 1846, Willis C. Pierson, son of Willis and Mary Jane (Stone) Pierson, born in Kentucky, December 25, 1827, died July 6, 1898. Children:
   1. Mary Jane Pierson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 7, 1847. Resides near Garrett, Illinois. Married,
December 24, 1868, Abe Beedle, son of Johnson and Harriet (Soper) Beedle, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 5, 1841, died August 24, 1894, who served in Gen. Grant's 21st Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Children:


2. Elsworth Beedle, born April 16, 1871, died October, 1873.


2. Nancy Catherine Pierson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 27, 1849. Resides at Pierson, Illinois, where her husband is a merchant. Married, April 23, 1874, Hugh J. Rigney, son of William H. and Sarah E. (McPheeters) Rigney, born in Orange County, Indiana, May 21, 1842. Children:


2. William Reed Rigney, born February 5, 1877.


4. Willis Pierson Rigney, born January 24, 1884.

3. Candace A. Pierson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 4, 1851. Resides at Bryn Mawr, California. Married, March 2, 1871, George Goodson, who died July 20, 1881. Married, March 6, 1884, Samuel Bennett, who died January
11, 1893. Married, September 27, 1896, Melvin E. Bell, son of Samuel Bell, born in Ohio. Children:

1. Rassy Goodson, born February 25, 1873, died September 9, 1873.
2. Willis E. Bennett, born January 1, 1885, died August 17, 1885.
3. John Asa Bennett, born February 28, 1887, died September 21, 1887.

4. Elijah Pierson was born and died March 4, 1851.
5. William Reed Pierson was born October 8, 1853, died October 17, 1854.
6. Ruth Ellen Pierson was born August 4, 1855, died September 12, 1855.

   2. Elmer Elsworth Pierson, born December 16, 1883.
   3. Charley C. Pierson, born July 1, 1885.
   5. Gilbert G. Pierson, born June 21, 1889.
   6. Sammy Bennett Pierson, born March 1, 1892.

8. Emma Victoria Pierson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1859. Resides near Kirksville, Illinois. Married, February 21, 1873, James White, son of William and Margaret White, born in Moultrie County, Illinois, February 18, 1849. Children:

   1. Della May White, born November 16, 1875, died August 12, 1876.
5. Andrew White, born April 9, died March 31, 1886.

9. Serena Evalyn Pierson was born October 7, 1861, died May 10, 1865.


11. Eugene Burr Pierson was born December 6, 1867, died February 8, 1869.


13. Orra Ilaska Pierson was born January 17, 1874, died May 20, 1891.

VIII. Samuel M. Reed, son of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born May 17, 1832, died in 1888, unmarried.

IX. Joseph W. Reed, son of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 18, 1834. Moved to Coles County, Illinois, in October, 1865, and to Shelby County in March, 1870, residing now in Yantisville, Illinois. Is a carpenter, farmer and Assistant Postmaster. Married, March 10, 1859, Mary V. McKinney, daughter of James and Eunice (Orchard) McKinney, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 13, 1839. Children:

1. Flora E. Reed was born March 20, 1860.
2. Oscar H. Reed was born February 8, 1864. Is in employ of Houston & Texas Central R. R., at Houston, Texas.
3. Infant Daughter was born and died in March, 1866.
4. Otis A. Reed was born February 7, 1867.

5. Effie D. Reed was born in Coles County, Illinois, September 19, 1868. Resides at Yantisville, Illinois. Married, March 5, 1890, Edwin M. Rawlings, son of John and Martha (McMaster) Rawlings, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March 31, 1863. Children:

1. Emma Blanch Rawlings, born July 13, 1891.
2. John William Rawlings, born March 27, 1893.
3. Mary Edna Rawlings, born September 17, 1895.

6. Emma G. Reed was born in Shelby County, Illinois, September 15, 1870. Resides near Obed, Illinois. Married, March 10, 1892, Charles Hall, son of John Hall, born in 1866. Children:

1. Essie B. Hall, born August 9, 1893.
2. C. Glen Hall, born August 12, 1896.

7. G. Homer Reed was born August 9, 1882.

X. Margaret Catherine Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 9, 1837, died February 7, 1874, and is buried at Fairbanks, Indiana. Resided near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, September 15, 1859, Jonathan Ransford, son of Samuel and Catherine (Medsaker) Ransford, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 3, 1830, died October 22, 1880. Children:


1. Ida Ransford, born December 12, 1884.
2. Charles Oomer Ransford, born March 26, 1886, died March 11, 1887.

2. William T. Ransford was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 28, 1862. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, September 11, 1890, Emma Johnson, daughter of
Bethuel and Sarah (Pound) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 10, 1866. Child:


4. Martin L. Ransford was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1869. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, in 1898, Alice Kirkham, daughter of Alonzo and Mary Ann (Johnson) Kirkham, born in Indiana in 1869. Children:
   1. Son, born in 1900, died in 1900.
   2. Son, born in 1901.

5. Emily M. Ransford was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 18, 1870. Resides near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, December 25, 1890, Lemuel Frakes, who was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1865. No children.

XI. Thomas B. Reed, son of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born January 8, 1840. Resides near Sullivan, Indiana.

XII. Serena A. Reed, daughter of William and Nancy (Pound) Reed, was born January 5, 1842, died in June, 1865, unmarried.

Thomas Pound, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born November 16, 1801, died August 31, 1835, and is buried in Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Orange County and then in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in 1821, Nancy Johnson, daughter of David Johnson. His seven children and their family records are as follows:

I. Johnson Pound, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in Orange County, Indiana, December 5, 1822, died March 11, 1852, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana, after his marriage. Married, in 1842, Elizabeth Leforge, daughter of Isaac and Annie (Harris) Leforge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 24, 1818, died July 16, 1876. Children:
1. **Thomas Stark Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 3, 1843. Resides at Chama, New Mexico, proprietor of D. & R. G. Hotel. Married, January 17, 1864, Mary Jane Biggs, daughter of Jerami and Emily (Martin) Biggs, born in Illinois, April 7, 1842. Children:

   1. **Minnie F. Pound**, born May 13, 1865, died August 1, 1865.
   2. **Charles Pound**, born May 11, 1867, died October 21, 1868.
   3. **Lena Pound**, born January 3, 1871, died April 21, 1876.

2. **Isaac M. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 1, 1845. Resides near Lafontaine, Kansas. Married, September 5, 1867, Alcinda S. Hampton, daughter of Alfred and Huldah (Cochran) Hampton, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 7, 1844. Children:

   1. **Infant**, born and died July 26, 1868.
   2. **Infant**, born June 24, 1869, died September 22, 1869.


3. **Martin V. Pound** was born in Kankakee County, Illinois, June 29, 1848. Resides near Concord, Washington. Married, November 9, 1873, Mattie T. Combs, daughter of
Solomon and Amy (Harden) Combs, born in Franklin County, Illinois, December 3, 1851. Children:


2. Clarence E. Pound, born February 1, 1878.
3. Lawrence E. Pound, born October 25, 1880.
4. Lulu E. Pound, born March 31, 1883, died June 27, 1886.
5. Martin E. Pound, born September 27, 1886, died May 3, 1889.


II. Elizabeh Pound, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 22, 1823, died December 28, 1873, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois. Married, June 29, 1837, John Thomas, son of Joseph and Nancy (Chambers) Thomas, born in Indiana, March 25, 1814, died September 25, 1874. Children:

1. Elijah Thomas was born March 4, 1839, died December 6, 1876. Resided in Shelby County, Illinois. Married to Sarah A. Yantis, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Longenaugh) Yantis, born in Ohio, November 1, 1847, died January 1, 1871. Children:

   1. William Thomas, died when young.

   2. Eila B. Thomas, born March 8, 1869. Resides at Middle Point, Ohio. Married, July 15, 1888, Samuel S. Friesner, son of Henry and Maria (Stukley) Friesner, born in Fairfield County, Ohio, October 22, 1865. Children: (1) Myrtle E. Friesner, born March 9, 1890; (2) Ines M. Friesner, born September 19, 1892; (3) Francis E. Friesner,
born February 2, 1895; (4) Ralph U. Friesner, born August 7, 1897; (5) Dwight L. Friesner, born September 18, 1899.

2. Olive Perry Thomas was born December 13, 1840. Resides near Gothenburg, Nebraska. Married Mary Ellen Smock, who died in June, 1880. Children:
   1. Edgar Thomas, born in 1863.
   2. Lemuel Thomas, born in 1867.
   4. Eliza Thomas, born in 1873.
   5. Ellen Thomas, born in 1878.

   2. Charles Thomas, born December 5, 1872, died December 16, 1874.

4. Amanda Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 1, 1844, died February 16, 1898. Lived in Shelby County, Illinois, and Wilton County, Kansas. Married, November 22, 1860, James Williams, son of Isaac and Sarah (Millican) Williams, born in Shelby County, Illinois, January 9, 1838. Children:
   2. Naomi Elizabeth Williams, born June 23, 1872. Resides near


5. James Williams, born November 28, 1879, died November 7, 1884.


1. Debbie Thomas, born February 20, 1899.
2. Frederic C. Thomas, born December 4, 1873.
3. Lella May Thomas, born January 10, 1876.
5. Leonard Thomas, born September 14, 1882, died August 21, 1883.
6. Bella Thomas, born August 11, 1885.
7. Joseph Harley Thomas, born June 16, 1888, died February 27, 1889.
8. William Ray Thomas, born May 4, 1890.

6. Nancy Jane Thomas was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 12, 1849, died September 27, 1903. Moved to Christian County, Illinois, in November, 1874, to Adams County, Nebraska, in October, 1875, to Sherman County, Kansas, in May, 1886, to Nuckolls County, Nebraska, in September, 1889, and to near Redding, Iowa, in December, 1896.
THE FOUND FAMILY—PART V. 243

Married, August 16, 1874, James Harvey Marts, son of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 24, 1845. Children:

Three, as given under record of James Harvey Marts. (See page 276.)

7. Sarah Isabell Thomas was born March 24, 1851, died in 1857.

8. William Johnson Thomas was born in Shelby County, Illinois, February 23, 1854. Remained in Shelby County until 1893, when he moved to Christian County, now residing in Assumption, Illinois, where he is in carpentry business. Married, July 10, 1880, Naomi Alice Kercheval, daughter of Robert C. and Elizabeth J. (Kester) Kercheval, born in Clark County, Illinois, September 14, 1854. Children:
   1. Lona Leotia Thomas, born September 26, 1881.
   2. Samuel Arthur Thomas, born December 29, 1884.

   1. Cora Edna Weir, born August 15, 1882, died April 22, 1899.

   1. Eva May Thomas, born October 17, 1883.
   2. Deidie A. Thomas, born December 11, 1895.
   3. Walter J. Thomas, born February 13, 1897.

11. Julius E. Thomas was born in Shelby County, Illinois,

2. J. Oscar Hill, born January 24, 1889.
3. Mirtie R. Hill, born December 11, 1890.

III. Martin Pound, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) (Pound), was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 26, 1825, died February 25, 1899, and is buried at Lexington, Indiana. When his parents died he went to Washington County to his grandfather, Joseph Pound's, lived a while in Clark County, and then moved to Scott County, where he resided until his death. Married, April 11, 1848, Artemeca Staples, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Barnes) Staples, born in Clark County, Indiana, January 25, 1826. Children:

1. Thomas J. Pound was born in Scott County, Indiana, May 9, 1850. Resides near New Washington, Indiana. Married, February, 1873, M. E. Taflinger, daughter of Jacob and Charity (Carroll) Taflinger, born in Clark County, Indiana, in 1848.

2. James Madison Pound was born at Lexington, Indiana, May 9, 1850. Resides near New Washington, Indiana. Married, February 19, 1880, Laura V. Hutchings, daughter of Aquila and Margaret (Lawrence) Hutchings. born in Clark County, Indiana, January 18, 1850, died March 5, 1889. Child:


3. Francis D. Pound was born February 7, 1853, died December 10, 1858.

4. Samuel Rice Pound was born March 18, 1854; died December 9, 1858.

5. William Henry Pound was born in Scott County, Indiana, March 7, 1857. Resides near Hardy, Indiana. Married, March 7, 1878, Salena Hardy, daughter of Solon T. and
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V.

Margaret Jane (Smith) Hardy, born in Scott County, Indiana, November 21, 1858. No children.


1. Edgar Whitsitt, born July 12, 1882.
2. Stella Whitsitt, born March 1, 1884.
3. Delcia Whitsitt, born February 15, 1889.
4. Lilian Whitsitt, born September 25, 1894.

7. Serena Pound was born in Scott County, Indiana, November 5, 1863. Resides near Hardy, Indiana. Married, November 22, 1885, Clarence Robison, son of Enoch and Caroline (Wells) Robison, born in Jefferson County, Indiana, December 12, 1861. Children:

1. Harry Robison, born August 15, 1887.

8. Infant Daughter was born and died May 29, 1867.


1. Ina Mae Pound, born September 28, 1897.
2. Grace Alene Pound, born August 22, 1899.

IV. Josephus Pound, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 7, 1828, died December 29, 1902, and is buried at Clarksdale, Illinois. Resided near Clarksdale, Ill. Served fourteen months in the Mexican War. Married, August 26, 1847, Rachael Vanderveer, daughter of Joel and Rachael (Moor) Vanderveer, born in Orange County, Indiana, July 29, 1829. Children:

1. William Pound was born in Indiana October 18, 1848. Resides near Clifton, Oklahoma. Married, September 18,

   1. Steven Pound, born January 17, 1873.
   2. Ralph Pound, born October 1, 1875.


4. Aljourman R. Pound was born in Orange County, Indiana, February 15, 1854. Resides near Iuka, Kansas. Married, December 31, 1876, Sarah E. Linderman, daughter of Christopher H. and Elizabeth (Bockover) Linderman, born in Indiana, January 11, 1851. Children:
   4. Ethel Pound, born April 16, 1884.
   5. Lola Pound, born October 13, 1886.
   6. Alma Pound, born August 27, 1890.

5. Joel Pound was born February 29, 1856. Resides at Rufus, Oregon. Married, February 5, 1885, Rose Hull, daughter of John and Mary Frances (Johnson) Hull, born in Pike County, Illinois, August 28, 1861, died January 4, 1889. Married, July 12, 1893, Della L. Hatch, daughter of Earlman
R. and Lucina (Wendell) Hatch, born in Jackson County, Wisconsin, January 19, 1864. Children:

1. **Guy Pound**, born October 12, 1885.
2. **Eva Iris Pound**, born February 23, 1887.
5. **Claire Pound**, born July 11, 1900.

6. **Charles Pound** was born June 19, 1858.

7. **John C. Pound** was born February 4, 1861. Resides at Rosalia, Washington. Married, Emma Williams. Children:
   1. **Hubert Pound**.
   2. **Gladis Pound**.
   3. **Lester Pound**.

8. **George Pound** was born September, 1862, died August 15, 1865.

9. **Edward Pound** was born December 20, 1864. Resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married Alpha Harmon. Child:
   1. **Hope Pound**, born October 18, 1899.

10. **Mary Pound** was born April 1, 1867.

11. **Hubert Pound** was born August 5, 1869.

V. **Daniel Rice Pound**, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 7, 1830, died May 28, 1899. Resided prior to his death near Stafford, Kansas. Married, November 19, 1850, Isabelle Anna Trinkle, daughter of Gordon and ——— (Rutherford) Trinkle, born in Washington County, Indiana, February 22, 1833. Children:

1. **Cyrena Evaline Pound** was born March 10, 1853, died June 5, 1855.

2. **Mary Artemesia Pound** was born in Orange County, Indiana, December 23, 1854. Resides near Stafford, Kansas. Married, November 23, 1871, William H. Johnson, son of William S. and Mary H. (Stephens) Johnson, born in Boone
County, Kentucky, March 5, 1840, who served in 55th, 68th and 116th Regiments Civil War. Children:

1. *Julia Ann Johnson*, born November 6, 1871, died June 7, 1883.
2. *Daniel R. Johnson*, born August 7, 1875, died August 9, 1888.

3. *Sarah Ann Pound* was born October 4, 1856, died in 1873.

4. *William Martin Pound* was born February 14, 1858, died May 15, 1861.

5. *Elizabeth Caroline Pound* was born September 5, 1859, died October 4, 1890. Married, May 22, 1884, J. A. Sanders. Children:
   1. *Andy A. Sanders*, born April 12, 1885.
   2. *Cora B. Sanders*, born May 3, 1887.

6. *John Milton Pound* was born in Scott County, Indiana, November 17, 1861. Resides near Stafford, Kansas. Married, June 7, 1885, Cora B. Kirkpatrick, daughter of John D. and Mary Ellen (Knox) Kirkpatrick, born in Douglas County, Kansas, September 24, 1863. Child:

7. *Infant Daughter* was born and died May 15, 1869.

8. *Samuel Emanuel Pound* was born October 25, 1870. Resides near Woodward, Oklahoma. Married, December 25, 1890, Nora Burnside, daughter of John and Maggie (McCUTCHEON) Burnside, born in Indiana, May 25, 1871. Children:

Married, November 28, 1894, Mary E. Dutton, daughter of Abram S. and Mary C. (Bowman) Dutton, born in Shelby County, Illinois, August 5, 1873. Child:

1. Pearl Marie Pound, born April 29, 1896.

VI. James David Pound, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 1, 1832, died January 29, 1892, and is buried at Stafford, Kansas. Moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in October, 1856, and to Kansas in March, 1877, residing near Stafford at the time of his death. Married, August 11, 1853, Sarah Mattix, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Paddock) Mattix, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 29, 1830. Children:

1. Nancy Caroline Pound was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 27, 1854. Resides near Stafford, Kansas. Married, October 26, 1871, W. L. Dellinger, son of Jacob and Sarah (Urik) Dellinger, born at Franklin, Ohio, October 16, 1849, a soldier in 13th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers of Civil War. Children:

2. Everet Dellinger, born April 17, 1874.
5. Lulu Dellinger, born January 30, 1883.
6. Chloe Dellinger, born January 5, 1885.
7. Ray Dellinger, born March 6, 1887.
8. Lona Dellinger, born May 17, 1889.
9. Bettie Dellinger, born April 27, 1892.
10. Harvey Dellinger, born April 30, 1894.

2. **Alice Pound**, born July 10, 1880, died April 9, 1881.
7. **An infant**, born and died September 26, 1890.
8. **G. E. S. Pound**, born November 26, 1891.

3. **Mary Catherine Pound** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, February 10, 1858. Resides at Neodesha, Kansas. Married, December 14, 1876, James Nelson Certain, son of John Bates and Matilda (Clark) Certain, born in Warren County, Ohio, October 8, 1851. Children:

1. **Huldah Certain**, born July 24, 1878. Resides at Neodesha, Kansas, where her husband is a railroader. Married, September 1, 1895, Forest Brown, son of Henry and Caroline (Herringdeen) Brown, born in East Trumbull, Ohio, July 31, 1872. Children: (1) **Nellie Hazel Brown**, born March 31, 1897; (2) **Henry Nelson Brown**, born November 4, 1898.

5. **Bertha Jane Certain**, born December 1, 1885.

4. **Daniel Rice Pound** was born December 28, 1859, died June 11, 1860.

5. **Emily Pound** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, April 30, 1861. Resides near Stafford, Kansas. Married, August 30, 1883, Asa O. Gere, son of Lyman and Lucinda (Marvin)
Gere, born at Covington, Indiana, September 7, 1846, who served in 26th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Children:

2. Roy O. Gere, born January 27, 1886.
3. May Gere, born June 15, 1887.
5. Earl D. Gere, born May 10, 1890.
7. Etta Bell Gere, born January 12, 1895.
8. Evalettie Gere, born October 16, 1898.

6. Isaac Martin Pound was born May 19, 1862. Resides near Stafford, Kansas.

7. Isabell Pound was born in Shelby County, Illinois, October 21, 1864, died July 12, 1895. Resided near Stafford, Kansas. Married, in 1882, L. R. Cook, son of J. E. Cook. Children:

1. Judy Catherine Cook, born and died November 3, 1883.
2. Lottie Myrtie Cook, born March 29, 1885.
3. Lawrence Burton Cook, born March 4, 1887.
5. Mary Caroline Cook, born April 4, 1891.
6. Gracie Helen Cook, born December 14, 1892.

8. Martha Elizabeth Pound was born September 25, 1866. Resides at Stafford, Kansas.

9. Willie Pound was born December 28, 1869, died October 30, 1870.

VII. Elijah Pound, son of Thomas and Nancy (Johnson) Pound, was born in 1834, and died in 1835.

John Pound, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born October 28, 1804, died November 8, 1876, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, when a young man, where he resided after his marriage until 1865, when he moved to Carroll County, Missouri, but returned to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1873, and remained until his death. Married, April 15, 1824, Margaret H. Liston (not related) daughter of Joseph and Nancy
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V.

(Thomas) Liston, born in Ohio, November 25, 1805, died August 27, 1871. His eight children and their family records are as follows:

I. Joseph Liston Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 7, 1825, died March 14, 1870, and is buried at Baptist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri. Moved from Vigo County, Indiana, to Missouri in May, 1865, residing in Carroll County prior to his death. Married, November 4, 1846, Sarah A. Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, born October 5, 1827, died July 12, 1848. Married, September 14, 1848, Elizabeth Stout, daughter of Robert and Martha (Vandyke) Stout, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, May 18, 1831. Children:

1. Preston Stout Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 6, 1850. Resides near Bingham, Missouri. Married, April 2, 1874, Mary P. Taylor, daughter of Norman Taylor, born in Carroll County, Missouri, July 12, 1854. Children:

   2. Norman L. Pound, born March 5, 1877.
   4. Luther B. Pound, born September 9, 1881.
   5. Laura E. Pound, born September 9, 1881.


2. Sarah Ann Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 25, 1852, died November 26, 1884, and is buried in
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V. 253

Stafford County, Kansas, where she resided subsequent to 1877. Married, February 13, 1873, Robert Bailey Turner, son of Robert and Eliza (Seiner) Turner, born in West Virginia, July 8, 1850, died November 19, 1894. Children:


5. Clarence Parker Turner, born April 14, 1880.
7. Sarah Ann Turner, born November 10, 1884, died November 17, 1884.

3. Martha M. Pound was born October 6, and died November 6, 1854.
4. James G. Pound was born April 29, 1856, died February 3, 1860.
5. Leander R. Pound was born September 10, 1859, died January 4, 1860.
6. Reason B. Pound was born October 16, 1861, died May 25, 1862.
7. Mary C. Pound was born July 2, 1865, died February 14, 1874.

II. James F. Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1826, died in 1862, and is buried in Vigo County, Indiana.
Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, August 2, 1848, Mary E. Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, born May 28, 1830, died May 9, 1849. Married, November 10, 1849, Mary Jane Pierson, daughter of Taylor and Ruth (Crawford) Pierson, born in Kentucky, August 2, 1830, died November 25, 1893. Children:

1. **Samantha Ruth Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 1, 1850. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri, 3114 Euclid avenue, her husband being a Baptist minister. Married, April 12, 1868, Z. T. Robertson, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Billitter) Robertson, born in Clay County, Indiana, June 30, 1847. Children:
   
   1. **Manford M. Robertson**, born April 27, 1869.
   5. **Emerson Robertson**, born May 27, 1875, died August 2, 1875.

2. **Taylor Pierson Pound** was born in 1852 and died in 1856.

3. **Albert Brown Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 9, 1857. Resides near Afton, Iowa. Married, October 13, 1881, Mary Margaret Shinnerer, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Preiss) Shinnerer, born in Butler County, Ohio, January 13, 1857. Children:
   
   2. **Cleo Pound**, born June 5, 1887.

III. **Lucinda Liston Pound**, daughter of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born near Pimento, Indiana, No-
November 6, 1827. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 7, 1849, Joseph Foreman Weeks, son of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 8, 1827, died January 22, 1867. Children:

Eleven, as given under record of Joseph Foreman Weeks (see index).

IV. Harvey R. Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born May 8, 1829, died August, 1892. Married, September 1, 1857, Emeline Coffin, daughter of Charles Coffin, from Cincinnati. No children.

V. Melinda McCoy Pound, daughter of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 4, 1830, died June 10, 1873, and is buried at Baptist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri. Moved to Missouri in 1873. Married, September, 1850, Leander R. Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 17, 1830. Children:

Nine—as given under record of Leander R. Kester. (See index.)

VI. Albert B. Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born May 1, 1832, and died July 24, 1852, unmarried.

1. Thomas L. Pound was born June 7, 1857, died in 1858.
   2. William C. Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 19, 1858. Resides near Cushing, Oklahoma. Married, in 1888, Maggie Blaker, daughter of Henry H. and Eveline (Clinger) Blaker, born at Bloomfield, Indiana, October 11, 1860. Children:
      1. Hane Pound, born July 14, 1891.
      2. Leona Pound, born February 25, 1893.
   3. Fayetta L. Pound was born January 13, 1863, died in 1875.
   4. John D. Pound was born in 1866, died in 1867.
   5. George D. Pound was born in Shelby County, Illinois, in 1869. Resides near Cushing, Oklahoma. Married, September 14, 1892, Alice Thistle, daughter of Frances and Pleasant Lilly (Grimes) Thistle, born in Louisiana, August 7, 1876. Children:
      2. Frances Pound, born March 4, 1897.
      3. Shannon L. Pound, born June 1, 1900.
   6. Margaret A. Pound was born June 10, 1895.

VIII. Thomas Stark Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 9, 1835, died January 31, 1895, and is buried at Baptist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri. Came to Carroll County, Missouri, in 1865, and resided there until his death. Married, October 16, 1855, Mary Jane McClary, daughter of John and Mary Jane McClary, born May 7, 1837, died July 15, 1892. Children:

   1. John Harvey Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 14, 1856. Resides at Umatilla, Oregon. Married, November 5, 1878, Nannie M. Mayfield, daughter of John Mayfield, born in Bullit County, Kentucky, November 28, 1858, died April 5, 1887. Married, July 17, 1894, Mary A.
Lutterman, daughter of John and Gertrude (Kaldemei) Lutterman, born in Prussia, June 10, 1860. Children:


   5. Audie Ollie Carney, born September 25, 1894.

3. Adelia Rose Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 29, 1861, died January 26, 1896. Married, A. C. Colley, who resides near Sapulpha, Indian Territory. Had eight children, one of whom, Willie, died February 27, 1896, at eight years of age; one daughter is married, namely:


4. Oliver Perry Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 27, 1865. Resides at Carrollton, Missouri. Mar-
ried, July 16, 1888, Mary T. Willis, daughter of Thomas T. and Martha (White) Willis, born at Dayton, Ohio, August 15, 1866. Children:

1. **Mattie Jane Pound**, born December 30, 1891.

5. **Albert Thomas Pound** was born June 27, 1865, and died November 3, 1865.

*Flavius Josephus Stark Pound*, son of **Joseph** and Elizabeth (Stark) **Pound** (see page 185), was born March 25, 1809, died May 6, 1884. Resided in Indiana, and at the time of his death at Lincolnville, Kansas. Married to Catherine Lee. His two children and their family records are as follows:

I. **William Lee Pound**, son of **Flavius Josephus Stark** and Catherine (Lee) **Pound**, was born in Clark County, Indiana, March 23, 1830, died September 17, 1878, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana. Was clerk in a clothing store. Served three terms as deputy sheriff of Vigo County, Indiana. Married, April 15, 1851, Nancy Wells McClain, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wells) McClain, born in Orange County, Indiana, May 4, 1830, died July 2, 1895. Children:

1. **Mary Catherine Pound** was born at Chambersburg, Indiana, September 8, 1853. Resides at 1334 Second Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana, her husband having been in tin and hardware business. Married, January 1, 1879, Charles H. Little, son of Samuel and Margaret (Reeves) Little, born in Ohio, December 25, 1851, died February 18, 1890. Children:


2. **Serena Ann Pound** was born December 20, 1856, died April 11, 1881, unmarried.

3. **Elsie Florence Pound** was born November 1, 1858, died
July 30, 1887. Married, May 28, 1884, William J. Wood, who resides at Indianapolis, Indiana. Child:

1. **Bessie Marie Wood**, born August 17, 1886.

4. **Louis M. McClain Pound** was born February 15, 1866, died March 23, 1895. Married, April 27, 1893, Florence Shanks, who resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. No children.

II. **Lewis C. Pound**, son of **Flavius Josephus Stark** and Catherine (Lee) Pound, was born in Orange County, Indiana, February 22, 1844. Moved to Marion County, Kansas, in October, 1870, to McPherson County in March, 1875, residing since November, 1881, at Hutchinson, Kansas. Served in Company B of 49th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Civil War. Is a grocery clerk. Married, September 6, 1867, Elizabeth Stutesman, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Long) Stutesman, born in Clark County, Indiana, August 6, 1847. Children:

1. **Estella M. Pound** was born February 14, 1870, died November 6, 1876.

2. **Frank Pound** was born February 6, 1875. Resides at Memphis, Tennessee.

3. **Marguerite L. Pound** was born December 9, 1877.

**James Fielden Pound**, son of **Joseph** and **Elizabeth (Stark) Pound** (see page 185), was born November 26, 1810, died April 7, 1872, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, and then to Shelby County, Illinois, in 1861, where he resided prior to his death. Married, March 22, 1833, Ellen Case, daughter of William and Ellen (Reed) Case, born in Indiana June 28, 1817, died January 30, 1887. His ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. **Sarah E. Pound**, daughter of **James Fielden** and **Ellen (Case) Pound**, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 24, 1834, died May 24, 1882, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, August, 1854, William L. Weeks, son of Lewis and Susan
(Hampton) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 8, 1835, died May 28, 1876. Children:

1. James L. Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 8, 1855. Resides near Lena, Indiana. Married, in 1879, Malissa Peters, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Layton) Peters, born in Boone County, Indiana, in 1859. Children:

   4. Louis Weeks, born in 1887.
   5. Cecil Weeks, born in 1890.

2. Ellen S. Weeks was born April 7, 1857.

3. John Riley Weeks was born in 1859, died in 1867.


   Six, as given under record of John T. Payne. (See index.)


6. Alfred K. Weeks was born April 3, 1868, died October 27, 1890, unmarried.

7. Frank Robert Weeks was born in Carroll County, Missouri, December 9, 1870. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana. Is in restaurant and grocery business. Married, February 7, 1894, Clida Layton, daughter of Richard and Elvina (Daniels) Layton, born in Illinois October 17, 1874. Child:

   1. Lola Weeks, born November 11, 1894.
8. **Cora Belle Weeks** was born in Missouri, January 17, 1872. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1527 Poplar Street. Married, October 13, 1889, Frank H. Young, son of James and Elizabeth (McGlone) Young, born in Indiana, June 7, 1866. Children:

1. **Raymond Young**, born February 21, 1891.
2. **Myrtle Young**, born October 1, 1893.

II. **John S. Pound**, son of **James Fielden** and Ellen (Case) **Pound**, was born December 22, 1835, died May 27, 1897, unmarried.

III. **Julia Ann Pound**, daughter of **James Fielden** and Ellen (Case) **Pound**, was born in Clark County, Indiana, March 2, 1838, died September 8, 1880, and is buried at McCroskey Creek Church. Resided in Shelby County, Illinois. Married, November 9, 1857, Robert F. Hampton, son of Alfred and Huldah (Cochran) Hampton, born in Ohio, November 9, 1834. Children:

1. **Alfred W. Hampton** was born near Farmersburg, Indiana, December 27, 1859. Resides near Quote, Missouri. Married, December 24, 1882, Sarah Elder, daughter of Martin and Mary A. (Walters) Elder, born in Carroll County, Missouri, June 11, 1866. Children:

   1. **Montie E. Hampton**, born March 20, 1886.
   2. **Nora N. Hampton**, born August 27, 1892.

2. **Bettie Hampton** was born near Farmersburg, Indiana, March 4, 1862. Resides near Roads, Missouri. Married, May 15, 1879, John A. Cherry, son of Cyrus and Lydia (Mayer) Cherry, born near Bellanter, Ohio, November 13, 1855. Children:

   1. **Ada B. Cherry**, born June 7, 1880.
   2. **Jesse E. Cherry**, born September 1, 1882.
   3. **Cyrus F. Cherry**, born September 8, 1885.
   4. **Maggie N. Cherry**, born August 11, 1888.

3. **Nellie Hampton** was born near Farmersburg, Indiana, October 24, 1864. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana, where
her husband is a shoe merchant. Married, December 31, 1878, Samuel U. Brown, son of John K. and Nancy K. Brown, born near Owensburg, Indiana, October 18, 1854. No children.

4. James Wade Hampton was born in Carroll County, Missouri, August 24, 1866. Resides near Carrollton, Missouri. Married, December 29, 1897, Nellie B. Fortune, daughter of Houston and Mary Matilda (Brown) Fortune, born in Ray County, Missouri, September 27, 1877. Children:

2. Hazel E. Hampton, born February 16, 1900.

5. Cora E. Hampton was born June 15, 1868, died March 28, 1873.

6. Joseph Preston Hampton was born in Carroll County, Missouri, October 19, 1871. Resides near Braymer, Missouri. Married, October 18, 1894, Katherine E. Eichler, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Oster) Eichler, born near Braymer, Missouri, May 25, 1875. Child:

1. Nellie May Hampton, born May 7, 1895.

7. Maggie M. Hampton was born May 11, 1874, died July 14, 1878.


1. Robert O. Hampton, born November 27, 1900.

IV. Margaret Catherine Pound, daughter of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born in Clark County, Indiana, June 28, 1840. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, and moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in September, 1869. Resides near Obed, Illinois. Married, November 24, 1859, William Hamilton French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 10, 1836. Children:
Four, as given under record of William Hamilton French, on page 175.

V. Joseph W. Pound, son of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born January 25, 1843, died August 5, 1886, unmarried.

VI. Preston A. Pound, son of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born August 17, 1845, died October 25, 1889, unmarried.

VII. Fayette E. Pound, daughter of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born May 15, 1848, died November 11, 1879, unmarried.

VIII. Reed Case Pound, son of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born December 28, 1850. Resides at Moweaqua, Illinois. Married, March 18, 1874, America Carville, daughter of James H. and Ellen (Gregory) Carville, born September 25, 1847. Children:

1. Minnie L. Pound was born and died February 28, 1875.

2. Maggie M. Pound was born and died August 27, 1876.

3. James W. Pound was born at Moweaqua, Illinois, September 21, 1878. Resides at Moweaqua, Illinois. Married, June 7, 1898, Sadie Bolin, daughter of Balaam and Anna (Goodwin) Bolin, born in Morgan County, Indiana, May 2, 1872.

4. Thomas E. Pound was born October 16, 1882.

5. Edith E. Pound was born August 21, 1889, died May 30, 1890.

IX. James Kimble Pound, son of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born April 9, 1853, died November 13, 1874, unmarried.

X. Verden U. Pound, son of James Fielden and Ellen (Case) Pound, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 26, 1855. Resides at Shelbyville, Illinois. Married, in 1883, Nancy E. McBride, daughter of George B. and Catherine E.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V.

(Brinker) McBride, born in Shelby County, Illinois, July 28, 1864. Children:

1. Orna May Pound was born January 19, 1884.
2. Omer J. Pound was born July 29, 1885.
3. Orrie Ellen Pound was born July 4, 1887.
4. Oscar George Pound was born December 31, 1888, died July 30, 1889.
5. Oval Thomas Pound was born June 26, and died September 26, 1892.

Julia Ann Pound, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born August 29, 1812, died January 1, 1864, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois. Lived in Orange and Sullivan Counties, Indiana, and at Danville, Illinois, residing after 1861 in Shelby County, Illinois. Married, December 23, 1827, Felix G. McGrew, son of Robert and Margaret (Kirkham) McGrew, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, December 17, 1804, died September 12, 1873. Her eleven children and their family records are as follows:

1. Joseph M. McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born March 16, 1829, died April 14, 1836.

II. A Daughter of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born September 20, 1831, died nine days old.

III. Finley McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born November 20, 1832, died August 24, 1837.

IV. Enoch McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born November 22, 1834, died in November, 1878, unmarried.

V. A Son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born in June and died five weeks old.

Married, January 7, 1858, George W. Benefield, son of William and Rebecca (Bailey) Benefield, born in Indiana, February 8, 1827, died in January, 1903. Children:

1. C. B. Benefield was born October 14, 1858. Resides at Ashley, Louisiana. Is a machinist.

2. Leona Benefield was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 7, 1859. Resides at Carbon, Indiana, where her husband is a store manager. Married, May 7, 1896, E. O. Cable, son of Philip and Sarah A. (Hagerman) Cable, born in Carroll County, Ohio, November 6, 1850.


   2. Cecie Leona Benefield, born November 21, 1889.
   3. Dot Benefield, born February 21, 1894.

4. George W. Benefield was born May 10, 1864. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana.

5. William M. Benefield was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 10, 1866. Resides near Graysville, Indiana. Married, January 26, 1889, Mary Brewer, daughter of William and Mary (Hawkins) Brewer, born at Graysville, Indiana, November 2, 1866. Children:

   1. Herbert Benefield, born October 2, 1890.
   2. June Benefield, born November 17, 1894.


7. Julia A. Benefield was born August 3, 1870. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana.
8. Walter Benefield was born June 24, 1873, and died in infancy.

9. Fidelia Benefield was born July 16, 1875, and died in infancy.

10. Clifford Benefield was born August 13, 1878, and died in infancy.


   1. Marian Luella McDaniel, born June 18, 1898.


   1. Marion Ashton Smith, born January 27, 1897.

3. Infant Boy, was born October 1, died October 2, 1869.

4. Mary Evelyn McGrew was born in Greenwood County, Kansas, February 13, 1872. Resides at Payson, Utah, where
her husband is a physician. Married, July 31, 1888, James M. Henry, M. D., son of Matthew and Catherine (Nations) Henry, born at Kingston, Illinois, February 1, 1857. Child:

1. Madge Henry, born September 30, 1891.

5. Carrie Augusta McGrew was born in Greenwood County, Kansas, September 22, 1876. Resides at Hoquiam, Washington. Married, June 24, 1896, William George Fairbairn, son of John A. and Sarah Ann (Dougherty) Fairbairn, born at Stillwater, Minnesota, March 17, 1869. Children:

1. Walter A. Fairbairn, born April 2, 1897.
2. William A. Fairbairn, born September 27, 1898.

6. Robert J. McGrew was born July 30, 1880.
7. Walter Max McGrew was born June 2, 1885.


IX. Milford M. McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 23, 1843. Has lived at Assumption and Ocone, Illinois, Hastings, Nebraska, and Denver, Colorado, now residing at 1017 Cherry street, Kansas City, Missouri. Is manager of the Hyde Clothing Company of Longmont, Colorado. Married October 23, 1870, Sarah Lower, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Syfert) Lower, born in Lancaster County, Ohio, December 15, 1848. Children:

1. Cora L. McGrew was born August 5, 1872.
2. Jessie R. McGrew was born January 13, 1874.
3. Ray L. McGrew was born May 2, 1879.

X. Reed McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born April 7, 1847, died six months old.

XI. Robert Taylor McGrew, son of Felix G. and Julia Ann (Pound) McGrew, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 25, 1848. Moved to Eureka, Kansas, in March, 1871,
to Oconee, Illinois, in February, 1875, to Hastings, Nebraska, in February, 1878, and to Denver, Colorado, in August, 1890, where he is a banker and money loaner, with offices at Rooms 35 and 36 Tabor Opera House. Married, December 18, 1884, Carrie L. Anderson, daughter of Olof and Hannah (Allison) Anderson, born in Knox county, Illinois, September 8, 1864. Children:

1. Homer S. McGrew was born September 25, 1885.
2. Walter V. McGrew was born December 24, 1886.

**Emily Pound**, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born October 10, 1815, died October 31, 1870, and is buried in Shelby County, Illinois. Moved from Sullivan County, Indiana, to Shelby County, Illinois, in 1850, where she resided at the time of her death. Married, in May, 1831, Chamberlain Marts, son of Jacob and Martha (Reed) Marts, born September 5, 1809, died in November, 1880. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. Martha Elizabeth Marts, daughter of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Orange County, Indiana, May 29, 1832. Since her marriage has lived in Shelby County, now residing in Shelbyville, Illinois. Married, August 12, 1852, William Calvert, son of Ralls and Lavina (Turner) Calvert, born in Shelby County, Illinois, March 8, 1827, died February 15, 1888. Children:


   2. Sidney Calvert, born November 5, 1884.
   1. **Pearl Scott**, born July 11, 1887.

   1. **Alva L. Calvert**, born September 9, 1884.
   2. **Charles H. Calvert**, born September 1, 1886.

II. **William Thomas Marts**, son of Chamberlain and **Emily (Pound)** Marts, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 24, 1833. Moved from Illinois to Missouri in 1857, to Illinois in 1862, and to Kansas in 1867, now residing near Rutland, Kansas. Married, February 22, 1855, Frances M. Waggoner, daughter of Stephen and Margaret (McGrew) Waggoner, born in Shelby County, Illinois, October 7, 1836. Children:
   1. **Alfred Allan Marts** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, April 18, 1856. Resides near Pollard, Kansas. Married, August 5, 1884, Lillie May Martin, daughter of Hartwell and Mary A. (Jennings) Martin, born in Henry County, Missouri, May 21, 1868. Children:
      1. **Russell A. Marts**, born May 17, 1885.
      2. **Irene Marts**, born January 6, 1887.
      4. **Elmer Marts**, born May 22, 1890.
      5. **Earnest Marts**, born June 4, 1892.

   2. **Viola Jane Marts** was born in Cedar County, Missouri, June 8, 1858. Resides near Winfield, Kansas. Married, December 17, 1882, Robert Lacy, son of Samuel and Zilpha Jane
(Cox) Lacy, born at York, Illinois, August 18, 1849. Children:

1. Owen Lacy, born March 6, 1855.  
2. Ira Lacy, born May 14, 1886.  
3. Nellie Lacy, born March 17, 1887.  
5. Melvin Lacy, born March 9, 1896.  

3. Stephen C. Marts was born January 8, 1860.  

1. Clyde Stanley Marts, born February 1, 1899, died April 2, 1899.  
2. Ralph Marts, born March 6, 1900.  
5. Lde L. Marts was born December 31, 1865, died February 17, 1890, unmarried.  
6. Ella M. Marts was born April 11, 1869.  
7. Berton B. Marts was born in St. Clair County, Missouri, October 1, 1873. Resides near Winfield, Kansas. Married, September 11, 1893, Edith Enoch, daughter of Henry and Martha (Richardson) Enoch, born in Davis County, Iowa, May 30, 1874. Children:

2. Lottie Lois Marts, born March 29, 1896.  
3. Linder Enoch Marts, born November 26, 1898.  


1. Lydia Francis Calvert was born in Shelby County, Illinois, January 1, 1855. Resides near Assumption, Illinois. Married, March 23, 1876, Calvin S. Smith, son of John B.
and Sarah Elizabeth (Munson) Smith, born in Franklin County, Indiana, November 14, 1850. Children:


5. Emma Ellen Smith, born January 5, 1885.
7. Serena Elizabeth Smith, born May 23, 1890.
8. Inah Fay Smith, born June 3, 1894.

2. William Thomas Calvert was born in Shelby County, Illinois, September 21, 1856. Resides near Western Park, Kansas. Married, February 8, 1880, Flora Ann Killam, daughter of Nathan and Ellen (Yantis) Killam, born in Shelby County, Illinois, November 8, 1861. Children:

1. Edith Blanch Calvert, born June 18, 1882, died August 4, 1901.
2. Harley James Calvert, born December 6, 1885.
3. Serena Ellen Calvert, born June 10, 1889, died June 18, 1889.
5. Willis Eugene Calvert, born July 3, 1899.

3. Nancy Jane Calvert was born August 29, 1858. Resides with her mother.


1. Kathryn C. Calvert, born July 26, 1884.
2. Irma W. Calvert, born November 23, 1887.

5. Julia Ann Calvert was born January 10, 1864.

7. Cecilius Ralls Calvert was born in Shelby County, Illinois, February 21, 1869. Resides in Citronelle, Alabama. Is a carpenter. Married, February 14, 1892, Alta C. Rhodes, daughter of Aaron H. and Sarah Catherine (Salyer) Rhodes, born in Macon County, Missouri, December 27, 1869. Child:
   1. Homer Ralls Calvert, born November 14, 1892, died November 20, 1892.

   1. Helen Calvert, born and died 1901.

IV. Jacob Martin Marts, son of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 28, 1837. Moved from Illinois to Missouri in 1867, to Illinois in 1872 and to near Arapahoe, Nebraska, in 1877, where he now resides. Married, April 21, 1861, Emeline T. Denton, daughter of Preston and Elizabeth (Traftber) Denton, born in Shelby County, Illinois, September 1, 1845. Children:

   1. Elizabeth Emily Marts was born in Shelby County, Illinois, February 11, 1862. Resides at Foster, Oregon, where her husband is in hotel business. Married, September 1, 1880, Jacob Menear, son of Daniel and Magdalene (Lerew) Menear, born in York County, Pennsylvania, October 8, 1852. Children:

       2. Lester N. Menear, born March 16, 1883.
       3. Edna E. Menear, born December 1, 1884.
       6. Otis Menear, born April 24, 1891.
7. Lloyd Mear, born October 31, 1895.
8. Alpha E. Mear, born December 14, 1897.

2. May Alice Marts was born in Christian County, Illinois, April 3, 1863. Resides near Bartley, Nebraska. Married, July 3, 1881, Hiram Walton, son of Hiram and Mary (Cary) Walton, born in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, May 10, 1865. Children:
   1. Alonzo Walton, born June 14, 1882.
   3. Pearl Walton, born March 16, 1886.
   4. Elsie Walton, born December 19, 1887.
   5. Charley Walton, born August 2, 1890.

3. Nancy Jane Marts was born May 19, 1865, died October 12, 1868.

4. Felix Adolphus Marts was born April 12, 1868, died June 13, 1870.

5. Charles Marts was born October 9, 1872.

   1. Edith M. Hill, born July 22, 1892.
   2. Ralph M. Hill, born April 4, 1894.

7. Harvey Martin Marts was born September 1, 1876.

8. Effie Lorena Marts was born February 10, 1877, died July 12, 1884.

9. Nettie Elverseata Marts was born May 18, 1881, died August 5, 1884.

10. Edna Emaline Marts was born August 26, 1883, died August 17, 1884.

11. Harry Milton Marts was born April 11, 1885.

12. Gertrude Marts was born November 18, 1888.

V. Nancy Jane Marts, daughter of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 12, 1840. Came to Shelby County, Illinois, in 1852,
moved to Humboldt, Coles County, in 1865, to Adams County, Nebraska, in April, 1873, and Nucholls County in March, 1884, residing now near Curtis, Nebraska. Married, December 26, 1858, George T. Hutchinson, son of Joseph and Lucy Atlanta (Kemp) Hutchinson, born at Luray, Page County, Virginia, April 18, 1835, a First Sergeant in Co. K, 14th Ill. Regiment of Vol. Cavalry, Civil War, and sheriff Adams County, Nebraska, 1882-1884. Children:

1. **William H. Hutchinson** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, November 12, 1859. Resides near Curtis, Nebraska. Was deputy sheriff of Adams County, Nebraska, 1882 and 1883. Married, December 25, 1882, Mary L. Gardner, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Lookenbill) Gardner, born at Shelbyville, Illinois, July 20, 1864, died February 7, 1899. Children:

   1. **Maud Dorcas Hutchinson**, born December 2, 1883.
   2. **Guy Leslie Hutchinson**, born September 15, 1885.
   4. **Ada Zella Hutchinson**, born March 10, 1890. died November 9, 1891.

2. **Lucy Emily Hutchinson** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, December 20, 1861, died April 18, 1892, and is buried at Curtis, Nebraska. Resided at Curtis, Nebraska. Married George McCants. Child:

   1. **Thomas Alvin McCants**, born June 9, 1885.

3. **Theodosia Hutchinson** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, July 12, 1865. Resides near Deweese, Nebraska. Married, October 26, 1888, T. B. Jenkins, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Wilson) Jenkins, born in Missouri, September 27, 1865. Children:

   1. **Harry Douglas Jenkins**, born October 14, 1889.
   2. **Charles Elmer Jenkins**, born June 4, 1892.
4. Joseph Chamberlain Hutchinson was born in Coles County, Illinois, July 27, 1869. Resides near Arapahoe, Nebraska. Married, January 1, 1889, Emma Burton, daughter of James M. and Hanna (Wayman) Burton, born in Saline County, Nebraska, July 1, 1871. Child:

    1. Florence May Hutchinson, born February 12, 1891.

5. Alice Aminta Hutchinson was born September 16, 1874, and died in January, 1879.

6. George Clinton Hutchinson was born in Adams County, Nebraska, November 13, 1876. Resides near Nelson, Nebraska. Married, September 20, 1898, Mildred I. Ferebee, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ellen Maria (Palmer) Ferebee, born in Nuckolls County, Nebraska, February 27, 1880. Child:

    1. Paul Eldred Hutchinson, born September 2, 1899.

7. Steven Decatur Hutchinson was born December 23, 1878.

8. Charles Edward Hutchinson was born May 13, 1883, and died in February, 1884.

VI. Joseph Marts, son of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 6, 1843. Moved from Illinois to Adams County, Nebraska, in September, 1875, to Barton County, Missouri, in November, 1886, and to near Thompson, Missouri, in February, 1898. Married, February 8, 1863, Minerva Thomas, daughter of Calvin and Jane (Hunt) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 8, 1844. Children:

    1. George A. Marts was born November 17, 1863, died December 21, 1869.

    2. Agnes A. Marts was born December 30, 1865, died May 16, 1891, unmarried.

    3. Luetta Ann Marts was born in Shelby County, Illinois, June 8, 1868. Resides near Hannon, Missouri. Married, August 12, 1888, Sherman Dunlap, son of William A. and Mar-
tha J. (Smith) Dunlap, born in Ballinger County, Missouri, March 17, 1865. No children.

4. William Emery Marts was born in Shelby County, Illinois, March 6, 1872. Resides near Stella, Nebraska. Married, September 4, 1892, Lizzie Tolly, daughter of Robert John and Julia Ann (McQueen) Tolly, born in Shelby County, Illinois, December 31, 1873. Children:

1. Roy Earl Marts, born August 26, 1894.
2. Carroll Elvin Marts, born September 16, 1898, died April 17, 1899.

5. Glista E. Marts was born in Shelby County, Illinois, December 1, 1873. Resides near Stella, Nebraska. Married, July 19, 1891, John F. Tolly, son of Robert J. and Julia A. (McQueen) Tolly, born in Shelby County, Illinois, July 26, 1869. Child:

1. Lillie V. Tolly, born October 8, 1892.
2. Roy E. Marts was born July 16, 1876.
7. Ola A. Marts was born November 27, 1878.
8. Joseph S. E. Marts was born November 26, 1880, died August 6, 1884.

9. Marion C. Marts was born July 18, 1884.
10. Ray H. Marts was born May 2, 1886.
11. Zona I. Marts was born December 6, 1889.

VII. James Harvey Marts, son of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 24, 1845. Moved from Shelby County, Illinois, to Christian County in November, 1874, to Adams County, Nebraska, in September, 1875. to Sherman County, Kansas, in May, 1886, to Nuckolls County. Nebraska, in September, 1889, residing since December, 1896, near Redding, Iowa. Married, February 28, 1869, Mary Ann Michael, daughter of Jacob and Mary Michael, born in 1847, died in 1874. Married, August 6, 1874, Nancy Jane Thomas, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pound) Thomas, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 12, 1849, died September 27, 1903. Children:
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V. 277

1. **Sarah Francis Marts** was born in Shelby County, Illinois, January 1, 1871. Resides near Grant City, Missouri. Married, February 14, 1894, Major J. McGrady, son of Calvin and Martha (Jones) McGrady, born in Sparta, North Carolina, September 30, 1873. Child:


   1. **Amy Alice Hoffman**, born March, 1894.

3. **Rosa May Marts** was born March 1, 1878.

4. **James Oscar Marts** was born June 19, 1879.

5. **Arthur Wilburn Marts** was born December 20, 1881.


   1. **Samuel Y. Marts** was born March 17, 1873.
   2. **Elisabeth J. Marts** was born June 14, 1876.

IX. **Felix Grundy, Marts**, son of Chamberlain and **Emily (Pound) Marts**, was born in Shelby County, Illinois, November 9, 1851. Moved to Adams County, Nebraska, in September, 1875, to Shelby County, Illinois, in November, 1880, to Sherman County, Kansas, in May, 1885, and to Stella, Nebraska, in December, 1889, where he is a clerk in a dry goods store. Married, August 30, 1869, Cyrena Adaline McCants, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Taylor) McCants, born in Shelby County, Illinois, May 10, 1858. Children:

1. **Hazel Irene Marts**, born February 28, 1895.

2. **Oscar Marts** was born March 18, 1874, died January 15, 1878.

3. **Eliza Mae Marts** was born July 10, 1879.

4. **Carlie Lovelet Marts** was born August 5, 1883.

5. **Lydia Alice Marts** was born May 10, 1887.

6. **Lena Belle Marts** was born January 2, 1890.

X. **Samuel Marts**, son of Chamberlain and Emily (Pound) Marts, was born in Shelby County, Illinois, August 27, 1854. Moved to Nebraska in August, 1875, and to Iowa in October, 1889, residing at Chariton, Iowa, where he is in employ of the city. Married, April 3, 1879, Emma Robinson, daughter of James and Rachael (Anderson) Robinson, born at Warsaw, Indiana, November 29, 1858. Children:

1. **Florence Marts** was born December 29, 1879.

2. **Blanche E. Marts** was born November 15, 1881.

3. **Frank E. Marts** was born September 12, 1885.

4. **Bert Marts** was born May 6, 1888.

5. **Ida V. Marts** was born May 13, 1890.

6. **Fern F. Marts** was born August 27, 1893.

7. **Cora Irene Marts** was born June 9, 1898.

**William Lunsford Pound**, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born in Clark County, Indiana, August 25, 1817, died January 12, 1864, and is buried near Pimento, Indiana. Moved from Orange County to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1853, and resided there until his death. Married, January 27, 1842, Minerva Wires, who died September 25, 1842. Married, September 7, 1843, Mary Ann Freed, daughter of John and Catherine Freed, born August
30, 1821. His seven children and their family records are as follows:

1. **Minerva Jane Pound**, daughter of **William Lunsford** and Mary Ann (Freed) Pound, was born in Orange County, Indiana, January 22, 1846. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Edgar County, Illinois, in 1876, to Dennison, Illinois, in 1881, to Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1883, to Metcalf, Illinois, in 1886, and to Oswego, Kansas, where she now resides. Married, September 13, 1866, John M. Stark, son of Adam and Nancy (Morris) Stark, born in Warwick County, Indiana, October 17, 1847, who served in 7th Indiana Battery, Civil War. Children:

   1. **Dora Dofa Stark** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 13, 1867. Resides at Curtis, Oklahoma, where her husband is a physician. Married, September 13, 1888, J. S. Hunt, son of James and Elizabeth (Stevens) Hunt, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, March, 1861. Child:

      1. **Celia Hunt**, born May 10, 1890.


      1. **Imogene Stark**, born January 17, 1891.
      2. **Hazel Belle Stark**, born June 6, 1892.
      4. **Wayne Stark**, born November 18, 1898.
      5. **Dora F. Stark**, born July 8, 1901.

   3. **Alva V. Stark** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 1, 1872. Resides near Greenwood, Oklahoma. Married, March 23, 1896, Ora Jenkins. Child:


   4. **Harry Stark** was born in Edgar County, Illinois, October 11, 1880. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1400 N. 9th
Street. Married, February 22, 1900, Katie May Clotfelter. Child:

1. **Bert Stark**, born January 21, 1902.

II. **James H. Pound**, son of **William Lunsford** and Mary Ann (Freed) Pound, was born in Orange County, Indiana, June 12, 1847. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, at six years of age. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 10, 1871, Celia A. Hedges, daughter of Spillmen Hedges, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 18, 1848, died January 10, 1872. Married, April 7, 1872, Eliza J. Gardner, daughter of Simon and Sarah A. (Heady) Gardner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 26, 1845. Children:

1. **Robert E. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 29, 1871. Resides near Black Hawk, Indiana. Married, in 1892, Lula Nevins, daughter of Rev. David and Margaret (Adams) Nevins, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 14, 1871. Children:

   1. **Lloyd Pound**, born March 10, 1893.
   2. **Floyd Pound**, born March 10, 1893.
   4. **Celia Margaret Pound**, born August 3, 1900.

2. **Sarah A. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 28, 1873. Resides near Black Hawk, Indiana. Married, October 31, 1887, Sherman Payne, son of William J. and Mary E. (Stark) Payne, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 22, 1865. Children:

   2. **Irena G. Payne**, born March 7, 1892.

3. **Effie Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 19, 1875. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 10, 1900, Harry Lee Lambert, son of Aaron and Amanda M.
THE POUND FAMILY—PART V.

(Lee) Lambert, born in Boone County, Indiana, December 23, 1878.

4. **William R. Pound** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 26, 1878. Resides near Black Hawk, Indiana. Married, September 24, 1898, Maud E. Taylor, daughter of George W. and Sarah Francis (Peters) Taylor, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 19, 1877. Child:

   1. **Loren O. Pound**, born December 3, 1902.


   1. **Earl N. Pound** was born January 26, 1878.

      1. **Maurice Lavern Loser**, born November 21, 1902.
      3. **Laura Pound** was born February 2, 1882.
      4. **Alice Pound** was born February 8, 1884.
      5. **Lula Pound** was born December 20, 1885.
      6. **Mary Pound** was born April 7, 1890.

IV. **Martha E. Pound**, daughter of William Lunsford and Mary Ann (Freed) Pound, was born November 20, 1855. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 322 S. 3d Street.

V. **Thomas Alexander Pound**, son of William Lunsford and Mary Ann (Freed) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 20, 1858, died March 13, 1882, and is buried at Brown Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo
County, Indiana. Married, February, 1879, Nancy E. Gardner, daughter of William and Emeline (Stags) Gardner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana. Children:

1. Grace Maude Pound was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1879. Resides near Soonover, Indiana. Married, June 20, 1897, Charles Taylor, son of George and Sara Frances (Peters) Taylor, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 29, 1875. Children:
   2. Thurman Herbert Taylor, born August 19, 1900.

   1. Robert Peters, born February 9, 1899.

VI. Ruth Emily Pound, daughter of William Lunsford and Mary Ann (Freed) Pound, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 30, 1861. Moved to Illinois in September, 1879, to Kansas in June, 1884, to New Mexico in May, 1890, and to Montana in October, 1891, now residing at Frenchtown, Montana. Married, September 2, 1879, B. F. Payne, son of Thomas J. and Adaline Teele (Jewel) Payne, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 14, 1858. Children:
   1. Ada Jewel Payne was born August 15, 1880, died January 2, 1881.
   3. Cynthia Irene Payne was born November 15, 1886, died October 22, 1888.
   4. Cyrena Delphine Payne was born November 15, 1886, died December 24, 1886.
5. Amos L. Payne was born March 26, 1890.
6. Thomas Payne was born March 26, 1890, died June 12, 1890.
7. Mary Francis Payne was born May 26, 1894.
8. Ruth Frank Payne was born April 16, 1896.


1. Dennis Otho Woodward was born near Hume, Illinois, October 14, 1879. Resides at Goodland, Kansas. Married, July 4, 1901, Peral Jopps.
2. Virgil Artie Woodward was born May 31, 1882.
4. Jessie Lucile Woodward was born January 18, 1888.
5. Frank Byron Woodward was born August 31, 1893.

Serena Ann Pound, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound (see page 185), was born in Orange County, Indiana, May 22, 1819, died September 21, 1879, and is buried in Sullivan County, Indiana. Moved from Orange County to near Farmersburg, Indiana, in the Fall of 1855, where she resided until her death. Married, October 20, 1840, Samuel R. McClain, son of Isaac and Catherine (Wells) McClain, born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, November 20, 1817, died March 31, 1893. Her eight children and their family records are as follows:

I. William Thornton McClain, son of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born July 26, 1841, died June 5, 1867, unmarried.
II. Catherine Elizabeth McClain, daughter of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born in Orange County, Indiana, March 6, 1843. Moved to McPherson County, Kansas, in October, 1876, to Kansas City, Missouri, in January, 1884, and to Belvue, Kansas, in February, 1890, where her husband is in engineering business. Married, May 29, 1866, Jesse D. McGrew, son of Clinton Henry and Lucy Ann (Lloyd) McGrew, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 3, 1841. Children:

1. Lucy Ann McGrew was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 13, 1867. Resides at Belvue, Kansas. Married, November 30, 1886, Charles N. Spracklen, son of John Andrew and Drucilla Ellen (Wolverton) Spracklen, born at Pana, Illinois, May 1, 1860. Children:

   1. Jesse Claude Spracklen, born October 17, 1887.
   2. Charles Anael Spracklen, born July 8, 1891.
   3. Katherine Blanche Spracklen, born March 4, 1894, died November 24, 1901.
   5. Mildred Ellen Spracklen, born December 18, 1898.

2. Eva Rilla McGrew was born May 7, 1871.


   1. Clara Elizabeth Bassett, born February 1, 1892.
   2. Jesse Bassett, born and died May 29, 1893.

and Nancy (McMasters) Hunt, born in Parke County, Indiana, October 9, 1847. Children:

1. Ethel McClain was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 16, 1873. Resides at Olympia, Washington. Married, August 19, 1897, William Beattie, son of Thomas and Jane (Griffin) Beattie, born in Derry County, Ireland, April 13. Child:

   1. Janet Beattie, born May 20, 1900.

2. Arthello McClain was born August 18, 1874, died October 26, 1874.

3. Shirley McClain was born February 8, 1876.

4. Bovia McClain was born January 17, 1883.

5. Elwood McClain was born October 7, 1884.

IV. Josephus K. McClain, son of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born in Orange County, Indiana, July 20, 1847. Since leaving his father's home in Vigo County, Indiana, in November, 1879, has resided at Farmersburg, Indiana. Was Postmaster, 1893-1897, and in drug business four years. Married, November 16, 1879, Isabell A. DeBaun, daughter of Samuel and Phylinda S. (Shattuck) De Baun, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 18, 1851. No children:


VI. Malinda Caroline McClain, daughter of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born in Orange County, Indiana, September 8, 1852, died May 10, 1882, and is buried near Farmersburg, Indiana. Moved to McPherson County, Kansas, in 1876, and returned to Indiana in 1881, residing prior to death in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, No-
November, 1875, Daniel Moore, son of Townsend and (McKee) Moore, born in Muskingum County, Ohio, February 29, 1840. Children:

1. Samuel Moore was born November 15, 1877.
2. James William Moore was born May 24, 1879. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana.

VII. Emma McClain, daughter of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born in Orange County, Indiana, August 1, 1855. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September 11, 1881, Simpson Stark, son of Stephen and Minerva Ann (Weeks) Stark, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 16, 1854, died October 28, 1896. No children:

VIII. Julia Ann McClain, daughter of Samuel R. and Serena Ann (Pound) McClain, was born December 13, 1856, died August 18, 1886. Married Mr. Patton about 1882. No children:
PART VI.

SARAH POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS

SARAH POUND.

Sarah Pound, a daughter of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound (see page 11), was born, probably in Maryland, October 4, 1773, died October 14, 1849, and is buried in the Stout Family Cemetery near Elk Creek, Spencer County, Kentucky. She came to Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1790, and moved to Spencer County, near Elk Creek, Kentucky, in 1795, where she resided until 1838, after which she lived with her children. For a further account of her see the sketch by her son William Ferguson Kester, Appendix I. She was married in Nelson County, Kentucky, October 15, 1791, to John Kester, son of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester, who was born March 23, 1839. Her ten children and their family records, which are given in full under Part VI. of the Kester Family, are as follows:

1. Daniel Kester, born January 22, 1793, died April 23, 1843, married Elizabeth Carr.
2. Rebecca Kester, born December 13, 1794, died September 6, 1844, married Moses Carr.
4. Rhoda Kester, born about 1799 and died when young.
5. Elizabeth Kester, born January 3, 1802, died May 1, 1846, married Reuben Handy Beauchamp.


7. John Pound Kester, born March 13, 1806, died September 12, 1885, married Sarah Ann Beauchamp.

8. William Ferguson Kester, born January 26, 1811, died July 24, 1890, married Susan Taylor and Martha Stout.

9. Sarah Ann Kester, born April 29, 1814, died June 18, 1852, married Peter Stout.

10. Mariem Kester, born about 1816, and died in infancy.
PART VII.

REBECCA POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS.

REBECCA POUND.

*Rebecca Pound,* a daughter of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound (see page 11), was born probably about 1776. She was married in Kentucky to James Stark (probably a brother of Elizabeth Stark, who married Joseph Pound), and it is said she moved to Washington County, Indiana, in which county near some river she was living in 1817, shortly after which she died, leaving some grown children. The author has made most diligent search and inquiry, but can not locate any of her descendants.
PART VIII.

ELIZABETH POUND

AND

DESCENDANTS

ELIZABETH POUND.

Elizabeth Pound, a daughter of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound (see page 11), was born probably in Maryland, September 8, 1780, died January 15, 1856, and is buried at the "old" Baptist Cemetery at Trenton, Ohio. She came to Kentucky probably in 1790 and moved from Kentucky to Ohio in 1800, and resided at Trenton, Ohio prior to her death. She was married September 11, 1800, to Moses Drake, son of John Drake (see appendix D.), born in New Jersey, September 9, 1765, died November 29, 1834. Her twelve children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Daniel Drake, born September 14, 1801, died May 2, 1874, married, but had no children.

2. Israel Drake, born April 23, 1803, died April 18, 1828, probably unmarried.


4. Sarah Drake, born February 16, 1807, died October 8, 1876, married Henry Lewis.


291
6. Rebecca Drake, born May 14, 1810, died September 2, 1834, unmarried.


8. Eunice Drake, born February 1, 1814, died January 24, 1874, married John Hamilton.


12. Thomas Timothy Drake, born November 20, 1822, died July 28, 1840, unmarried.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH POUND.

Daniel Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born September 14, 1801, died May 2, 1874, and is buried at Trenton, Ohio. Was married but had no children.

Israel Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born April 23, 1803, died April 18, 1828, and is buried at Trenton, Ohio. Probably was not married.

Rhoda Drake, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, May 11, 1805, died April 28, 1889, and is buried at Fairbanks, Indiana. Moved from Trenton, Ohio, in September, 1874, to Clinton County, Indiana, and to Sullivan County in February, 1884, where she resided a greater portion of the time until her death. Married, September 6, 1874, John Hamilton, son of Alexander Hamilton, born in Butler County, Ohio, February 27, 1807, died January 28, 1884. She had no children.

Sarah Drake, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound)
(see page 291) Drake, was born in Ohio, February 16, 1807, died October 8, 1876, and is buried near Mulberry, Indiana. Resided near Mulberry, Indiana. Married Henry Lewis, who was born May 22, 1809, and died July 2, 1889. She had six children, three died in infancy; and three others, as follows:

I. Elizabeh A. Lewis, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Drake) Lewis, was born in Clinton County, Indiana, December 12, 1842. Resides near Rossville, Indiana. Married, June 27, 1867, Peter Hall, who died June 21, 1883. Children:

1. Caroline Hall was born March 8, 1868, died February 28, 1876.
2. Clarissa Hall was born March 8, 1868, died August 18, 1871.
3. Infant—was born and died September 20, 1870.
4. Henry Hall was born March 28, 1874, died August 20, 1876.
5. George Hall was born June 4, 1876, died September 9, 1876.
6. Charley Hall was born March 26, 1878, died February 6, 1881.
7. Otto Hall was born October 2, 1879, died February 25, 1881.
8. Roy E. Hall was born September 13, 1883.

II. Rebecca R. Lewis, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Drake) Lewis, was born near Mulberry, Indiana, in 1845. Resides near Grey's Point, Missouri. Married, in 1868, Joel Hatten, son of William G. Hatten, born in West Virginia, in 1841. Children:

1. Alva Hatten was born in 1869.
2. Adelbert Hatten was born in 1871.
3. Frank Hatten was born in 1873.
4. Clara Hatten was born in 1874.
5. Malissa Hatten was born in 1877.
6. William H. Hatten was born in 1881.
7. Joel L. Hatten was born in 1883.
8. Chester A. Hatten was born in 1885.

9. John R. Hatten was born in 1887.

III. John Lewis, son of Henry and Sarah (Drake) Lewis, was born July 4, 1847, resides on his parents' old homestead near Mulberry, Indiana. Married, November 8, 1877, Rachael B. Painter, daughter of John and Mary E. (Julien) Painter, born March 11, 1850. No children.

Tothita Drake, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, October 16, 1808, died May 6, 1875, and is buried at Laramie Baptist Church, Clinton County, Indiana. Moved to Clinton County, Indiana, in September, 1842, residing in Madison Township at time of her death. Married, August 7, 1842, Joseph Page, son of Daniel Page, born in Butler County, Ohio, February 18, 1808, died February 23, 1897. Her one child and his family record are as follows:

I. Freeman Page, son of Joseph and Tothita (Drake) Page, was born in Clinton County, Indiana, November 18, 1843. Lived on his father's old homestead and moved to Mulberry, Indiana, in October, 1897. Is a retired farmer. Married, August 3, 1865, Annie E. Hart, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. (Brafford) Hart, born in Clinton County, Indiana, January 18, 1843. Children:

1. Mary Ida Page was born in Clinton County, Indiana, March 25, 1866. Resides near Mulberry, Indiana. Married, December 21, 1887, Chalmer H. Miller, son of Thomas L. and Sarah (Stewart) Miller, born in Clinton County, Indiana, September 9, 1861. Child:

1. Orpha Amy Miller, born October 27, 1888.

2. Luie C. Page was born August 20, 1869, died July 26, 1870.

3. Amy A. Page was born in Clinton County, Indiana, August 5, 1872. Resides on the Page homestead near Mulberry, Indiana. Married, August 8, 1894, Seymour Clenden-
ning, son of Robert M. and Temperance R. (Goble) Clendenning, born in Clinton County, Indiana, April 25, 1868. Child:

1. Karl Clendenning, born November 10, 1897.

Nathan Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, March 12, 1812, died March 29, 1899. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1836, to Douglas County, Illinois, in March, 1850, to Edgar County in November, 1854, to Henry County, Missouri, in September, 1865, and to Vigo County, Indiana, in March, 1884, residing at time of his death near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 10, 1833, Sarah Gardner, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Horton) Gardner, born in Sussex, New Jersey, December 5, 1811, died January 16, 1883. Married, September 17, 1884, Rhoda Leforge, daughter of Ephraim and Cynthia Ann (Pound) Leforge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 1, 1852. His five children and their family records are as follows:

1. Israel A. Drake, son of Nathan and Sarah (Gardner) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, January 23, 1834. Has lived in Illinois about fifty-five years, now residing at Tuscola, Illinois. Married, in 1854, Nancy Garrett, daughter of Isom and Phebe (Puckett) Garrett, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1836. Children:


2. William Caleb Drake was born at Tuscola, Illinois, October 17, 1862. Is a news dealer at C. & N. W. depot, Milwaukkee, Wisconsin.

3. Minnie D. Drake was born at Tuscola, Illinois, April 14, 1864. Resides at Tuscola, Illinois, where her husband is
a hardware merchant. Married, August 7, 1895, Thomas W. Tyler, born at Hubbard, Ohio, August 15, 1849.


2. Luna Drake was born January 1, 1867, died March 24, 1873.

III. William M. Drake, son of Nathan and Sarah (Gardner) Drake, was born in Indiana, November 27, 1844, died January 8, 1875, and is buried at Bement, Illinois. Moved to Calhoun, Missouri, in 1867, to Virgil City, Missouri, in 1870, and to Bement, Illinois, in 1874, where he resided until his death. Married, November 4, 1867, Emma P. Yost, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Price) Yost, born at Sun Fish, Ohio, May 19, 1847, now residing at 324 Evanston avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Children:

1. Etta Drake was born February 8, 1869, died September 12, 1871.

2. Myrtle Drake was born at Humboldt, Kansas, July 20, 1870. Resides at 408 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Mar-

1. Olive Ruth Mathes, born May 14, 1890.
2. Esther Emma Mathes, born June 10, 1893.


4. Infant was born and died December 8, 1874.

IV. Sarah Drake, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Gardner) Drake, was born in Indiana, February 1, 1847. Resides near Madison, Kansas. Married William Manis, who died in 1865. Married, in 1867, Curtis Manis. Children:

1. William Manis was born August 4, 1864. Resides at Nowater, Indian Territory. Is married.

2. Ed Manis was born February 1, 1869. Resides at Hamilton, Kansas. Is married.

3. Earnest Manis was born December 25, 1871. Resides at Hamilton, Kansas. Is married.


   1. Lee Goode, born April 17, 1893.

5. Harvey Manis was born March 31, 1875. Resides at Hamilton, Kansas. Is married.

6. Jess Manis was born August 31, 1879.

7. Bertha Manis was born in Indiana, March 2, 1882. Resides near Virgil, Kansas. Married, June 25, 1901, Jessie Dunkerly, son of Standford and Mary (Neff) Dunkerly, born in Indiana, July 29, 1875. Child:

   1. Mable Dunkerly, born November 8, 1901.
8. Everett Manis was born February 23, 1883.
9. Earl Manis was born September 25, 1887.
10. Roy Manis was born January 13, 1894.

V. Rhoda Drake, daughter of Nathan and Sarah H. (Gardner) Drake, was born in Douglas County, Illinois, January 16, 1855. Resides at Kansas City, Missouri, 1518 Benton Boulevard. Married, in 1870, J. O. Edmondson. Children:

1. Walter Edmonson, born September 13, 1872.
2. Linnie Edmonson, born September 20, 1875.

Eunice Drake, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Fownd) (see page 291) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, February 1, 1814, died January 24, 1874, and is buried at Rossville, Indiana. Located at Springdale, Ohio, in January, 1839, and moved to Clinton County, Indiana, in October, 1842, where she resided until her death. Married, October 16, 1838, John Hamilton, son of Alexander Hamilton, born in Butler County, Ohio, February 27, 1807, died January 28, 1884. Her one child and his family record are as follows:

I. Francis J. Hamilton, son of John and Eunice (Drake) Hamilton, was born in Butler County, Ohio, September 21, 1839. Came to Clinton County, Indiana, with his parents in October, 1842. Resides near Cambria, Indiana. Married, November 8, 1864, Mary Bell, daughter of James and Jane (Given) Bell, born in Juniata County, Pennsylvania, February 13, 1842. Children:

1. Orlando Hamilton was born September 15, 1865, died August 28, 1866.

2. Eunice B. Hamilton was born in Clinton County, Indiana, October 8, 1867. Resides near Cambria, Indiana. Married, September 5, 1888, Stephen A. Bryan, son of John H. and Elizabeth Ann (Leibenguth) Bryan, born near Mulberry, Indiana, December 13, 1859. Children:

1. Laura M. Bryan, born February 29, 1892.
3. John N. Hamilton was born December 31, 1872, died September 25, 1897.

4. James M. Hamilton was born December 31, 1872.

William K. Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, December 31, 1815, died September 22, 1858, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Moved to Indiana in 1838, residing in Vigo County at time of his death. Married, August 19, 1841, Mildred Tichenor, daughter of Peter and Francis (Cotton) Tichenor, born in Kentucky, December 13, 1820, died October 3, 1858. His two children and their family records are as follows:

I. Elizabeth Drake, daughter of William K. and Mildred (Tichenor) Drake, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 12, 1844. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, June 9, 1861, John Harvey Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 13, 1840. Children:

Four, as given under record of John Harvey Kester. (See index.)

II. Isabell Drake, daughter of William K. and Mildred (Tichenor) Drake, was born March 3, 1846, and died March 7, 1860.

Ann Elizabeth Drake, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born in Butler County, Ohio, November 29, 1817. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in March, 1849, and to Sullivan County, in March, 1875, residing now near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married, March 26, 1849, Joseph Pound, son of Thomas and Sarah (Kester) Pound, born in Butler County, Ohio, April 10, 1804, died March 18, 1868. Married, March 28, 1875, Stephen Mattix, who died September 20, 1885. Her one child:

I. Moses Washington Pound, son of Joseph and Ann
Elizabeth (Drake) Pound, was born August 18, 1854. For his record see page 169 under that of Joseph Pound.

Moses Washington Drake, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Pound) (see page 291) Drake, was born at Trenton, Ohio, January 27, 1821, died November 5, 1894. Lived at Trenton, Ohio, and in 1872, moved to Reserve, Kansas, where he resided until his death. Served in the Civil War and was postmaster at Trenton, Ohio, from 1865 to 1872. Married, May 2, 1870, Rebecca F. Brimm, daughter of Peter and Martha (Sanders) Brimm, born in North Carolina in 1839, died September 2, 1879. Married again, Nancy Goolsly. His four children are as follows:

I. William Drake, son of Moses Washington and Rebecca F. (Brimm) Drake, was born in 1871, and is now deceased.

II. Bert Drake, son of Moses Washington and Rebecca F. (Brimm) Drake, was born July 17, 1873. Resides at Preston, Nebraska.

III. Samuel H. Drake, son of Moses Washington and Rebecca F. (Brimm) Drake, was born June 6, 1876. Resides at Falls City, Nebraska.

IV. Mattie Drake, daughter of Moses Washington and Rebecca F. (Brimm) Drake, was born September 2, 1879. Resides at Falls City, Nebraska.
PART I.

THE KESTER ANCESTRY

AND

WILLIAM KESTER AND FAMILY

THE KESTER ANCESTRY.

The name of "Kester" is derived from the German word "Küster" or "Kuester," which is closely allied to the Holland family name of "Köster." The word "Küster" is difficult to pronounce in English and probably for this reason has been changed by different American families to the form of "Kester," "Koster," "Custer," and other similar names.

I. Paul Küster, his wife Gertrude, and three sons, Arnold, Johannes and Hermanus Küster, immigrated to America probably about 1685. They came from Crefeld, Germany, a city located on the lower Rhine near Holland, and were among the first settlers of Germantown, Pennsylvania, which has now become a part of the City of Philadelphia.

The name of Paul Küster is given in a tax list of persons residing in Germantown in 1693, and the records show that he purchased fifty acres of land of Henry Bucholtz, December 4, 1704, and that he was chosen a committeeman of the corporation of Germantown, December 2, 1700, and was appointed overseer of fences for that municipality, January 5, 1706.
Paul Küster's wife was a native of Kaldenkirchen, Germany. She was a sister of Wilhelm and Jan Streyper, and a cousin through her mother of Herman, Abraham and Dirck Op den Graaf, the last two of whom, with others, signed the first written protest against slavery proclaimed in America.

Of Paul's children, Arnold Küster was probably the oldest. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Johannes was married in 1692 to Elizabeth Cassell. Hermanus was married in 1706 to Isabella Conrad. Paul and his sons, Arnold and Hermanus, were members of the Mennonite Church, while Johannes became a member of the Society of Friends or Quakers.

The Philadelphia Register of Wills, Book C, page 72, shows the estate of Paul Küster and Gertrude, his wife. He left a nuncupative will, said to have been reduced to writing by Francis Daniel Pastorius, one of the prominent citizens of Germantown. It is dated January 28, 1707-8, and is signed by his sons "Arnolt Custer," "Hermanus Kusters" and "Johannes Kosters," and by Dennis Cunders, John Cadwalader, Rynier Vandersluys, Chr. Sprogel and Cornelis Dewees by his mark. The will was proved February 23, 1707-8, by Dennis Cunders and Cornelius Dewees, and it is therein stated that the testator, "a mason, sick of body, but of perfect memory and disposing mind," after the payment of his debts, gives all his property to his wife, Gertrude, for her life, and after her death is to be divided among his children. The inventory of the estate is signed by Dennis Cunders and Peiter Keyser. On the same day on which this will was proved, letters of administration were granted by Lieutenant Governor John Evans, to "Arnold Kusturs," "Hermanus Kusturs" and "Johannes Kosters" (named also in the letters as "Arnolt Kusturs," "Hermanus Custers" and "Johannes Kosters," and as "Arnolt Custurs," "Hermanus Custurs" and "Johannes Custurs"), all of Germantown, yeomen, on the estate of "Paul Küster, and Gertrude, his wife," wherein it is stated that Gertrude Küster died soon after her husband.
It will be noticed that in Paul's will his three sons, Arnold, Hermanus and Johannes Küster, signed their names "Custer," "Kusters" and "Kosters" respectively, and in the letters of administration on the estate of Paul and his wife the names of his sons (though no doubt here written by a clerk) are spelled in several different ways, and subsequent records show still greater changes in these names among later generations. The descendants of Arnold Küster have spelled the name "Kustur," "Kostard," "Kister," "Kishter" and "all sorts of ways;" the descendants of Hermanus Küster are believed, in the main, to have spelled it "Custer," and all descendants of Johannes Küster or Koster, so far as known, have spelled it "Kester."

II. Johannes Küster or Koster, a son of Paul and Gertrude (Streyper) Küster, came with his parents from Crefeld, Germany, to America probably about 1685; and his name is given in a list of the thirty-four first inhabitants of Germantown, Pennsylvania, naturalized by the Deputy Governor the third month and 7th day, 1691, and is marked as a Quaker (Manuscript Book about Germantown in Pennsylvania Historical Society). The records show he was living at Bristol in 1693, and that he purchased some land at Skippack, in 1704, where he perhaps located for a while, though he doubtless resided at Germantown during the other years subsequent to his coming to America and prior to his death.

The name of Johannes Küster is spelled in the records with some variation, as shown by the data given herein.

The minutes of the Abington monthly meeting of Friends show that "Johannes Custer" was married the 8th month and 31st day, 1692, to Elizabeth Cassell. She was a daughter of Johannes Cassell or Kassell, a weaver who came to Germantown with his family from Kresheim, Germany, in 1686. The records of the same meeting also show that "Johannes Kosters" and Elizabeth, his wife, had a son, John, born at Bristol, the 6th month, the 9th day, 1693, a daughter, Margaret, born at Germantown, the 8th month, the 13th day, 1694, and a son,
Rynier, born at Germantown the 5th month and 26th day, 1696, and the records of births of this meeting from 1697 to 1730 are lost, but it is known they had a son Hermanus, born the 11th month, the 2d day, 1703, and a son Paul, born about 1706, and probably a son Peter, the date of whose birth is unknown.

"Johannes Koester" and "Elizabeth Koester" were witnesses to a marriage certificate the 2nd month, the 14th day, 1694. "Johannes Koster" brought suit and recovered from Johannes Pottinger three shillings for an assault which was charged in his complaint, filed in court, to have occurred at Germantown, the 11th month and 19th day, 1694. "Johannes Kuster" was, in 1695, 1696 and 1706, a constable, and in 1707, one of the Burgesses of Germantown, and was in this last named year complained of for marrying a couple outside of the corporation limits (Watson’s Annals, vol. 2, page 31).

"Johannes Kosters" made a gift of three pounds to "German friends in need" the 10th month, the 25th day, 1699 (Abington m. m. records), and it is a tradition among his descendants that Johannes was a surveyor and helped survey the State of Pennsylvania, for which he received land as pay for his services. (See "An Estate" appendix II).

The Philadelphia Register of Wills, Book B, page 70, shows that October 23, 1708, "Elizabeth Custers," a widow of Germantown (with Arnold Cassell of Philadelphia County, and Thomas and Peter Shoemaker of Germantown, as bondsmen on a bond for two hundred pounds), was appointed administratrix of the estate of "Johannes Custers." The inventory, amounting to ninety-five pounds, was dated the 10th month, 11th day, 1708; and on August 3, 1709, "Johannes Kosters," son and heir, and "Elizabeth, relict" of "Johannes Kosters, "decedent" of Philadelphia County, conveyed by deed to Daniel Falkner, land in Springfield, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Deed book E. 5, vol. 7, page 329, Philadelphia Records).

Of Johannes Kuster’s children, "John Koster" married
Elizabeth Hood the 8th month, the 25th day, 1717 (Philadelphia m. m. records); "Riner Custer" married Anne Hewitt the 1st month, the 31st day, 1718 (Abington m. m. records), and a will of "Riner Custer" (signed "Reinr Kuster") dated 5th month and 20th day, 1762, names four daughters and no sons (Book O, p. 2555, Philadelphia Wills); "Hermanus Kester" (see Appendix K) married Anne Large in 1733 (Chesterfield m. m. Records); and Paul Kester married Ruth Kitchen the 9th month, 17th day, 1730. (Records Philadelphia First Presbyterian Church).

III. Paul Kester, a son of Johannes and Elizabeth (Cassell) Küster or Koster, was born at Germantown, Pennsylvania, probably about the year 1706. His parents were Quakers, and he had a birthright membership with the same society, but whether he retained this membership is not certain, as his name has not been found on the rolls or in the minutes of any of the Monthly Meetings of Friends who have preserved their records, though it is a tradition among some of his descendants that he was a Quaker. His father's name was spelled "Küster" and "Koster," and other similar ways, but the only record of his own name which we find is given as "Kester." This is shown in the record of his marriage, which is given in the Pennsylvania Archives—New Series, Volume Nine, page 40, which contains a copy of the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, wherein is recorded the marriage of "Paul Kester" and "Ruth Kitchen" on the 17th day of the 9th month, 1730. He is known to have had three children—William Kester, probably the oldest, born about 1733; Rebecca Kester, born the 12th day of the 12th month, 1738; and John Kester, born the 31st day of 7th month, 1744; and he is believed to have had a son, Samuel Kester, the date of whose birth is unknown. It is said he died when his children were yet young, and this would indicate that his death occurred about 1745 to 1750. His daughter Rebecca, married Joseph Webster in 1768, his son John (see Appendix
K) married Hannah Webster in 1766, his son Samuel married Leah Vickers in 1759 (Buckingham m. m. records), and the record of his son William is as given below.

WILLIAM KESTER AND FAMILY.

William Kester, a son of Paul and Ruth (Kitchen) Kester, was born in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about the year 1733. His first name was probably given him from his mother's family, as William was a common name among the Kitchens of that period.

It is said that William's "father died when he was quite young," and that "some kind-hearted Quakers took him away," presumably to live with them, and it is probable that he was living during his minority with these Quaker people in Chester County, Pennsylvania, for it is known that his brothers, Samuel and John, and sister, Rebecca, were all residing in that county at a later date, and that he himself was identified, or at least acquainted with the members of the Sadsbury Monthly Meeting of Friends, which was located near the line between Chester and Lancaster Counties. His name does not appear on the records of the Sadsbury meeting as a member, but the minutes of the Kingwood, New Jersey, Monthly Meeting show that he came there on the 11th day, the 3rd month, 1756, by a letter of recommendation from the Sadsbury Meeting. His reasons for thus moving from the vicinity of Sadsbury, Pennsylvania, to Kingwood, New Jersey, are indicated by the fact that he had shortly before that time become of age and that his uncle, Hermanus Kester, and family, and his brother John and sister Rebecca (both minors who had evidently taken up their abode with their uncle Hermanus after the death of their father) were all members of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting.

William's uncle, Hermanus Kester, named above, had a daughter, Elizabeth, born the 25th day, the 6th month, 1735,
and to her William was doubtless married, as the Kingwood records show that on the 14th day of the 10th month, 1756, "William Kester and Elizabeth Kester, first cousins," were brought before the meeting for marrying, and as no further mention is made of them in the minutes of that meeting it is supposed they were "cut off" and dropped from the membership, as it was against the rules of the Friends for first cousins to marry.

Some years later William Kester moved to Virginia or Maryland. It is not known for certain in which state he located, but probably he first settled in Virginia and afterwards moved to Maryland. The boundary line between these two States in those times was in dispute, and this may account for the fact that some of his descendants say he resided in Virginia, and others that he lived in Maryland. However this may be, it is known that between 1781 and 1786 he was living near Cumberland, Maryland, as the family of his daughter Elizabeth have preserved the history that she married Edmund Liston there in 1781 and located under the Laurel Hills on George's Creek, southwest of Cumberland, and that William and his whole family immigrated from that vicinity to Kentucky in the year 1786. The account of that trip given on another page (see appendix III) of this volume shows that they went from Maryland overland to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and thence by the Ohio river on a flat boat, landing where Louisville, Kentucky, now stands, in the month of April, 1786. From that date he and his children lived in Nelson County until 1795, when they moved to near Elk Creek in Shelby, now Spencer County, Kentucky, where he remained until his death.

William was married a second time, probably in New Jersey, about 1762, to a widow, Ferguson, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Lacock (see Appendix I and L), who died in Spencer County, Kentucky, about 1805-10, and he was married again about 1813 (see Appendix IV.), to a widow, Stig-
lar, whose maiden name was Sarah Martin, and who had been twice married before, her first husband being John Pound, the common ancestor of the Pound Family found in this volume. At the time of this last marriage, William was eighty and his wife seventy-five years of age, and they were then living with their children, John and Sarah (Pound) Kester, and remained there until they died. He and his third wife both died at the age of eighty-seven years and are buried at Elk Creek, Spencer County, Kentucky. His five children, one by his first wife and four by the second, are as follows:

1. Paul Kester, born about 1760, died in 1814, married Ruhama Bonham. For his record see Part II.

2. Elizabeth Kester, born about 1763, died about 1840, married Edmund Liston. For her record see Part III.

3. William Kester, born about 1765, died about 1815, married Eunice Pound. For his record see Part IV.

4. Sarah Kester, born June 24, 1767, died February 2, 1848, married Thomas Pound. For her record see Part V.

5. John Kester, born March 23, 1770, died September 14, 1839, married Sarah Pound. For his record see Part VI.
PART II.

PAUL KESTER
AND
DESCENDANTS

PAUL KESTER.

Paul Kester, son of William and Elizabeth Kester (see page 306), was born probably in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, about 1760, and died in spring of 1814. He moved from Maryland to Nelson County, Kentucky, in April, 1786 (see account of trip Appendix III.) and resided in Kentucky some years, and then moved to Ohio, residing in Preble County, Ohio, at time of his death. The records of the war office at Washington, D. C., show that he served in the war of 1812, in Lanier's independent battalion of Ohio militia, from March 11, 1813, to April 10, 1814, from Preble County, Ohio. It is said "he served through the war and was killed on his way home," and the records of Preble County, Ohio, show that letters of administration were granted there on his estate in 1814. He was married about 1785 to Ruhama Bonham, who was born about 1765, and died about 1845 near Pimento, Indiana. His nine children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Rebecca Kester, born July 3, 1786, died about 1848, married William Welch.
2. Sarah Kester, born October 5, 1788, died September 19, 1862, married Moses Evans.

3. John Kester, born March 24, 1791, died January 1, 1840, married Margaret Layson.

4. Mary A. Kester, born November 1, 1792, died July 8, 1857, married John Welch.


7. Jacob Kester, born about 1807, died about 1845, married Margaret Pierson.

8. Bonham Kester, twin brother of Jacob above, born about 1807, died about 1840, married Priscilla.

9. William Kester, born April 6, 1811, died February 27, 1860, married Sarah A. Mosier.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL KESTER.

Rebecca Kester, daughter of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born probably in Nelson County, Kentucky, July 3, 1786, died December 8, 1849, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Moved from Ohio to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1818, and resided in Pierson Township, that county. Married, in 1806, William Welch, son of John and Sarah (Sutton) Welch, born February 19, 1784, died November 29, 1846. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. Patience Welch, daughter of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Ohio, April 2, 1807, died September 20, 1869, and is buried at Union Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, March 31, 1831, Daniel McDaniel Stark, son of Abraham and Sarah (Stark) Stark (see Appendix S), born in Ohio, September 25, 1809, died July 23, 1881.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.


6. Cary Cameron Winans, born July 14, 1871. Resides at Monticello Flats, Columbus, Ohio. Married, October 6, 1902, Winnifred Kelley, daughter of James and Mary (Fitzpatrick) Kelley, born at Ladogo, Indiana, August 30, 1876.


2. William Stark was born March 8, 1835, died October, 1866. Was married and had one child, now deceased.

3. Simon W. Stark was born December 19, 1838, died May, 1850.


5. Sarah Jane Stark was born June 12, 1844, died October 9, 1845.


2. Ervine Stark, born January 9, 1871.

3. Edgar A. Stark, born February 15, 1873, died July 9, 1879.

4. Jessie B. Stark, born October 8, 1877.


7. Eunice Ann Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 27, 1850. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, Lafayette and Maple avenue. Married, June 16, 1867, Allen A.
Harris, son of Caleb R. and Lucy N. (Denton) Harris, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 11, 1846. Children:

1. Asbury Harris, born April 5, 1868, died September 11, 1890, unmarried.


3. Maud Harris, born April 8, 1877, died February 18, 1890.

4. Loren Harris, born May 8, 1885.

II. Samuel Welch, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Ohio June 24, 1810, died May 12, 1873, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Came to Indiana with his parents at age of seven years, and in 1832 settled near Lewis, Vigo County, Indiana, where he resided until his death. Married, in 1831, Amanda Thomas, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chambers) Thomas (see appendix T). Married, fall of 1835, Margaret Chambers, daughter of David and Mary (Sexton) Chambers, born October 15, 1811, died May 3, 1851. Married, February 3, 1853, Sarah Pierson, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Grundy) Pierson, born August 26, 1827. Children:

1. Mary Ann Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 24, 1832, died November 23, 1870. Resided near Centerville, Indiana. Married, October 28, 1858, Pleasant Bledsoe, son of Isaac and Margaret (McBroom) Bledsoe, born in Bledsoe County, Tennessee, June 18, 1833, died March 17, 1890. Children:


   2. Sabina Belle Bledsoe, born November 7, 1861. Resides at 230
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

East Tenth Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Is stenographer with "The Life Assurance Company of America."


6. Infant Boy, born November 7, died December 8, 1870.

2. Rebecca Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 23, 1837. Resides near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, November 2, 1871, Pleasant Bledsoe, son of Isaac and Margaret (McBroom) Bledsoe, born in Bledsoe County, Tennessee, June 18, 1833, died March 17, 1890. Children:

2. Rhoda Bledsoe, born December 15, 1874.

3. David Alexander Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 22, 1838, died August 6, 1883. Resided in Vigo County and then Clay County, Indiana. Married, Mary Jessup, daughter of Silas Jessup, who died in 1875. Children:

2. Eva Welch, born in 1869, died in 1871.
3. Charley Welch, born in 1874, died in 1874.

Isaac and Nancy (Shrakes) Bledsoe, born in McLean County, Illinois, May 25, 1851. Children:


2. Tecumseh Welch, born January 25, 1870, died January 2, 1890.

3. Lillie Welch, born November 23, 1873. Resides at Climax, Kansas, where her husband is in employ of a railroad company. Married, June 25, 1893, Bennie Carrithers, son of Flavius N. and Sarah I. (Hawkins) Carrithers, born at Climax, Kansas, July 24, 1871. Children: (1) Harold D. Carrithers, born June 25, 1895; (2) Hazel Carrithers, born January 14, 1897; (3) Howard Carrithers, born January 27, 1899.

4. Frederick Welch, born November 2, 1875. Resides near Climax, Kansas. Married, April 2, 1901, Henrietta C. Jenson, daughter of Andrew and Mary Jenson, born in Denmark, May 9, 1880. Child: Howard J. Welch, born December 13, 1902.


6. Mark Welch, born March 6, 1879.
7. Harvey Welch, born August 4, 1885.
8. Eddie Welch, born July 2, 1889.


1. Charley Edgar Stark, born September 10, 1867, died April 8, 1872.
2. Orville E. Stark, born June 16, 1869.
3. Cora E. Stark, born October 22, 1873.
6. *Amanda Welch* was born February 9, 1845. Resides near Climax, Kansas.

7. *John L. Welch* was born August 3, 1847. Resides near Climax, Kansas.

8. *Margaret A. Welch* was born August 19, 1849, died in November, 1851.

9. *Samuel E. Welch* was born March 11, 1851, died in November, 1851.

10. *Willis Oconnel Welch* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 26, 1853. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 1, 1891, Mary A. Strode, daughter of William and Sarah Catherine (Stewart) Strode, born in Clay County, Indiana, April 30, 1872. Children:


III. *Sarah Welch*, daughter of William and *Rebecca (Kester) Welch*, was born in Miami County, Ohio, October 20, 1812, died August 18, 1876, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

County, and then in Clay County, Indiana. Married, April 1, 1830, Joseph Thomas Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, born in Knox County, Indiana, March 28, 1810, died September 14, 1875. Children:

Eight, as given under record of Joseph Thomas Liston (see index).

IV. Daniel Welch, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Ohio January 22, 1815, died Spring of 1859, and is buried at White's Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County and then moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, where he resided at the time of his death. Married, in 1835, Louisa Hodges, daughter of William and Allie (Siner) Hodges, born in Kentucky, September 8, 1819, died June 8, 1897. Children:

1. Sarah Jane Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1836, died in 1880. Resided prior to her death in Shelby County, Illinois. Married, January 23, 1856, Oliver Perry Liston Pound, son of John and Margaret (Liston) Pound, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1833. Children:

Five, as given under the record of Oliver Perry Liston Pound (see page 255).

2. John H. Welch was born in 1838, died in 1898. Was married. Has a son, Fred Welch, residing at Shelburn, Indiana.

3. James N. Welch was born about 1840, died in hospital at Nashville, Tennessee, in 1863, unmarried. Served in Civil War.

4. William Clay Welch was born in 1842, died at Nashville, Tennessee, in 1863, unmarried. Served in Civil War and was killed at battle of Fredericksburg.

5. Cynthia E. Welch was born about 1845, died in 1873. Resided near Hutsonville, Indiana. Married John Bullock, son of ——— and Julia (Mayfield) Bullock, who died in 1871. Children:
318  THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

1. Lydia Bullock, died in 1868.
2. John Thomas Bullock, born November 1, 1869. Resides at Shelburn, Indiana. Married, September 6, 1891, Loretta Inman, daughter of Charles Judson and Julia (Standley) Inman, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 19, 1873. Children: (1) Edison John Bullock, born July 22, 1892; (2) Gerald Emmerson Bullock, born October 27, 1893, died September 21, 1897; (3) Bertie Belle Bullock, born December 8, 1895; (4) Stewart Wallace Bullock, born September 12, 1897; (5) William Jacob Bullock, born August 4, 1900; (6) Charles Samuel Bullock, born May 29, 1902.

6. Allie M. Welch was born May 20, 1851. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married Mr. Bostic, now deceased.

7. George H. Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 7, 1854. Resides at Shelburn, Indiana. Is a carpenter. Married, December 29, 1878, Rosa E. Snider, daughter of William H. and Sophi (Thurston) Snider, born in Clay County, Indiana, September 14, 1858. Children:

3. Allie L. Welch, born July 2, 1886.
4. Willie H. Welch, born October 11, 1891, died May 22, 1891.

8. Charles C. Welch was born about 1856. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Is married and has daughter, Mayma Welch, and perhaps other children.

V. John Welch, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 19, 1817, died in 1850, and is buried in Lawrence County, Indiana. Died on his way to Louisville, Kentucky. Resided in Vigo County, near Lewis, Indiana. Married, May, 1836, Ellen Taylor, daughter of James and Nancy (Crist) Taylor, born in Kentucky in 1818, died January 27, 1889. Children:

1. William Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 11, 1839, died December 1, 1892. Resided near Hazen, Arkansas, at time of his death. Served in Co. K, 85th Ind.
Regiment, Civil War. Married, October 15, 1861, Sarah E. Nelson, daughter of Joel H. and Alzada (May) Nelson, born in Pulaski County, Kentucky, March 10, 1844, now residing near Hazen Prairie, Arkansas. Children:

2. Della Welch, born March 28, 1869, died December 10, 1875.
3. John B. Welch, born July 14, 1874, died December 11, 1892.
4. Pearl D. Welch, born January 7, 1878.
5. Alzada Welch, born June 14, 1883, died October 10, 1883.

2. Talitha S. Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1841. Resides near Wattensaw, Arkansas. Married, December 9, 1858, John H. Bruce, son of Sphear and Rachael (Chambers) Bruce, born in Knox County, Indiana, June 9, 1831, died February 28, 1862. Married, May 9, 1866, William T. Stark, son of Christopher C. and Polly (Akers) Stark, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 15, 1836. Children:

1. Sarah E. Bruce, born August 3, 1859. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1805 North Tenth Street. Married, May 20, 1883, Richard C. Watson, son of Scarlet and Mahala Jane (Harris) Watson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 3, 1802. Children: (1) Otty E. Watson, born March 9, 1884; (2) Reela E. Watson, born March 17, 1885; (3) Minta P. Watson, born November 16, 1886; (4) Erma T. Watson, born August 7, 1889; (5) John E. Watson, born February 27, 1891, died January 15, 1892; (6) Printha M. Watson, born August 29, 1895.

2. Amariah B. Bruce, born February 21, 1861, died March 15, 1862.


January 21, 1874. Children: (1) Corina D. Myers, born January 26, 1897; (2) William James Myers, born April 22, 1898.


1. Ida Florence Welch, born February 9, 1873, died July 16, 1873.
2. Katie May Welch, born July 8, 1897.

4. Mary Ellen Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 21, 1846. Resides near Loncoke, Arkansas. Married, January 11, 1875, William Taylor Whitaker, son of Jesse and Elisabeth (Liston) Whitaker, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 14, 1850. Children:

Five, as given under record of William Taylor Whitaker (see index).

5. Amariah Bonham Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 25, 1847. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married, January 15, 1873, Harriet Phegley, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Lucas) Phegley, born in Clay County, Indiana, May 17, 1852. Children:

1. Charley E. Welch, born October 22, 1875.
4. Ethel A. Welch, born May 1, 1884.
5. John H. Welch, born April 16, 1886.

6. Nancy Ann Welch was born September 21, 1849, died in September, 1873, unmarried.

VI. Jesse Welch, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 16, 1820, died June 12, 1891, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in 1844, Sophronia Stout, daughter of Samuel and Katie
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

(Criss) Stout, born in Kentucky, January 4, 1824, died April 11, 1865. Married, in 1867, Lucretia Gutherie, née Keen. Married, March 2, 1878, Pricy Lambert, née Polley, daughter of Jessie and Susie Polley, born April 1, 1837. Children:

1. **William E. Welch** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 29, 1845. Resides near Arkadelphia, Arkansas. Served in Company F of 31st Indiana Regiment, Civil War, and in Arkansas Legislature in 1899. Married, October 6, 1870, Margerett Withers, daughter of Ephriam I. and Sarah (Berry) Withers, born in Gaston County, North Carolina, December 11, 1847. Children:

   1. **Burton S. Welch**, born October 10, 1871.
   2. **Melvin C. Welch**, born January 6, 1874. Resides at Arkadelphia, Arkansas. Married, October 17, 1897, Annie E. Bloomfield, daughter of John and Mary (Evans) Bloomfield, born at London, England, November 18, 1877. Children: (1) **Lillian E. Welch**, born October 12, 1898; (2) **Mary C. Welch**, born December 14, 1899; (3) **Sebran Welch**, born October 26, 1902.


2. **Mandy Welch** was born February 28, 1847, died in 1855.

3. **Samuel Stout Welch** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 24, 1849. Resides near Hastings, Nebraska. Served in Civil War. Married, August 20, 1874, Margaret
Tryon, daughter of Elijah Tryon, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 18, 1855, died April 3, 1888. Married, February 7, 1892, Mattie A. Decker, daughter of Andrew J. and Temperance Decker, born August, 1853. Children:

1. Nora Edith Welch, born July 14, 1875, died April, 1876.
2. Lora Elvia Welch, born November 12, 1876. Resides at Lead City, South Dakota. Married, November 14, 1894, Loyal G. Thompson, son of John M. and Martha Sarah (Graham) Thompson, born in Pennsylvania, May 4, 1869. Children: (1) Everett Raymond Thompson, born December 25, 1895; (2) Wallace Clifford Thompson, born March 8, 1897; (3) Lloyd Elsworth Thompson, born July 19, 1900; (4) Daisie Marie Thompson, born April 11, 1903.
7. Milford Marion Welch, born May 28, 1886.
8. Lester Thomas Welch, born December 10, 1887.

4. Mary Elizabeth Welch was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 10, 1851. Resides, since 1884, near Norman, Nebraska. Married, July 28, 1878, John T. Buskirk, son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Colberson (Crist) Buskirk, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 7, 1856. Children:

2. Bertha Edna Buskirk, born March 22, 1883.
5. Sarah C. Welch was born May 10, 1853, died in 1855.
6. *Candace Welch* was born March 18, 1855, died in 1855.

7. *Thomas Theodore Welch* was born in Clay County, Indiana, September 5, 1856. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married, November 16, 1892, Mrs. Anna (Mahan) Foreman, daughter of Thomas and Bettie (McCammon) Foreman, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 1, 1851.

8. *Synthia E. Welch* was born November 10, 1858, died January 2, 1873.

9. *Nancy R. Welch* was born March 5, 1861, died in 1879, unmarried.


11. *Sarah E. Welch* was born July 27, 1868, died August 20, 1868.

12. *Viola R. Welch* was born December 14, 1870, died February 10, 1890. Resided near Lewis, Indiana. Married, April 2, 1882, Joseph Lambert, son of William and Priscilla (Polley) Lambert, born in Hart County, Kentucky, October 17, 1857. Children:

13. *Effie B. Welch* was born December 12, 1872, died September, 1888.

15. Nory T. Welch was born December 13, 1876, died April, 1895, unmarried.

VII. Mary Welch, daughter of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 30, 1822, died July 24, 1849, and is buried in Clay County, Indiana. Moved to Clay County, Indiana, in 1840, where she resided until her death. Married, February 14, 1840, Levi S. Chambers, son of David and Polly (Sexton) Chambers, born in Knox County, Indiana, April 6, 1817, died April 2, 1870. Children:

1. William S. Chambers was born February 8, 1841, died March 23, 1859.

2. Rebecca Chambers was born April 21, 1843, died May 4, 1846.

3. Mary Jane Chambers was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 21, 1845. Resides near Lone Tree, Indiana. Married, January 30, 1873, Zachariah Harrel, son of John and Lucinda (Scooper) Harrel, born in Galena County, Indiana, October 12, 1847. Children:


3. Edna Harrel, born March 7, 1878.


5. S. L. Harrel, born July 30, 1884, died November 18, 1884.

6. S. B. Harrel, born July 30, 1884, died August 28, 1884.

7. Emery W. Harrel, born February 17, 1886.

4. David Chambers was born July 3, 1847, died September 15, 1851.
VIII. **Landen Welch**, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1823, died about 1848. Was drowned in Eel River, Clay County, Indiana. Was married and had one child, which died when young.

IX. **Harvey Welch**, son of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 24, 1827, died about 1851. Was married, but died without issue.

X. **Ruhama Welch**, daughter of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 19, 1830, died March, 1858, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Married, January 24, 1847, William J. Payne, son of John and Rebecca (Messer) Payne, born in Kentucky, April 7, 1822, died April 11, 1894. Children:

1. **Rebecca Payne** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 24, 1848, died December 31, 1890. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, December 1, 1870, Theodore H. Stewart, son of Charles W. and Nancy (Sills) Stewart, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 9, 1849. Had seven children, one boy and six girls, all deceased except two, as follows:


   6. **Lucile Amy Payne**, born December 1, 1900.
3. James W. Payne was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 27, 1855. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 2411 N. 144 Street. Married, December 25, 1877, Alice Miller, daughter of John J. and ——— (Painter) Miller, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1861, died November 14, 1881. Married, September 5, 1901, Elizabeth (Jones) Nokes. Children:

1. Ottie Elmer Payne, born May 4, 1878, died May 15, 1880.

4. George Payne was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1857, died December 31, 1883. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, March 27, 1879, Mary Elliott, daughter of Bluford and Margaret (Hanger) Elliott, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 23, 1860, died February 19, 1900. Children:

2. Roosevelt Payne, born December 23, 1883.

Sarah Kester, daughter of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born in Kentucky, October 5, 1788, died September 19, 1862, and is buried at Union Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Moved from Miami County, Ohio, to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1815, to Houston County, Texas, in 1842, and to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1844, residing at time of her death near Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, March 27, 1806, Moses Evans, son of Joseph and Hester Evans, born in Warren County, Georgia, September 24, 1780, died January 8, 1853. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

1. Felix Evans, son of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born in Ohio February 4, 1807, died April 29, 1848. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, May 9, 1827, Elizabeth Perkins. Children:

   1. Aaron Evans, probably died in service in Civil War. Probably was married.

   2. Moses Evans was born in Ohio in 1840, died January
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II. 327

12, 1874, and is buried at Farmersburg, Indiana. Resided at
Farmersburg, Indiana. Served in Co. I 6th Indiana Cavalry,
Civil War. Married, September 24, 1859, Anna Rebecca All,
daughter of James All, born in Sullivan County, Indiana,
March 27, 1841, died August 12, 1897. Children:

1. Mary H. Evans, born August 3, 1860, died December 11, 1862.
2. Margaret E. Evans, born March 28, 1862, died December 27,
   1862.
3. Lee Evans, born April 25, 1868. Resides near New Lebanon,
   Indiana. Married, March 5, 1891, Lizzie B. Timmons, daughter
   of Benjamin and Sarah (Dodd) Timmons, born in Sullivan County,
   Indiana, July 15, 1863. Child: Paul Herbert Evans, born July,
   1899.
4. Cora B. Evans, born July 12, 1870. Resides at Sullivan, Indiana,
   where her husband is proprietor of the "Sullivan Planing Mill."
   Married, August 13, 1891, H. W. Davis, son of Parmenas and Louisa
   (Harris) Davis, born at Sullivan, Indiana, June 28, 1861. Children:
   (1) Ernest Davis, born July 12, 1892; (2) Herbert Davis, born June
   28, 1896.
5. Elmer Evans, born January 25, 1872, died September 21, 1876.
6. Martin Evans, died June 27, 1864, unmarried. Killed
   in battle at Kenesaw Mountain.
7. Margaret Evans was married and moved West, probably to
   Washington. Nothing more could be learned of her
   or her brothers.

II. Cynthia Ann Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah
   (Kester) Evans, was born October 4, 1808, died May 29,
   1813.

III. Paul Evans, son of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans,
   was born January 30, 1811, died June 15, 1836. Resided in
   Vigo County, Indiana. Married, October 15, 1830, Nancy
   Bates. He had three children: Willis Evans, now deceased,
   resided in or near Terre Haute, Indiana, and had two or
   three children. Jasper Newton Evans, deceased, left one
   daughter. Cynthia Ann Evans married Isaac Cliver and re-
   sided in Terre Haute, Indiana. She had probably three chil-
   dren, one of them named Baron. Nothing further could be
   learned about this family.
IV. Joseph Evans, son of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born in Miami County, Ohio, June 13, 1813, died September 1, 1887, and is buried in Sullivan County, Indiana. Moved from Vigo County, Indiana, to Houston County, Texas, in 1842, to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1844, to Clark County, Illinois, in 1870, and to Danville, Illinois, in 1886, where he resided at time of his death. Married, November 28, 1836, Julia Ann Weeks, daughter of Louis and Susannah E. (Hampton) Weeks, born in Loudon County, Virginia, October 17, 1815, died October 12, 1856. Children:


   2. Infant, born and died February 4, 1859.


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

6. James Early Canaday, born August 30, 1865, died November 1, 1882.


10. Charles Richard Canaday, born December 31, 1876.

11. Obadiah Canaday, born August 1, 1880.


2. Sarah Evans was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 16, 1840, died February 5, 1867. Resided in Sullivan and Vigo Counties, Indiana. Married, February, 1861, William M. Denney, son of John Wade and Sarah (Gaskins) Denney, born in Monroe County, Indiana, April 21. Children:


2. Sarah J. Denney, born May 6, 1865, died June 26, 1890. Resided near Shelburn, and then Lewis, Indiana. Married, November 13, 1884, Adam C. Miller, son of Samuel E. and Elizabeth J. (Carrithers) Miller, born in Lawrence County, Illinois, March 21, 1857, now residing near Shelburn, Indiana. Children: (1) Cora May Miller, born September 5, 1885, died September 24, 1885; (2) Floyd Miller, born March 21, 1887; (3) Jennie Miller, born May 12, 1890, died August 9, 1890.

3. John Milton Evans was born in Sullivan County.


4. *Eliza D. Evans* was born June 10, 1849, died March 25, 1854.

5. *William S. Evans* was born April 13, 1853, died January 18, 1869.

V. *Milton Evans*, son of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born in Indiana, January 23, 1816, died October 22, 1844, and is buried in Houston County, Texas. Resided prior to his death in Houston County, Texas. Married, June 16, 1836, Mary St. Clair, daughter of Eli and Fannie (Siner) St. Clair, born in Kentucky, October 20, 1816, died April 14, 1900. Children:

1. *Matilda Angeline Evans* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 24, 1837. Resides at Bridgeton, Indiana. Married, October 30, 1856, George C. Belt, son of Jared and Mary (Saxton) Belt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1834. Children:


5. Charley Parke Belt, born November 18, 1865. Resides at Bridgeton, Indiana. Married, August 20, 1889, Hattie Naomi Brubeck, daughter of William M. and Maria (Johns) Brubeck, born in Parke County, Indiana, January 2, 1871. Children: (1) Shirley G. Belt, born April 3, 1890, died January 24, 1900; (2) Mattie C. Belt, born October 16, 1893; (3) Joe C. Belt, born July 16, 1895; (4) Orion M. Belt, born March 7, 1898, died April 17, 1900.


10. Hunter Belt, born March 29, 1876, died October 8, 1876.


2. Harden H. Evans was born January 31, 1839, died February 23, 1862, unmarried.

3. Cynthia Jane Evans was born January 10, 1842, died September 28, 1842.
4. *Mary Elizabeth Evans* was born November 7, 1843, died August, 1844.

VI. *Matilda Evans*, daughter of Moses and *Sarah (Kester)* Evans, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 3, 1818, died May 22, 1897, and is buried at Sidney, Illinois. Moved to Southern Indiana in 1837, to Terre Haute in 1841, to Champagne County, Illinois, in 1868, to Danville in 1875, and to Sidney in 1890, where she resided until her death. Married, September 19, 1837, James Siner, son of Benjamin and Mary (Malady) Siner, born in Virginia, October 7, 1806, died September 28, 1875. Children:


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

ary 5, 1862. Children: (1) Etta Murle McCoy, born August 18, 1887; (2) Archie James McCoy, born May 1, 1889; (3) Mamie Belle McCoy, born February 3, 1892; (4) Floyd Roscoe McCoy, born August 14, 1893; (5) Paul Kester McCoy, born August 5, 1895.


5. Ida A. Towner, born September 20, 1871. Resides at Homer, Illinois, where her husband is a photographer. Married, September 25, 1889, James M. Duvall, son of Isaac Newton and Sarah Ann (Long) Duvall, born at Coal Center, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1861. Children: (1) Flossie B. Duvall, born October 26, 1890; (2) Frank L. Duvall, born December 11, 1891; (3) Beulah O. Duvall, born October 7, 1893; (4) Jamie G. Duvall, born May 9, 1896; (5) Dwight L. Duvall, born in 1900.


2. Ascath Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 24, 1843. Resides near Sidney, Illinois. Married, July 24, 1862, John Biggs, son of Robert and Susan (Cumpston) Biggs, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 20, 1840. Children:

2. Jennie Biggs, born March 20, 1865, died December 21, 1883.
3. Charley Biggs, born March 5, 1865, died April 22, 1867.
6. George Biggs, born March 5, 1872.
7. Jasper Biggs, born October 1, 1874.
8. Perry Biggs, born October 1, 1874.

3. John Siner was born July 14, 1847, died July 14, 1864. Served in 43d Ind. Vols., Civil War, and died in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

   1. Ollie Lucy Siner, born August 2, 1876. Is a musician.
   2. Agnes Matilda Siner, born February 11, 1879, died April 5, 1880.

5. Ruth Evaline Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 10, 1855. Resides at Bement, Illinois. Married, January 31, 1877, Jacob J. Shepherd, son of Phillip and Margaret (Harpole) Shepherd, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 5, 1853. Children:
   2. Charles W. Shepherd, born September 12, 1890.
   3. Mable A. Shepherd, born July 23, 1895.

6. Caroline Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1857. Resides near Verona, Mississippi. Married, August 18, 1881, Samuel I. Kesterson, son of Thomas and Nancy (Richards) Kesterson, born in Hamilton County, Indiana, November 20, 1851. Children:
   2. Benjamin Herbert Kesterson, born October 8, 1883.
   4. James Wesley Irvin Kesterson, born October 4, 1890.
   5. Verlie Siner Kesterson, born February 4, 1894.

VII. Eliza Jane Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 10, 1821, died February 28, 1850, and is buried at Union Ceme-

1. **Sylvester J. St. Clair** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 25, 1840. Resides at Youngstown, Indiana. Is a merchant. Served as corporal in Company H of 133d Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, November 28, 1861, Nancy E. McCoskey, daughter of John M. and Margaret C. McCoskey, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 3, 1843, died November 28, 1889. Married, March 9, 1891, Lillie J. (Dickey) Porter, daughter of R. J. and Margaret J. (Logans) Dickey, born in Greene County, Indiana, October 9, 1863. Children:


   2. **Frank N. St. Clair**, born May 19, 1866, died September 21, 1883.


   1. **Infant Son**, died November 14, 1860.


4. **Deloras Evaline Hull**, born November 13, 1877. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1444 Elm St. Married, July 4, 1897, Wiley Mc-
Coskey, son of Joseph and Sarah (Albin) McCoskey, born near Youngstown, Indiana. Children: (1) Theron McCoskey, born December 30, 1898; (2) Luther McCoskey, born November 26, 1899; (2) Sylvia McCoskey, born October 20, 1900; (4) Rector McCoskey, born January 6, 1903.

3. William St. Clair was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 9, 1843. Resides at Youngstown, Indiana. Served in Company E of 31st Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, February 11, 1888, Theodocia Fowler, daughter of John W. and Martha J. (Jones) Fowler, born in Owen County, Indiana, December 17, 1859. Children:

1. John W. St. Clair, born August 18, 1889.

VIII. John Evans, son of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born July 11, 1825, died April 6, 1826.

IX. Asenath Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 8, 1827, died January 23, 1850, and is buried in Pierson Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in Texas to George Aldrich, who died there. Married, in 1847, Stephen C. Beard, son of William and Elizabeth (Carrithers) Beard, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, in 1822, died August, 1881. Children:

1. James William Beard was born in 1848, died in 1852.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Beard was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1850. Resides at 209 S. 9th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married R. A. Walker.

X. Sarah Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Kester) Evans, was born April 20, 1829, died February 14, 1847. Moved to Texas with her parents. Was married there to Breen Botaw, and returned to Indiana. She had one child, which died prior to her death.

John Kester, son of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born in Kentucky March 24, 1791, died January 1, 1840, and is buried in Cedar County, Iowa. Moved from Ohio to Indiana and resided in Vigo and Montgomery
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

Counties, and moved to Mercer County, Illinois, in 1834, and to Cedar County, Iowa, in 1836, residing prior to his death at Cedar Bluffs, Iowa. Served in war of 1812 and in Black Hawk war. Was a doctor and a farmer. Married, April 13, 1815, Margaret Layson, daughter of James and Sarah (Scott) Layson, born in Georgia, March 19, 1797, died at Ivanhoe, Iowa, July 17, 1867. His twelve children and their family records are as follows:

I. George W. Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born February 9, 1817, died February 11, 1818.

II. Sarah A. Kester, daughter of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 18, 1819, died June 29, 1902, and is buried at San Luis Obispo, California. Resided in Iowa, Oregon and California. Married, about 1840. David Miller, son of J. V. and Elizabeth (Miller) Miller, born in Pennsylvania, December 2, 1817, died in 1892. Children:

1. Finetta Miller was born in Cedar County, Iowa, February 23, 1841. Resides near Solon, Iowa. Married, November 27, 1860, Frederic Schley, son of Frederic Schley, born in Germany, December 12, 1833, died July 14, 1884. Children:

   3. Eliza Ellen Schley, born September 26, 1877.
   4. Finetta Barbary Schley, born March 8, 1889.
   5. Mary Catharine Schley, born December 22, 1872.
   7. Frederick Wesley Schley, born October 19, 1878.
   9. Lewis Franklin Schley, born October 1, 1881.
  10. Iva Loretta Schley, born March 19, 1883.

2. Isaac Miller was born in 1844, died in 1896. Served in Company D of 24th Iowa Regiment, Civil War. Wife's name Candace. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

2. Walter Miller. Resides at Arroyo Grande, California.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Miller was born in Johnson County, Iowa, in 1854. Resides at Medford, Oregon. Married to R. S. Akers, son of O. W. and Sarah N. (Osborn) Akers, born in Tennessee in 1841. Children:
   5. Isaac C. Akers, born in 1883.
   7. Ethel A. Akers, born in 1887.
4. John Valentine Miller was born near Solon, Iowa, September 24, 1856. Resides near Gilroy, California. Married, September 24, 1892, May Craig, daughter of John Walter and Frances (Ming) Craig, born at San Jose, California, May 6, 1872. Children:
   1. Ernest Vincent Miller, born August 12, 1893.
   2. Emmett Craig Miller, born October 12, 1894.
   3. Lester Miller, born November 1, 1896.
   5. Mabel Elkin Miller, born April 25, 1899.
5. Mary Jane Miller was born in Johnson County, Iowa, January 4, 1859. Last known address at Redding, California. Married, in 1876, Marcus L. Woody. Children:
   1. Percilla Woody, now deceased.
   4. Lana Woody.
6. Sarah Ellen Miller was born in Johnson County, Iowa, March 21, 1861. Last known address at Redding, California. Married, in 1879, Thomas Murry. Children:
   1. Eliza Jane Murry.
   2. Iva Murry, born July 5, 1893.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

III. *Mary Kester*, daughter of *John* and Margaret (Layson) *Kester*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 28, 1820, died March 23, 1841, and is buried at Cedar Bluffs, Iowa. Resided in Cedar County, Iowa. Married, March, 1839, Isaac Dennis, son of Mathias and Martha (King) Dennis, born February 12, 1820, died June 18, 1886. Child:

1. *Malinda Dennis* was born in Iowa, April 10, 1840, died March, 1880. Resided at Ely, Iowa. Married, April 7, 1860, Samuel Fackler, son of Valentine and Elizabeth (Miller) Fackler, born in Ohio, April 12, 1830. Children:


   5. *Laura M. Fackler*, born May 10, 1870, died October 12, 1899. Married, March 5, 1890, Charles E. Andrew, son of George and Caroline (Hatter) Andrew, born at Washington, Iowa, April 15, 1866. Children: (1) *George Samuel Andrew*, born February 29, 1892; (3) *Roy Vivian Andrew*, born November 1, 1893, died July 31, 1895; (4) *Charles Dale
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

Andrew, born January 1, 1897; (5) Walter Dean Andrew, born August 7, 1898.


IV. James Layson Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 12, 1822, died December 23, 1890, and is buried at San Luis Obispo, California. Lived in Johnson County, Iowa, moved to Napa County, California, in 1859, and to San Luis Obispo County in 1867, where he resided until his death. Married, February 22, 1845, Ruth Ann Morse, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Teft) Morse, born in New York, December 4, 1828, died August 25, 1896. Children:

1. John B. Kester was born August 30, 1846, and died April 18, 1847.

2. James G. Kester was born in Iowa, March 23, 1848. Resides at Adelaide, California. Married Mattie Wallace, daughter of John and Sarah (Wilkerson) Wallace, born January 12, 1855. Children:


3. Clorinda Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, January 1, 1850. Resides at San Luis Obispo, California. Married, February 14, 1867, Robert S. Brown, son of William S. and Nancy Agness (Weatherstans) Brown, born in St. Lawrence County, New York, May 16, 1841. Children:

1. James William Brown, born February 19, 1868. Resides at San Francisco, California, 331 Shotwell St. Married, May, 1886, Inda Carril, daughter of Lafayette and Minerva (Rigdon) Carril, born in
California, August 13, 1870. Children: (1) Edna Brown, born September 28, 1887; (2) Randolph Brown, born in 1892, died in 1893.


4. Jasper Frank Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, November 29, 1852. Resides at Raymond, California. Is prospector and miner. Married Elma Baldwin. Children:

1. Frank Kester, born in 1887.
2. Margaret Kester, born in 1889.

5. Lydia A. Kester was born November 30, 1854. Resides at Reedley, California. Married William T. Rudnill. Child:


6. Newton N. Kester was born March 18, 1857. Resides at Fresno, California. Married P. Downing. Children:

1. Harriet Kester, born in 1892.
2. Hazel Kester, born in 1897.
3. Chlorinda Kester, born February 26, 1899.

7. Ruth Kester was born December 25, 1859, died February 18, 1864.

8. William B. Kester was born August 23, 1862, died February 19, 1866.

9. Emma J. Kester was born December 25, 1864. Resides at San Francisco, California, 220 Lexington Avenue. Married, in 1883, Alexander Frazier. Children:


10. Charles Henry Kester was born in San Luis Obispo, California, June 23, 1867. Resides at Redding, California.
Married, September 16, 1891, Ollie V. Harbin, daughter of James Isaac and Mary Alice (Crabtree) Harbin, born in Lake County, California, August 1, 1874. Child:

1. Gertrude Henrietta Kester, born April 22, 1893.

11. Elva Kester was born August 17, 1869, and died April 13, 1873.

12. Lillia M. Kester was born near Cayucos, California, March 2, 1873. Resides near Madrone, California. Married, December 25, 1897, G. B. Thomas, son of Noble and Julia (Tate) Thomas, born in Kansas City, Missouri, June 25, 1872. Children:
   1. Floyd M. Thomas, born December 6, 1892.

V. Cynthia Ann Kester, daughter of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, October 3, 1823, died September 10, 1860, and is buried at Cedar Bluffs, Iowa. Resided in Johnson County, Iowa. Married, October, 1848, Lewis H. Thompson, son of Lewis H. and Catherine (Byerly) Thompson, born in Darke County, Ohio, in 1824, died April 6, 1883. Children:

1. Horace William Thompson was born in Johnson County, Iowa, December 28, 1849. Resides at West Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 525 Tenth Street. Married, October 1, 1873, Mary M. Newton, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (Johnston) Newton, born in Johnson County, Iowa, October 4, 1849, died February 5, 1895. Children:


3. Forest Lee Ray Thompson, born August 13, 1880. Resides at
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, West 627 Fourth Ave. Married, March 4, 1902, Cora Grove, daughter of J. and Addie (Hight) Grove, born at Iowa City, Iowa, in 1882.

4. Lewis Earl Thompson, born January 16, 1884.
5. Emma Adelia Thompson, born April 12, 1887.

2. John Thomas Thompson was born and died in May, 1852.

3. Lewis Wayman Thompson was born in Iowa, January 25, 1855. Resides at West Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 4th Avenue and 2d Street. Married and has four children:
   1. Grace Thompson. Resides at W. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 117 Fourth Ave. Married, Mr. Leverage.
   4. Osa Thompson.

4. Adelia Ann Thompson was born November 1, 1857, died September 1, 1859.

VI. Elizabeth Kester, daughter of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, February 20, 1826, died March 27, 1854, and is buried near Solon, Iowa. Resided near Solon, Iowa. Married, August 23, 1848, Isaac K. Dennis, son of Mathias and Martha (King) Dennis, born February 12, 1820, died June 18, 1886. Children:

1. Martha Margrete Dennis was born in Cedar County, Iowa, June 27, 1849, died May 30, 1892. Resided at Scio, Oregon. Married, June 27, 1865, William Henry Bilyen, son of George W. and Ester Jane (Reed) Bilyen, born in Miller County, Missouri, June 11, 1840. Children:
   2. George D. Büylen, born October 16, 1868, died October 26, 1870.

4. Eva Jane Büylen, born April 4, 1872. Resides at Kalama, Washington. Married, July 9, 1890, Green M. Coffey, son of Thomas C. and Luclller Jane (Baker) Coffey, born in Marion County, Oregon,
September 8, 1855. Children: (1) Vera A. Coffey, born June 26, 1891; (2) Darel Wilber Coffey, born June 23, 1901.


2. William Walter Dennis was born near Solon, Iowa, November 20, 1851. Resides at Robertson, Iowa. Is railroad agent. Married, August 18, 1878, Melvina Williams, daughter of Frederick and Caroline (Swazy) Williams, born near Solon, Iowa, December 7, 1863, died April 20, 1896. Married, March 31, 1897, Emma (Spaulding) Noble, daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna (Wallace) Spaulding, born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 25, 1871. Children:

1. Maud Ella Dennis, born July 8, 1881, died August 30, 1881.

2. Della Dennis, born January 2, 1884, died April 18, 1886.

3. Clark Dennis, born August 7, 1886.

4. Laura Alma Dennis, born February 18, 1890.

VII. Joseph Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born January 19, 1828, died July 13, 1828.

VIII. John Bonham Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, September 19, 1829. Moved from his parents’ home to Johnson County, Iowa, in 1851, to Texas in 1859, to Iowa in 1860, and to California in 1863, now residing at San Luis Obispo, California. Served as Supervisor of his County from 1890 to 1898. Married, April 10, 1854, Sarah Jane Chord, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Coe) Chord, born in Missouri, May 20, 1840, died January 13, 1881. Married, August 5, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Hill, daughter of William and Agnes (Netherson) Brown, born in New York, January 15, 1840. Children:
1. John Chord Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, June 7, 1855. Has resided near Stella, in San Luis Obispo County, California, since October, 1880. Married, July 4, 1876, Edna Raymond, daughter of A. C. and Laura Jane (Smith) Raymond, born at Placerville, California, February 7, 1859. Children:
   1. Clarence Raymond Kester, born April 29, 1878.
   2. Leslie Alford Kester, born February 27, 1880.
   3. Estella Edna Kester, born February 6, 1882.
   4. Clara Elmira Kester, born February 24, 1884.
   5. Laura May Kester, born April 25, 1886.
   6. Harvey Chord Kester, born April 15, 1888.
   7. Rodney John Kester, born February 9, 1891.

2. Willard Ward Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, February 6, 1857. Resides at Passo Robles, California. Is an apiarist. Married, November 18, 1883, Bessie Hazard, daughter of Robert J. and Elizabeth (Fry) Hazard, born at Tulare, California, February 22, 1864. Children:
   1. Ralph Bonham Kester, born August 7, 1886.
   2. Maud Jane Kester, born August 10, 1887.

3. Margaret Ann Kester was born in Collins County, Texas, October 1, 1859. Resides at Arroyo Grande, California. Married, August 10, 1882, John W. Archer, son of William C. and Mary Margaret (Orr) Archer, born at Des Moines, Iowa, October 7, 1854. Children:
   2. Ernest W. Archer, born June 20, 1887.
   3. William Earl Archer, born November 14, 1892.

4. Upton Frank Kester was born in Iowa, September 22, 1861. Resided since 1887 near Parkfield, California. Married, November 3, 1889, E. E. Waggener, daughter of Payton T. and Ethel (McGuire) Waggener, born at Sonoma, California, May 21, 1865. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

1. Edwin Roy Kester, born October 5, 1890.
2. Hazel Irene Kester, born February 3, 1892.
3. Elsie May Kester, born March 11, 1894.
4. Frank Norman Kester, born March 6, 1898.

5. Edwin James Kester was born in California, September 14, 1866. Resides at San Francisco, California, 61 1/2 Minna Street. Married, October 10, 1894, Tillie Castro, daughter of Joseph and Matilda (Castillo) Castro, born in Santa Cruz, California, September 20, 1867.

6. Charles Decater Kester was born September 14, 1871.
7. George Kester was born December 20, 1874, died December 24, 1875.

8. Felix Kester was born May 6, 1878.
9. Julia Kester was born September 18, 1883.

IX. William Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born at Crawfordsville, Indiana, August 19, 1831, died December 27, 1894, and is buried at Pittville, California. Moved from Iowa to Missouri in 1857, to Iowa in 1859, and to California in 1863, residing at Pittville, California, at time of his death. Married, March 5, 1854, Harriet Ware Andrews, daughter of Nathan and Philena (Ames) Andrews, born in Mexico, New York, December 31, 1832. Children:

1. Dulcena Estell Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, April 4, 1855. Resides at Portland, Oregon, her husband being a lawyer. Married, April 2, 1871, Daniel Gaby, son of Elijah Gaby, who was born in Missouri in 1843. Children:

4. Arthur Gaby, born December 28, 1876, died July 10, 1877.
5. Charles Ashland Gaby, born May 27, 1878.

2. Lowell Damon Kester was born in 1856, died in 1857.
3. Homer W. Kester was born in Missouri, December 31, 1857. Resides near Pittville, California. Married, October
5, 1882, Ada Vestal, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Hutchins) Vestal, born in Sutter County, California, September 1, 1865. No children.

4. Eunice Lillian Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, in 1860. Resides at Oakland, California, 126 1/4 Seventh Street. Married, October 29, 1879, Arthur T. Curtice, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts. Children:
   1. Arthur Clifford Curtice, born August 7, 1880.
   2. Lena Mildred Curtice, born August 21, 1882.

5. Herbert Harlow Kester was born in Johnson County, Iowa, June 15, 1863. Resides near Igo, California. Married, July 23, 1893, Mary Dunham (by adoption), daughter of William and Mary (Williams) Dyke, born at San Francisco, California, January 10, 1875. Children:
   1. Verna Kester, born April 13, 1894, died April 30, 1894.
   3. Vivian Kester, born February 10, 1897.

X. Naomi Kester, daughter of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, September 7, 1833. Lived in Cedar County, Iowa. Moved to Johnson County in March, 1864, to Linn County in March, 1868, to near Marian in October, 1877, and to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in May, 1890, now residing at 933 Mt. Vernon Avenue, that city. Married, November 27, 1853, Stephanas Workman, son of Isaac and Mary (Winteringer) Workman, born in Ohio, died April 17, 1901. Children:
   1. Chloe M. Workman was born October 25, 1854, died June 23, 1874, unmarried.
   2. Jane M. Workman was born May 6, 1857, died November 15, 1884. Married, October 3, 1878, Frank Kelley. Child:
3. **John Frank Workman** was born July 11, 1859. Resides at Alice, Iowa. Married, December 25, 1888, Gertrude Cherry, daughter of Joseph Cherry, born in Linn County, Iowa. Children:
   1. Oscar O. Workman.
   2. Eva Lucile Workman.
   4. Lester Workman.
   5. Harry Workman.

4. **Isaac M. Workman** was born April 7, 1864, died February 23, 1893, unmarried.

5. **Electa R. Workman** was born in Johnson County, Iowa, February 14, 1867. Resides at Wamic, Oregon. Married, September 9, 1891, Alva C. Simson, son of Samuel and Delila Jane (Loomis) Simson, born in Linn County, Iowa. Children:
   1. Alva Gail Simson, born November 13, 1892.
   2. Lloyd Harvey Simson, born September 19, 1896.

6. **James E. Workman** was born at Western College, Iowa, June 27, 1867. Resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Married, February 1, 1900, Evelyn Hoglan, daughter of Garret L. and Missouri (Trimble) Hoglan, born at Center Point, Iowa, February 19, 1881.

   XI. **Eliza Jane Kester**, daughter of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born February 17, 1836, died December 20, 1888, and is buried at Parkfield Cemetery, Monterey County, California. Resided in Iowa and California. Married David Vance Baldwin, son of Jacouryer and Elizabeth Baldwin, born in 1832, died February 20, 1871. Married, in 1876, Alvin Briggs. Children:

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II. 349


2. Wayne Edgar Baldwin, born October 7, 1885.


2. Chester Baldwin died in 1868.

3. Edgar Dighton Baldwin was born in Iowa, August 2, 1861. Resides at Watsonville, California. Married, in 1888, Oletie Morse, daughter of Stephen and Francis (Andrews) Morse, born in 1866, died December 13, 1898. Children:

   1. Alice Pauline Baldwin, born in 1891.
   4. Georgia Esther Baldwin, born February 24, 1897, died December 17, 1897.

4. Elma Eliza Baldwin was born October 12, 1867. Resides at San Francisco, California, 109 Lexington Avenue. Married Charles Cliff.

XII. Francis Marion Kester, son of John and Margaret (Layson) Kester, was born at Cedar Bluffs, Iowa, July 1, 1838. Moved to Texas in 1859, to Iowa in 1860, to Nebraska in 1868, to Iowa in 1871, and to California in April, 1876, now residing near Templeton, California. Served in Company A of 22d Iowa Regiment, Civil War. Married, September 1, 1872, Mary Rate. Married, September 9, 1882, Mary Ruth Matthews, daughter of William L. and Mary A. (Hadley) Matthews, born at Evansville, Indiana, May 31, 1863. Children:

   1. Mary Margaret Kester was born August 27 and died September 13, 1883.

   2. Annie Aquila Kester was born near Cayucos, California, November 19, 1884. Resides near Cayucos, California. Married, June 21, 1901, Walter William Pierce, son of Charles and Martha (Lieburn) Pierce, born in Santa Cruz, California, April 14, 1872. Child:

      1. Carl Pierce, born September 25, 1903.
3. Albert Francis Kester was born May 25, 1886.
4. Sarah Ann Kester was born February 3, 1888.
5. Chester Abot Kester was born April 2, 1890.
6. Myron Sidney Kester was born March 18, 1892.
7. Melissa Elisabeth Kester was born November 20, 1894.
8. Walter Marion Kester was born May 17, 1902.

Mary A. Kester, daughter of Paul and Ruhama (Boinham) Kester (see page 309), was born in Kentucky, November 1, 1792, died July 8, 1857, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Moved from Ohio in 1818, to Vigo County, Indiana, residing prior to her death near Pimento, Indiana. Married, in 1810, John Welch, son of John and Sarah (Sutton) Welch (see Appendix W), born October 3, 1788, died July 12, 1861, a soldier in war of 1812. Her twelve children and their family records are as follows:

I. Ruhama Welch, daughter of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Ohio, November 15, 1811, died April 14, 1891, and is buried at Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County "since her seventh birthday," residing at time of her death near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, November 6, 1834, Hugh Lawson Siner, son of Benjamin and Mary (Malladay) Siner, born in Virginia, November 2, 1811, died March 11, 1891, whose father served in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1. Benjamin M. Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 16, 1835. Resides in Vigo County, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, April 26, 1861, Sarah C. Blankenbaker, daughter of Luke and Louisa (Bell) Blankenbaker, born in Kentucky, February 24, 1836. Child:


   2. Louisa Siner was born near Pimento, Indiana, May 11, 1838. Resides at 216 South Fifth Street, Terre Haute, Indi-
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.


3. William N. Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 25, 1840. Resides at Carbon, Indiana, where he is in furniture business. Served in Company F of 115th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Civil War. Married, October 24, 1866, Emily Turner, daughter of John W. and Deliza (McGrew) Turner, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 11, 1839. No children:

4. Mary Emeline Siner was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 11, 1842. Resides at 132 South Thirteenth

5. *Sinha Siner* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 26, 1845. Resides at Youngstown, Indiana, where her husband is Postmaster and in mercantile business. Married, October 18, 1865, John W. McCoskey, son of John M. and Margaret C. (Gillcress) McCoskey, born in Indiana, March 5, 1841, served in Company D 11th Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Children:


7. *Sarah Ann Siner* died when three years of age.


3. *Irma Ittie Siner*, born May 2, 1884.

II. *Daniel L. Welch*, son of John and *Mary A. (Kester)* Welch, was born in Ohio in 1813, died in 1874, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided after his marriage until his death in Linton Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in 1833, Martha McCoskey, daughter of John L. and Margaret (Miner) McCoskey, born in 1813, died in 1876. Children:

1. *Francis M. Welch* was born in 1834 and died in 1850.
2. *Oliver P. Welch* was born in Indiana in 1836, died in 1868. Served in Company K of 31st Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married and had one child:
   1. *Emma Welch*.

3. *Elizabeth A. Welch* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 27, 1837, died March 25, 1878. Resided in Indiana and, after 1866, at Hinsdale, Illinois. Married, June, 1861, James Gardner, son of James and Huldah (Glover) Gardner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 9, 1827, died June 1, 1890. Children:

4. *Sarah M. Welch* was born in 1842, died in 1869, unmarried.

5. *Alonzo C. Welch* was born in Indiana in 1842 (twin brother of *Sarah M.*, above) died in 1878. Served in Company D of 43d Indiana Regiment of Civil War. Married and had three children:
   2. *Edward Welch*.
   3. *Laurie Welch*. 

1. **Eva May Welch**, born May 10, 1870, died April 9, 1885.

III. **Sarah Ann Welch**, daughter of John and **Mary A. (Kester) Welch**, was born in Ohio, January 10, 1815, died October 19, 1894, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Southern part of Vigo County, Indiana. Married, April 3, 1834, John Stark, son of Benjamin Stark, born April 27, 1811, died March 6, 1874. Children:


   2. **Mortimer Alba Stark**, born February 5, 1870.


   4. **Ada May Stark**, born February 2, 1876, died in 1878.


2. **Benjamin F. Stark** was born August 13, 1837, died April 26, 1865, unmarried.  

3. **Mary Jane Stark** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 19, 1839. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, January 8, 1857, William Blair, son of Robert and Sarah (Moore) Blair, born in Kentucky, November 1, 1833, died May 20, 1886, served in Civil War. Children:  


2. **Enola E. Blair**, born August 11, 1860, died February 2, 1862.  


5. **Lilly M. Blair**, born February 28, 1867.  


8. **Royal M. Blair**, born August 20, 1875, died October 9, 1881.  


4. **Sarah Ellen Stark** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 13, 1841. Resides near Finis, Texas. Married, March 21, 1861, Elijah C. Gaskin, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Copple) Gaskin, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 4, 1841, died July 29, 1900. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.


6. Ora M. Gaskin, born September 17, 1880.


5. John Wesley Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1844, died October 8, 1895. Resided from 1867 to 1879 at Bement, Illinois, and then at Jacksboro, Texas. Served in 71st Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, September 20, 1866, Mary Jane Cooper, daughter of William N. Cooper, who died August 9, 1889. Married, September 20, 1891, Mrs. Nora Oliver. Children:


son of Edward and Charity Elizabeth (Sanders) Wolfsarth, born in Clay County, Texas, February 12, 1862.


7. Herman E. Stark, born February 17, 1886. Resides at Jacksboro, Texas.


6. Nancy Ann Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1847. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, September 3, 1867, James Huntwork, son of Jacob and Catherine (Grover) Huntwork, born in Fairfield County, Ohio, March 13, 1845. Children:


7. Silvester Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 22, 1849. Resides at Jacksboro, Texas, where he is a lawyer. Was County Attorney of Jack County, Texas, 1880-1884, and is now Mayor of Jacksboro and President of School
Board of that city. Married, January 30, 1876, Sarah Ann South, daughter of Henry and Matilda Ann (Parsons) South, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 30, 1856. Children:

1. Anna E. Stark, born November 4, 1876.
2. Lena L. Stark, born November 7, 1878. Resides at Graham, Texas. Married, May 17, 1899, Royer Q. Denman, son of Marion and Isola Francis (Tomlinson) Denman, born at Temble, Texas, June 13, 1877. Children: (1) Roger Stark Denman, born May 29, 1900; (2) Isola Varda Denman.
4. Hattie G. Stark, born October 14, 1887.
5. Silvestor Stark, Jr., born January 13, 1890.

8. Elizabeth Caroline Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 3, 1851. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 530 South Third Street. Married, October 12, 1878, M. R. Neal, son of Mahlon and Mary Ann (Love) Neal, born at Jasonville, Indiana, February 7, 1851, died April 10, 1895. Children:

1. Banus E. Neal, born August 1, 1888.

9. Mortimer H. Stark was born August 1, 1853, died October 2, 1889. Resided at Seymour, Texas. Was a lawyer. Married, September 3, 1879, Josephine T. Chambers, daughter of Otha and Mary (Ford) Chambers, born at Summit Grove, Indiana, October 31, 1857. Children:


10. Maletis Stark was born at Pimento, Indiana, July 31, 1856. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana, 230 East Tenth Street, where he is a photographer. Married, September 19, 1882,
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

Alice Ellen Curtis, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Stilwell) Curtis, born at Indianapolis, Indiana, September 24, 1860. No children.


1. Clyde B. Stark, born July 17, 1890.
2. Clarence T. Stark, born August 11, 1892.

IV. John Welch, son of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Ohio, April 9, 1818, died September 13, 1886, and is buried at Villisca, Iowa. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Springfield, Illinois, in April, 1860, and to Montgomery County, Iowa, in April, 1864, where he remained until his death. Married, September 25, 1839, Sarah Black, daughter of Joseph and Hulda (Goodman) Black, who died August 8, 1845, age thirty years. Married, September 23, 1870, Abigail Sickler, born January 14, 1818, died in March, 1888. Children:


1. George Elmer Welch, born September 11, 1869, died March 26, 1889.
2. Carrie A. Welch, born December 22, 1871, died June 2, 1883.
4. Irven L. Welch, born April 26, 1878, died October 28, 1879.
6. **Clemmie E. Welch**, born September 17, 1886.

2. **Josiah Welch** was born August 31, 1843, died August 15, 1865. Served in Company G of 114th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Civil War.

V. **Paul Kester Welch**, son of John and **Mary A. (Kester) Welch**, was born in Ohio, April 9, 1818, died February 12, 1885, and is buried at Brown’s Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Came to Vigo, Indiana, with his parents in 1818, and resided there until his death. Served in 43d Indiana Infantry and 11th Indiana Cavalry of Civil War. Married, October, 1842, Elizabeth Black, daughter of Joseph and Hulda (Goodman) Black, born in 1823, died April 22, 1856. Married, in 1868, Thurzy Tryon, widow of Jerry Tryon, who died in 1887. Children:

1. **James Henry Welch** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 2, 1844. Resides near Soonover, Indiana. Served in 43d Regiment and 11th Cavalry of Indiana in Civil War. Married, April 15, 1866, Mary E. Thomas, daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Pierson) Thomas, born January 30, 1834. Children:
   1. **Carrie Welch**, born December 22, 1867.
   3. **Chauncey Welch**, born in 1871, died in 1889.

2. **John Thomas Welch** was born September 4, 1848. Resides near Soonover, Indiana.

3. **William Hicklin Welch** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 13, 1851. Resides near Climax, Kansas. Married,
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II. 361

October 3, 1871, Arsula Sofrona Guissinger, daughter of George W. and Margaret J. (Sheets) Guissinger, born in Illinois, January 19, 1855. Children:


7. Frank Welch, born February 29, 1888.
8. Jennie Olive Welch, born March 22, 1892.
9. Ralph O. Welch, born February 21, 1895.
10. Herald Welch, born October 1, 1897.

4. Malinda Jane Welch was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 3, 1854. Resides near Soonover, Indiana. Married, November, 1870, George W. Myers. Children:

2. Paul Myers, born March 31, 1876, now deceased.
3. John Myers, born March 31, 1876.
5. Bertha Myers, born October 4, 1880.
7. Eva M. Myers.
8. Nellie Myers.
9. Cora Myers.
10. Nora Myers, twin sister of Cora.

VI. Nancy Welch, daughter of John and Mary A. (Kes-
ter) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1822, died in 1890, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, in 1842, James E. Turner, son of William and Margaret (Weeks) Turner, born in Virginia, in 1815, died in 1886. Children:

   1. Cora Turner.


Five—as given under record of Orlando K. Tichenor (see index).

3. Thomas Turner was born in 1855.
4. Sarah Turner was born in 1857.

VII. James Welch, son of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 10, 1826, died July 30, 1883, and is buried at Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia. Leaving home in 1847, he traveled in Illinois, Chicago, Paris and other places and located at Nokomis, Illinois, about 1858, moved to Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1867, residing for a few months prior to his death at Alexandria, Virginia. Was a physician. Married, February 10, 1859, Elizabeth Gallaher, daughter of Sidney S. and Jane Amanda (Howard) Gallaher, born at Charleston, West Virginia, February 6, 1836, who resides at 1907 Third Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Children:

1. Fanny K. Welch was born May 30, 1860. Resides at Washington, D. C.

2. Nettie L. Welch was born in Nokomis, Illinois, July
7, 1864. Resides at 1907 Third Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., her husband being a stock banker and broker. Married, June 30, 1892, Eugene A. Bowers, son of Dr. George and Mary Eugenia (Lipscomb) Bowers, born at Rossvill, Tennessee, April 30, 1860. Children:

1. Mary Kate Bowers, born May 29, 1893.
2. Oscar Bowers, born November 25, 1894.

Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 15, 1829, Resides at Washington, D. C.

VIII. Joseph Welch, son of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 15, 1829, and died in the year 1858. Is said to have been "killed by the Indians." Was not married.

IX. Ruth Welch, daughter of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 13, 1831, died April 6, 1863. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, August 4, 1859, William G. Eldridge, son of William B. and Sarah (Anderson) Eldridge, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 24, 1830, a teacher and preacher, now residing at Terre Haute, Indiana. Children:

1. A son was born and died May 12, 1860.
2. Sarah Arabelle Eldridge was born April 21, 1861, died November 27, 1863.
3. A son was born and died January 20, 1863.

X. Francis Marion Welch, son of John and Mary A. (Kester) Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 7, 1832, died October 31, 1882, and is buried at Indianapolis, Indiana. Moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1872, and resided there at the time of his death. Served as Captain of Company D of 43d Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, December 23, 1869, Amanda C. Curtis, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Stillwell) Curtis, born in Butler County, Ohio, October 9, 1845. Children:

1. Andrew Curtis Welch was born November 19, 1870, died November 1, 1880.
2. *James Welch* was born December 27, 1872, died August, 1892.

3. *Eddie Welch* was born September 1, 1876, died September 14, 1876.

4. *Harry Welch* was born May 9, 1878. Is in furniture business at Prairie Creek, Indiana.

5. *Simeon F. Welch* was born February 25, 1883. Resides with his mother at Pimento, Indiana.

XI. *Mary Ann Welch*, daughter of John and *Mary A. (Kester)* Welch, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 25, 1835, died September 17, 1898, and is buried in Jasper County, Illinois. Resided in Clay County, Indiana, moved to Coles County, Illinois, in Spring of 1861, to Clay County, Indiana, in Fall of 1861, and to Jasper County, Illinois, in October, 1877, where she resided until her death. Married, November 1, 1854, David Owen Sparks, son of Samuel Owen and Mary Lucinda Sparks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 10, 1834, died March 1, 1896. Children:

1. *Charlotte Isadora Sparks* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 4, 1855. Resides at Jonesboro, Arkansas. Married, March 1, 1876, Samuel B. Crist, son of George and Lucinda (Duckworth) Crist, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 14, 1846. Children:

   1. *Clara Bell Crist*, born January 25, 1877, died October 14, 1894, unmarried.


7. Charles H. Crist, born October 2, 1891.

2. Enola Jane Sparks was born February 26, 1858, died March 4, 1893. Married James Thompson and then Jefferson Wadkins. Children:

3. Charles Clayton Sparks was born in Coles County, Illinois, April 24, 1861. Resides at Westfield, Illinois. Is a minister of the Gospel. Married, August 4, 1889, Sarah Anna Shipley, daughter of John and Martha Ann (Simmons) Shipley, born in Parke County, Indiana, August 27, 1872. Children:
   1. Irma Blanche Sparks, born July 27, 1890.
   2. Benjamin Franklin Sparks, born March 6, 1893.
   3. Mattie Cecil Sparks, born October 16, 1895.
   4. Bonnie Maud Sparks, born September 4, 1898.

4. Chauncey Clifford Sparks was born in Clay County, Indiana, August 3, 1864. Resides near Kingman, Kansas. Married, November 24, 1889, Addie Wymore, daughter of Benjamin and Florence Winnie (Fuller) Wymore, born in Mahaska County, Iowa, May 7, 1871. Children:
   1. Effie Pearl Sparks, born August 28, 1890.
   2. Ellis Otho Sparks, born September 4, 1894.
   3. Clifford Sparks, born June 17, 1896.
   4. Mary Florence Sparks, born December 21, 1899.

5. Albert Wesley Sparks was born in Clay County, Indiana, September 25, 1867. Resides near Montrose, Illinois. Married, March 18, 1894, Anna M. Wilson, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Walter) Wilson, born at Effingham, Illinois, February 27, 1868. Children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth Sparks, born December 2, 1891.
   2. Jesse Elmer Sparks, born May 17, 1896.
   3. Harry W. Sparks, born October 4, 1897.
   4. Roy Wilson Sparks, born June 8, 1899.
6. Mary Lucinda Sparks was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 11, 1869. Resides near Montrose, Illinois. Married, February 20, 1889, Ashford Williams, son of Elijah and Jane (Beach) Williams, born in Indiana, February 8, 1860. Children:
   1. Raymond Williams, born July 10, 1890.
   2. Jessie Williams, born September 11, 1892.
   3. Glen Williams, born March 30, 1900.

7. David Owen Sparks was born November 8, 1872, died November 15, 1875.

8. Sarah Ruhama Sparks was born April 27, 1875, died February 24, 1902. Married, November, 1901, Joe Church.

9. Frederic Sparks was born February 27, 1877.


Jesse Kester, son of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born in Kentucky in May, 1800, died in July, 1856, and is buried near Magnolia, Illinois. Moved from Ohio to Vigo County, Indiana, about 1818. The records of Vigo County show a conveyance by him to William Lane, June 3, 1824, of the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 34, etc., just southwest of Prairie Creek, Indiana. Beckwith's history of Fountain County, Indiana, states that he and Charles McLaughlin, in the Fall of 1824, built a mill for grinding corn called a "corn cracker" on Coal Creek, where the town of Hillsboro now stands, probably the first
mill built in that County, and that he laid out Hillsboro in 1830 and in 1832 sold his interest in the mill to a Mr. Zuwalto. He later moved to Illinois, near Magnolia, and in 1847, with all his family, except the two oldest children, moved to Oregon, and in 1849 to the mines in California, and later returned to Illinois and resided prior to his death on Ox Bow Prairie, near Magnolia, Illinois. Married, Sarah Johnson, who died at Hillsboro, Indiana, in 1833. Married Ruth Eveline Conley, who was born in Ohio in 1811 and died in 1890. His nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. **Nancy Kester**, daughter of Jessie and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born in Indiana, November 13, 1818, died August 19, 1871, and is buried at Magnolia, Illinois. Resided prior to her death at Magnolia, Illinois. Married, September 4, 1835, William Power, son of Luther Power, born December 22, 1811, died February 28, 1853. Children:

1. **Ambersine Power** was born March 26, 1837, died April 6, 1837.


   - 1. Horace Power, born December 7, 1869, died July 17, 1872.
   - 4. Sarah Power was born February 13, 1844, died August 18, 1845.
   - 5. Margaret Power was born June 15, 1846, died May 29, 1862.
   - 6. Charles Power was born December 27, 1849, died June 16, 1862.
   - 7. Jesse Power was born December 6, 1852, died September 10, 1853.

II. Harmon Kester, son of Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 10, 1819, died January 7, 1892, and is buried at Hoopeston, Illinois. Moved to Marshall County, Illinois, in September, 1852, returned to Edgar County in November, 1852, and moved to Iroquois County in 1868, residing in Prairie Green Township at time of his death. Married, September 4, 1851, Catharine Wimsett, daughter of Joseph and Cinthia (Power) Wimsett, born in Vermilion County, Indiana, October 13, 1834. Children:
   - 1. Cintha Evaline Kester was born March 20, 1852. Resides at Hoopeston, Illinois. Married Mr. Reynolds and then Mr. Barton. Has some children, one of whom is:
     - 1. Albert Clark Reynolds, born September 26, 1877.
   - 2. Josephine Kester was born December 16, 1861. Resides at Hoopeston, Illinois. Married Mr. Owen.

2. **Mortimer C. Cox**, born August 30, 1885.
4. **Ivy Cox**, born July 8, 1891.
5. **Emma Cox**, born April 20, 1894.


III. **James Johnson Kester**, son of **Jesse** and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 15, 1823, died March 27, 1887, and is buried in Umatilla County, Oregon. Moved to Marion County, Oregon, in 1847, to San Luis Obispo County, California, in 1874, and to Umatilla County, Oregon, in 1883, where he resided until his death. Was a soldier in Indian wars in Oregon and Washington. Married, December 12, 1849, Keziah Jane Hubbard, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Cannon) Hubbard, born in Illinois, June 6, 1832, died October 30, 1875. Children:

1. **Charles Lu Allen Kester** was born near Hubbard, Oregon, May 17, 1851. Resides at Corvallis, Oregon. Married, August 19, 1876, Jane Eliza Peck, who died August 22, 1877. Married, March 26, 1879, Mary E. (Harris) Perryman, daughter of William and Margaret (Burns) Harris, born near Vancouver, Washington, July 4, 1853, died February, 1894. Children:

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

3. James Johnson Kester, born April 5, 1883.
5. May Kester, born December 29, 1886.

2. Jesse William Kester was born near Hubbard, Oregon, October 9, 1853. Resides near Chico, California. Married, in 1877, Theodosia Powell. Is now married a second time. Has had four children by first wife; two died young, and two others:

   1. Lillie Kester.
   2. Hattie Kester.


4. Milton B. Kester was born in Marion County, Oregon, October 17, 1858. Resides near Hubbard, Oregon. Married, March 28, 1885, Mary A. Dimnick, daughter of George W. and Minerva (Gleason) Dimnick, born in Marion County, Oregon, February 2, 1865, died February 10, 1886. Married, September 8, 1897, Mrs. Louise (Judd) Dayton, daughter of Josiah and Louise (Smith) Judd, born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, July 22, 1845. Child:

   1. Lena Kester, born January 24, 1886.

5. Eva Cordelia Kester was born August 9, 1861, died in 1896. Married to Mr. York. Had one child, which died in infancy.


7. Margaret J. Kester was born April 28, 1866, died March, 1884. Married to Nathaniel Crosier. No children.

8. Sarah Emeline Kester was born at Salem, Oregon, April 28, 1866. Resides at Carrolton, Washington, where her
husband is a lumberman. Married, June 12, 1886, Herbert E. Chapman, son of Eri W. and Maria T. (Richardson) Chapman, born at Longmont, Colorado, February 20, 1866.

Children:

2. Elsie A. Chapman, born August 22, 1891.
3. Clarence Chapman, born May 21, 1893.
5. Homer Chapman, born February 25, 1895.
6. Percy Chapman, born November 5, 1897.

9. Mary M. Kester was born in Oregon, February 8, 1863, died August 7, 1892, and is buried at Hubbard, Oregon. Resided at Hubbard and Portland, Oregon. Married, January 2, 1888, Q. D. Dimmick, son of George W. and Minerva A. (Gleason) Dimmick, born in Oregon, December 16, 1860, who now resides at Marysville, Washington. Children:

2. Claire V. Dimick, born July 27, 1890.
3. Glen D. Dimick, born April 27, 1892, died July 16, 1892.

10. Alma J. Kester was born in 1873 and died in 1874.

IV. Charles M. Kester, son of Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born in Fountain County, Indiana, in 1825, died June, 1894, and is buried at Oregon City, Oregon. Resided at Oregon City, Oregon, and for a few years prior to his death at East Portland, Oregon. Married, in 1849, Martha Johnson, who died about 1878. No children.

V. Margaret Ann Kester, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born at Hillsboro, Indiana, June 20, 1828, died December 14, 1897, and is buried at Buckeye Cemetery, Ellsworth County, Kansas. Moved after marriage to Putnam County, Illinois, to Iroquois County in May, 1865, and to Ellsworth County, Kansas, in April, 1878, residing near Farisville, Kansas, at the time of her death. Married, May 25, 1853, John C. Radcliff, son of William and Ann
(Holsal) Radcliff, born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, August 6, 1830. Children:

1. Filander Radcliff was born and died January 24, 1854.
2. Filora Radcliff was born January 24, 1854, and died January 31, 1854.
3. Mary Filitia Radcliff was born at Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois, April 18, 1855. Resides near Farisville, Kansas.
4. John Jesse Radcliff was born at Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois, September 5, 1858. Resides near Farisville, Kansas. Married, September 9, 1885, Ellen Adams, daughter of John Franklin and Catherine Ann (Buck) Adams, born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, August 18, 1866. Children:

1. Franklin John Radcliff, born January 28, 1887, died February 19, 1893.
2. Hubert Jesse Radcliff, born December 16, 1894.

VI. Emeline Kester, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Kester, was born in Fountain County, Indiana, May 10, 1831. Resided from 1850 to 1882 at Milwaukee, Oregon, and since then at Portland, now residing at 472 Salmon Street. Married, September 30, 1850, Captain George W. Roberts, a ship master, who was born at Philadelphia and died May 19, 1858. Married, June 4, 1862, William Jay Bradbury, a milling man, son of ——— and Sarah (Merrill) Bradbury, born at New Gloucester, Maine, died November 12, 1876. Children:

1. George William Roberts was born January 16, 1856, died October 4, 1880, unmarried.

VII. *Henderson Warner Kester*, son of *Jesse* and Ruth Eveline (Conley) Kester, was born near Magnolia, Illinois, October 9, 1837, died March 11, 1885, and is buried at Lisbon, Iowa. Resided prior to his death at Calamus, Iowa. Was agent for the C. & N. W. Ry. Married, January 1, 1858, Mary M. Stine, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Berge) Stine, born in Perry County, Ohio, October 20, 1841. Child:

1. *Arthur Jesse Kester* was born in Linn County, Iowa, January 7, 1868. Moved in 1886 to Iowa Falls, Iowa, and in August, 1890, to Clinton, Iowa, residing at 114 South 4th Street. Is a carpenter. Married, October 25, 1893, Blanche Martin, daughter of John L. and Sarah A. (Wells) Martin, born at Calamus, Iowa, August 19, 1870. Children:

1. *Ivan Clair Kester*, born October 9, 1894.

VIII. *Sarah Elenor Kester*, daughter of *Jesse* and Eveline (Conley) Kester, was born in Putnam County, Illinois, May 23, 1839. Has lived in Illinois, Minnesota and Wisconsin, now residing at San Antonio, Texas. Married, April, 1855, Snider Hartenbower, son of Jeremiah J. and Maria (Smith) Hartenbower, born in Illinois, October 17, 1833, died September 1, 1865. Married John August Logencrantz, who died in 1892. Married, in 1893, Benjamin F. Johns. Children:

1. *Rena Maria Hartenbower* was born February 14, 1856, died February 16, 1872.

2. *Cora Mandelia Hartenbower* was born in Putnam County, Illinois, December 25, 1857. Resides at San Antonio, Texas, 2312 Buena Vista Street. Married, October 4, 1879, Lafayette Fowles, son of Asa and Elizabeth Mary (De Fault)
Fowles, born at Ahnapee, Wisconsin, May 28, 1858, died November 28, 1900. Children:
1. Ralph Fowles, born July 14, 1882, died October 9, 1882.
2. Elsie Eleanor Fowles, born October 21, 1884.
3. Ada Blanch Fowles, born February 19, 1887.
5. Florence Bell Fowles, born July 21, 1893.
3. Blanch Alena Hartenbower was born February 9, 1860, died April, 1861.
4. Henry Logencrants was born March, 1870, died April, 1870.
5. Jennie Ada Logencrants was born at Carlskrona, Sweden, May 13, 1873. Resides at Arcadia, Michigan. Married, July 4, 1891, George W. Broughton, son of John and Anna (McMillin) Broughton, born at Massillon, Ohio, July 3, 1870. Children:
1. Willie A. Broughton, born August 22, 1892.
2. James Earl Broughton, born July 2, 1893, died April 6, 1895.
3. La Verne Broughton, born June 10, 1896, died June 12, 1900.

IX. Maria Louisa Kester, daughter of Jesse and Ruth Eveline (Conley) Kester, was born at Magnolia, Illinois, March 10, 1842. Resides near Mount Ayr, Iowa. Married, September 20, 1860, William Henry Green, son of Morris and Sarah (Grooms) Green, born in Green County, Pennsylvania, May 28, 1837. Children:
1. Merrie E. Green, born September 26, 1886.
3. Lyall A. Green, born May 5, 1892.
2. Jessie Green was born at Ottawa, Illinois, March 20,
1864. Moved to Atchison County, Missouri, to Richardson County, Nebraska, in 1882, to Lincoln County in 1886, and to Coffeyville, Kansas, in 1897, residing since Spring of 1898 near Mount Ayr, Iowa. Married, March 4, 1882, J. E. Rider, son of R. G. and H. M. (Littell) Rider, born at Topeka, Illinois, October 24, 1837. Children:

1. Willie Rider, born May 27, 1883.
2. Frankie Rider, born April 20, 1885, died May, 1886.
3. Zora Rider, born October 18, 1889.

3. Edward Green was born May 13, 1872, died May 15, 1872.

Ruth Kester, daughter of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born near Middleton, Ohio, August 14, 1802, died March 3, 1869, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, August 25, 1820, Thomas Campbell McCoskey, son of Joseph and Nancy (Little) McCoskey, born in Kentucky, November 1, 1801, died March 8, 1875. Her ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. Mary Jane McCoskey, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 15, 1821, died January 4, 1884, and is buried at Springville, Linn County, Iowa. Resided prior to death in Linn County, Iowa. Married, in 1837, Walter K. Sparks, son of Walter Sparks, born in Kentucky, December 19, 1815, died March 6, 1871. Children:

1. Christopher C. Sparks was born August 3, 1838, died June 3, 1860, unmarried.

2. Thomas H. Sparks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 2, 1839, died January 5, 1863. Resided at Hazleton, Iowa. Served in Company F of 12th Iowa Regiment, Civil War. Married, November 7, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Kint, daughter of John and Hannah S. (Greely) Kint, born in Williams County, Ohio, October 8, 1845. Child:

1. Samantha J. Sparks, born November 8, 1862. Resides at Oel-

3. Nancy L. Sparks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 8, 1841, died August 11, 1869. Resided in Linn County, Iowa. Married, September, 1859, James H. Shanklin, born in Indiana, May 18, 1837, died in Civil War, August 4, 1863. Married, July 3, 1868, William McClelland, who died February 20, 1873. Children:


2. Georgiana Shanklin, born November 1, 1861, died August, 1863.

4. George W. Sparks was born September 25, 1843, died February 27, 1863, unmarried.

5. Eliza J. Sparks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 30, 1845. Resides at Oelwein, Iowa, her husband being a contractor and builder. Married, February 11, 1863, George Kint, son of John and Hannah S. (Greely) Kint, born in Williams County, Ohio, December 2, 1839, a soldier in Company F of 12th Iowa Infantry, Civil War. Children:

1. James D. Kint, born March 2, 1864. Resides at Oelwein, Iowa. Married, October 29, 1884, Gusnie M. Lowe, daughter of Martin and Minnie (Treban) Lowe, born in Blackhawk County, Iowa, January 8, 1864. Children: (1) Ralph Raymond Kint, born November 17, 1887; (2) Bertie B. Kint, born February 1, 1891; (3) Verdie Iretta Kint, born February 28, 1895.


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

L. Kint, born October 7, 1889, died April 2, 1891; (2) Gertrude L. Kint, born June 24, 1898; (3) John K. N. Kint, born August 8, 1896; (4) Gerald Alcross Kint, born June 18, 1903.

4. Albert M. Kint, born August 15, 1870. Resides at Oelwein, Iowa. Married, May 29, 1897, Matilda Pahler, daughter of Fred and Caroline (Miller) Pahler, born in Bremer County, Iowa, March 5, 1874.


6. Daniel T. Sparks was born February 22, 1847, died August 7, 1869, unmarried.

7. James A. Sparks was born November 26, 1848, died December 2, 1848.


1. Eski W. Sparks, born March 6, 1881.
2. Edith P. Sparks, born July 8, 1883, died August 5, 1889.
3. Melvin A. Sparks, born June 4, 1885.
4. Charlott A. Sparks, born January 4, 1893.
5. Mildred R. Sparks, born January 24, 1895.
6. Epra M. Sparks, born May 13, 1900.

9. Milborn D. Sparks was born in Clark County, Illinois, May 24, 1850. Resides at Kansas City, Kansas. Married,
September, 1875, Francis Jane Sovereign, daughter of William and Sarah (Beemer) Sovereign, born in Canada January 6, 1856. Children:


2. Bently M. Sparks, born October 28, 1882.

3. Lela M. Sparks, born May 15, 1885.


5. Arlo I. Sparks, born March 2, 1889.

6. Floyd J. Sparks, born April 26, 1892.

7. Belle Sparks, born July 10, 1895.

10. Demency E. Sparks was born September 1, 1853, died January 5, 1854.


12. Sarah E. Sparks was born November 9, 1856, died June 12, 1879. Married John Fay. Had one child, which died in infancy.

13. Ruth Joanna Sparks was born near Oelwein, Iowa, October 8, 1861. Resides near Newport, Nebraska. Married John B. Menney, son of Anthony and Paulina (Prudon) Menney, born at Dubuque, Iowa, April 22. Children:

1. Lola Maud Menney, born April 28, 1881. Resides at Spring View, Nebraska. Married, Mr. Riley.


5. Mary Lear Menney, born January 3.


II. James H. McCoskey, son of Thomas C. and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 14, 1823, died March 15, 1863, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana. Resided at Terre Haute, Indiana. Served as Corporal in the 7th Indiana Battery, Civil War. Married, in 1849, Mary A. Miles, daughter of William Miles, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 17, 1830, died December 17, 1900. Children:

1. Sarah E. McCoskey was born January 14, 1850. Resides at Brazil, Indiana. Married Mr. Duncan.

2. Ulysses McCoskey was born November 2, 1856. Resides near Cloverland, Indiana. Is married.

3. Delanie C. McCoskey was born September 11, 1858. Resides near Cloverland, Indiana. Married, 1876, H. C. Smith, born in Vigo County, Indiana. Children:

   1. Mary Smith, born in 1881.
   2. George A. Smith, born in 1883.
   3. Clara B. Smith, born in 1885.
   4. H. C. Smith, Jr., born in 1887.
   5. Ray Smith, born in 1889.
   6. Ethel Smith, born in 1892.
   7. Marion Smith, born in 1898.


   1. Lethie L. McCoskey, born April 17, 1891.
   4. John F. McCoskey, born October 2, 1897.

III. John Bowman McCoskey, son of Thomas C. and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, Sep-
tember 25, 1825, died April 11, 1891, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana. Resided at Terre Haute, Indiana, moved to Clark County, Illinois, for a short time, returned to Terre Haute and then moved to Youngstown, Indiana. Was a merchant. Served in the Mexican War. Married, November 29, 1849, Rebecca Ann Joslin, daughter of Joseph P. and Nancy (Peppers) Joslin, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 6, 1832, died January 1, 1893. Children:

1. **Joseph T. McCoskey** was born September 26, 1850, died February 19, 1883. Married, April 30, 1878, Margaret E. Young. No children.

2. **Ruth McCoskey** was born November 9, 1852, died November 24, 1856.

3. **Nancy Demarius McCoskey** was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, November 30, 1854. Resides at Herre Haute, Indiana, 1918 North Eighth Street, her husband being a hotel proprietor. Married, September 25, 1873, Alphonzo Shaw, son of Gilead and Mary Washington (Drake) Shaw, born at Marshall, Illinois, November 27, 1846. Children:


IV. **Paul Kester McCoskey**, son of Thomas C. and **Ruth (Kester) McCoskey**, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 27, 1828, died January 8, 1895, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana. Resided at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married,
November 26, 1848, Rachael Joslin, daughter of Elam and Fannie (Stevens) Joslin, born near Riley, Indiana, March 27, 1828, died March 8, 1883. Children:


2. Albert W. McCoskey was born April 24, 1853, died July 22, 1857.

3. Dora A. McCoskey was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 20, 1854. Resides at Poplar Bluff, Missouri. Married, September 3, 1878, A. E. McDonald, son of Charles C. and Lucy Ann (Curtis) McDonald, born at Hudsonville, Illinois, April 16, 1854. Children:

   2. George Charles McDonald, born May 6, 1885.
   3. Jessie Marie McDonald, born April 8, 1887.
   4. Allen Earl McDonald, born May 25, 1891.
   5. Robert Leon McDonald, born March 30, 1896.

4. Flora M. McCoskey was born July 10, 1857, died July 29, 1857.

V. Jacob Milton McCoskey, son of Thomas C. and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1830, died July 8, 1878, and is buried near Youngstown, Indiana. Resided near Terre Haute, Indiana. Married Elizabeth Pursell. Married a second time. And married, October, 1873, Martha Johnson, daughter of Daniel and Caroline (Owens) Johnson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 28, 1840. Had two children by first wife, and three by third wife, as follows:
1. *Cal McCoskey* was born about 1858. Address unknown.

2. *Second child's name not given.*


   1. *George Ingram*, born December 31, 1895.

5. *Tolbert McCoskey* was born February 14, 1879. Resides at Pimento, Indiana.

VI. *Nancy Elizabeth McCoskey*, daughter of Thomas Campbell and *Ruth (Kester) McCoskey*, was born near Youngstown, Indiana, February 4, 1833. Has lived in Indiana, Kentucky, Illinois and Kansas, now residing at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1105 S. Center Street. Married, April 3, 1855, Posey G. Hedges, son of Robert and Nancy (Thurman) Hedges, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, May 6, 1830, died February 17, 1859. Married, September 26, 1867, William M. Mayfield, who died in 1869. Child:

   1. *Luetta C. Hedges* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 1, 1856. Resides at Bedford, Ohio. Married, March 20, 1884, Rev. F. M. Moore, born January 25, 1859. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

2. Luetta Pearl Moore, born May 28, 1888, died March 13, 1889.


VII. William T. McCoskey, son of Thomas C. and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 14, 1836, died August 22, 1888, and is buried at Terre Haute, Indiana. Resided prior to his death at Indianapolis, Indiana. Married, about 1860, Cordelia C. Foster, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Simmons) Foster, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 14, 1839. Children:

1. Pearl McCoskey was born November 6, 1861, died April 22, 1874.


VIII. Rebecca R. McCoskey, daughter of Thomas Campbell and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born February 2, 1838, died February 28, 1857. Married William Blocksom. Left no children.

IX. Thomas O. McCoskey, son of Thomas Campbell and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born February 8, 1841, died November 20, 1862, unmarried.

X. Joseph L. McCoskey, son of Thomas Campbell and Ruth (Kester) McCoskey, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1846, died April 8, 1875, and is buried at Youngstown, Indiana. Resided at Youngstown, Indiana. Married Nancy Young, who died about 1876. Children:

1. Ruth McCoskey, died when young.

2. Thomas E. McCoskey was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 13, 1869. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana—659 E. 22nd Street. Is in loan business. Married, August 18, 1890, Louise Curtis, daughter of Theodore and Zenana (Humaston) Curtis, born at Spring Lake, Michigan, July 25, 1869. Children:
Jacob Kester, son of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born probably in Preble County, Ohio, about 1807, died about 1845, and was buried on his way from Vigo County to Crawfordsville, Indiana. He owned a farm in Vigo County, Indiana, and the records of that county show that he platted "Urbana," October 9, 1838, in Section 17, Town 10, Range 10, etc., about three miles east of Pimento. (See History of Vigo County, Page 480.) Married, January 10, 1827 (date of license), Margaret Pierson, who died prior to death of her husband. His four children and their family records are as follows:

I. Squire Kester, son of Jacob and Margaret (Pierson) Kester, died when twelve years of age.

II. Sylvania Kester, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Pierson) Kester, "lived to be grown and married, but died and left no heirs."

III. Jane Emerine Kester, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Pierson) Kester, married Isaac Osborn and had two children, boys, the first of whom was named John. Whether these children were married and had families has not been learned by the author.

IV. Jacob Calvin Kester, son of Jacob and Margaret (Pierson) Kester, died when ten or eleven years of age.

Bonham Kester, son of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309) (twin brother of Jacob, above named), was born probably in Preble County, Ohio, about 1807, died about 1840. He resided at Crawfordsville, Indiana, and is said to have "run a carding machine propelled by overshot-water power." Was an "old-school" Baptist minister. Was married to Priscilla, but had no children.

William Kester, son of Paul and Ruhama (Bonham) Kester (see page 309), was born probably in Preble County, Ohio, April 6, 1811, died February 27, 1860, and is buried at Linn
Creek, near Mattoon, Illinois. Came to Indiana with his mother about 1818, and lived in Vigo and Montgomery Counties, Indiana, and Edgar County, Illinois, residing at Linn Creek, near Mattoon, Illinois, prior to his death. Was a mechanic and a Baptist minister. Married, July 1, 1830, Sarah Ann Mosier, who was born in Maryland, May 24, 1810, died January 10, 1866. His ten children and their family records are as follows:

I. Emeline Kester, daughter of William and Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, was born at Rinseville, Indiana, November 22, 1832. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, when about five years of age. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 28, 1850, Lawrence Yaw, son of John and Joanna (Brown) Yaw, born in Muskingum County, Ohio, November 23, 1823. Children:

1. William K. Yaw was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 29, 1851, died March 18, 1902. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, May 9, 1872, Margaret A. Shaw, daughter of Temple and Elizabeth (Moore) Shaw, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, January 9, 1853. Children:
   1. Epsy B. Yaw, born March 13, 1874.
   2. Burt Yaw, born October 19, 1875.

2. Lawrence T. Yaw, born September 28, 1887.

3. John Yaw was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 29, 1853. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September 25, 1876, Nancy B. Beard, daughter of John L. and Julia Francis (Wells) Beard, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 25, 1858. Children:
   1. *Lawrence McClinton*, born March 26, 1883.


5. *Charley Yaw* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 31, 1861. Married Cora Hipple, daughter of Isaac P. and Barbara (Hoover) Hipple, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1861. Children:

6. *Jesse Buckler Yaw* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 31, 1863. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 6, 1887, Mattie E. Pierson, daughter of Able Crawford and Mary Jane (Stout) Pierson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 10, 1861. Child:

   3. *Helen Rudisel*, born October 26, 1897.

8. *Joanna Yaw* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 29, 1870, died November 6, 1900. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, March 13, Howard Greiner. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

1. Stella Greiner, born August 1.
2. Harry Greiner, born August 8.

II. Amanda Kester, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Mosier) Kester, was born at Crawfordsville, Indiana, September 14, 1834. Moved to Clay County, Indiana, in 1856, to Missouri, in 1884, to Nebraska, in 1887, and to Missouri, in 1891; now residing at Iaitha, Missouri. Married, February 7, 1856, John Crichfield, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (Jolley) Crichfield, born in Washington County, Indiana, November 25, 1829. Children:

   1. Naomi E. Crichfield, born March 19, 1883.
   2. Homer W. Crichfield, born July 1, 1886.
   4. Van Crichfield, born September 7, 1890.

2. John W. Crichfield was born in Clay County, Indiana, December 9, 1858. Resides near Coffee, Indiana. Married, March 31, 1881, Annie M. Burns, daughter of John and Caroline (Coulson) Burns, born in Clay County, Indiana, May 31, 1861, died July 1, 1897. Married, October 8, 1899, Clara B. Brock, daughter of Elijah and Susan S. (Sanders) Brock, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, June 18, 1870. Children:
   2. Burns Othello Crichfield, born in 1891, died April 29, 1892.
   4. Lena Augusta Crichfield, born in 1896.
   5. Francis Willard Crichfield, born in 1902.

3. Sarah Emeline Crichfield was born September 13, 1860, died February 11, 1880.

4. Eliza Jane Crichfield, was born in Clay County, Indiana, January 29, 1862. Resides near Iaitha, Missouri. Mar-
ried, March 18, 1883, John Bryce, son of James and Mary A. (Lockhart) Bryce, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, September 19, 1848. Children:


2. James Bryce, born December 12, 1892, died February 3, 1893.

3. Nellie Bryce, born November 11, 1894.


5. William H. Crichfield was born in Clay County, Indiana, April 18, 1864. Resides at Iantha, Missouri. Is in railroad business. Married, June 10, 1891, Arzella Webb, daughter of Noland and Shrilda (McIntosh) Webb, born in Jackson County, Kentucky, April 9, 1872. Children:

1. Mamie Crichfield, born April 2, 1892.

2. Eula Crichfield, born April 26, 1894.

6. Martha Modella Crichfield was born in Clay County, Indiana, December 1, 1867. Resides at Lincoln, Nebraska, where her husband is a merchant. Married, June 27, 1894, Charles L. Robinson, son of George W. and Sarah (Splan) Robinson, born at Birmingham, Michigan, October 5, 1865. Child:

1. Hazel Modella Robinson, born April 15, 1902.

7. Frances M. Crichfield was born at Centerville, Indiana, March 24, 1870. Resides at Benson, Illinois. Married, August 28, 1901, Bertha M. Davis, daughter of Daniel and Mary Davis, born at Benson, Illinois, in 1881. Child:

1. One, born October 11, 1902.

8. Amanda Ellen Crichfield was born August 23, 1872, died July 3, 1880.

9. George Riley Crichfield was born in Clay County, Indiana, August 30, 1875. Resides at Burnham, Nebraska. Married, January 9, 1901, Bertha D. Rimken, daughter of R. H.
and T. (Martens) Rimken, born in Germany, June 30, 1882. Child:


10. Mary A. Crichfield was born January 2, 1878, died June 27, 1880.

III. Francis Marion Kester, son of William and Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, was born November 14, 1836, died June 19, 1894, and is buried at Ballinger, Texas. Resided prior to his death at Ballinger, Texas. Married Julia Moody. Married about 1868, Elizabeth Carlisle, now deceased. Children:


2. Emma Delila Kester was July 2, 1860, died August 27, 1887. Resided at Jonesboro, Illinois. Married, December 19, 1876, Frank M. Moss, son of Alfred S. and Sarah Moss, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1841. Children:

1. Marion Claud Moss, born September 24, 1877, died May 25, 1879.

2. Elanora Irene Moss, born March 5, 1880. Resides at Marion, Illinois. Married, William Atwood.

3. Hallie Mabel Moss, born October 10, 1882.

4. Freddie Vern Moss, born February 1, 1885.

5. Emma Moss, born August 15, 1887, died September 1, 1887.

3. Louie May Kester was born in Windsor, Illinois, February 1, 1870, died March 20, 1899. Married, June 19, 1892, W. S. P. McCullough, son of W. W. and Sarah Jane (Long) McCullough, born in Wayne County, Missouri, April 4, 1864, a minister of M. E. Church, South, now residing at Granite, Oklahoma. Children:

1. Paul Weaver McCullough, born April 29, 1893.

2. David Little McCullough, born July 31, 1895.

3. Evan McCullough, born April 14, 1897, died November 14, 1897.

4. Eva Mabel McCullough, born February 3, 1899.

4. Eva Bell Kester was born at Bement, Illinois, April 26, 1873, died June 15, 1901. Resided at Sherwood, Texas. Married, October 3, 1894, H. E. Jordan, son of Henry and Mary
(McDowell) Jordan, born at Bilton, Texas, January 17, 1854.

Children:

2. *Ivan Jordan*, born July 1, 1897, died January 2, 1898.

5. *Francis Marion Kester* was born January 26, 1876. Resides at Ozona, Texas. Is a watchmaker. Served in Company F of 4th Texas Regiment of Spanish War.

IV. *Ephraim B. Kester*, son of *William* and *Sarah (Mosier) Kester*, was born at Crawfordsville, Indiana, March 20, 1838. Resides at Eugene, Oregon. Is a jeweler. Married, May 23, 1860, Nancy Brown, daughter of Daniel Brown, now deceased. Married, August 17, 1869, N. Ella Kerr, daughter of A. and Nancy (Davis) Kerr, born at Lebanon, Missouri. September 14, 1847. Children:

1. *William D. Kester* was born September 7, 1861, died in 1862.
2. *Sarah J. Kester* was born October 20, 1862. Resides at Delevan, Illinois. Married Mr. Perry.
4. *A son* was born January 4, 1872.
5. *Eugene Kester* was born April 15, 1873.
6. *Ernest Kester* was born September 18, 1875.
7. *Ella Kester* was born May 17, 1878. Resides at Brook, Idaho. Married Mr. Gowing.
8. *Emma Kester* was born November 16, 1882, died December 18, 1882.
9. *Joe Kester* was born September 23, 1889.

V. *Martha A. Kester*, daughter of *William* and *Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 9, 1840. Has lived at Warrentown and Brushy Fork, Illinois, now residing at Isabell, Illinois. Married, April 30, 1857, Jesse C. Buckler, son of Thomas and Susan (Coyle) Buckler, born in Kentucky, June 2, 1836, died October 14, 1899. Children:

1. *William R. Buckler* was born at Warrentown, Illinois,

1. Walter Scott Buckler, born February 4, 1881.
4. Ivy Maud Buckler, born November 11, 1886.
5. Edna Opal Buckler, born August 3, 1894.


1. Jessie Clyde Buckler, born November 1, 1885, died March 17, 1887.
2. Frank Russell Buckler, born October 12, 1887.
4. Nona Fern Buckler, born April 11, 1892.
5. Teddy Floyd Buckler, born July 16, 1894, died October 16, 1896.
7. Lawrence Claude Buckler, born August 1, 1899.


1. Jesse J. Buckler, born and died July 15, 1889.
2. William G. Buckler, born April 10, 1891.

1. Helen Buckler, born October 1, 1894.
2. Howard Werner Buckler, born November 26, 1898.


VI. Andrew M. Kester, son of William and Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, was born February 20, 1842, and died March 15, 1843.

VII. Eliza Jane Kester, daughter of William and Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, November 11, 1845. Has lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, now residing at Dallas, Texas. Married, November 1, 1866, John Burgess, son of Patrick Burgess, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1845, died July 18, 1886, a member of Company F, 22d Indiana Volunteers, Civil War. Children:

1. Modella Burgess was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, August 25, 1867. Resides at Dallas, Texas. Married, September 15, 1892, Frank Tremble. Child:

1. Dorothy Tremble, born July 9, 1896.

2. William Burgess was born September 2, 1870. Enlisted in regular U. S. Army in 1897.

VIII. Mary Ellen Kester, daughter of William and Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, was born near Prairie Creek, Indiana, July 4, 1849. Moved to Mattoon, Illinois, in 1866, to Lebanon, Missouri, in 1871, to Carthage, Missouri, in 1876, and Benton County, Arkansas, in March, 1899, now residing at Gravett, Arkansas. Married, December 29, 1864, T. A. Morrison, son of George L. and Jane (Allison) Morrison, born in Shelby County, Indiana, July 26, 1839, died April 11, 1903, a lieutenant in Company F, of 51st Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Children:
1. *G. Durward Morrison* was born in 1867, died in infancy.

2. *Hugh Allison Morrison* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 6, 1870. Resides at Oakland, California, 920 Broadway. Married, December 25, 1892, Cora Williams, daughter of John and Sarah (Perre) Williams, born at St. Louis, Missouri, April 11, 1869. Children:

3. *Harry Monfort Morrison* was born in Laclede County, Missouri, August 15, 1873. Resides at Gravett, Arkansas. Married, May 20, 1894, May Farley, daughter of B. F. and Jennie A. (Bagby) Farley, born in Indiana, December 4, 1876. Children:
   2. *Frankie Morrison*, born January 24, 1897, died March 3, 1899.

4. *Freddie Morrison* was born May 2, 1875.

5. *Walter William Morrison* was born February 8, 1877.


7. *Paul Morrison* was born May 29, 1882.

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART II.

Bridget (Griffin) Gleason, born at Millbury, Massachusetts, March 27, 1855. Children:

1. Stella Kester was born March 24, 1876.
3. Verna Kester was born July 6, 1882.
4. Hazel Kester was born September 23, 1885.
5. Werner Kester was born June 8, 1889.


1. Pearlie Kester was born July 22, 1875, died February 3, 1883.
2. Julia Kester was born January 3, 1877.
3. George Bertrude Kester was born October 13, 1881.
4. Maudie Kester was born July 27, 1884, died October 7, 1889.

5. Josie M. Kester was born January 5, 1886.
6. William Kester was born June 7, 1888.
7. Edith Kester was born July 17, 1892.
8. Hassell Kester was born December 17, 1895.
9. Hasel Kester was born December 19, 1897.
PART III.

ELIZABETH KESTER

AND

DESCENDANTS.

ELIZABETH KESTER.

Elizabeth Kester, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester (see page 306), was born probably in New Jersey, about 1763, died in 1840, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. After her marriage she "settled under the Laurel Hills on George's Creek," southwest of Cumberland, Maryland, and in 1786 moved to Kentucky, by way of the Ohio River, on a flat boat, arriving at Louisville in April of that year, (see account of trip, Appendix III.). She lived first in Nelson County, Kentucky, then moved to Jefferson County in 1789, to Spencer County in 1791, to Butler County, Ohio, in 1801, to Knox County, near Vincennes, Indiana, in 1808, and to Vigo County, near Prairie Creek, Indiana, in 1814, where she remained until her death. She was known for her skill as a "doctor woman" and nurse. She was married in 1781 to Edmund Liston, son of Joseph Liston (see Appendix L.), a Revolutionary soldier who was born in Delaware and died prior to time of her death. Her eight children whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Joseph Liston, born January 23, 1782, died September
12, 1875, married Nancy Thomas and Louisiana (Grabel) Lloyd.
2. Sarah Liston, born about 1784, died February, 1846, married William Drake.
3. Elisabeth Liston, born January 11, 1787, died March 8, 1832, married Reuben Moore.
5. Delilah Liston, born May 2, 1791, died March 22, 1851, married William Julian.
7. Edmund Liston, born about 1799, date of death unknown.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH KESTER.

Joseph Liston, son of Edmund and Elisabeth (Kester) (see page 395) Liston, was born near Cumberland, Maryland, January 23, 1782, died September 12, 1875, and is buried at Brown's Cemetery, near Pimento, Indiana. Came with his parents to Kentucky in 1786, and to Ohio in 1801, and moved to Knox County, Indiana, in 1808, and settled in Vigo County in 1814, where he remained until his death. Built the first house at Eaton, Ohio, and in 1811 plowed the first furrow in Vigo County on the present site of Terre Haute, Indiana. Served in 1812 and 1813 in Captain Daniel Combes' Company under Major Wilson Logan, of the Indian Frontier Guards, was in 1811 a spy under Capt. Toussaint Dubois, under Colonel Thomas Scott against the Indians at Prophetstown, and in 1813, under Captain Cornelius Washburn, with General Hopkins' expedition against the Peoria Indians on the Illinois River, and was a body guard of General William Henry Har-
rison at the treaty with Tecumseh at Vincennes, Indiana. Married, January 7, 1802, Nancy Thomas, daughter of William and Margaret (Marshall) Thomas (see Appendix T), who died March 10, 1846. Married, July 11, 1846, Louisiana (Grabel) Lloyd (widow of William T. Lloyd), daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Miller) Grabel, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, October 28, 1805, died April, 1899. His seventeen children and their family records are as follows:

I. John Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born February 2, 1803, and died about 1873, unmarried.

II. James Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in 1804, and died in 1813.

III. Margaret H. Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Ohio, November 25, 1805, died August 27, 1871, and is buried in Carrol County, Missouri. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, and moved to Missouri, in 1865, where she remained until her death. Married, April 15, 1824, John Pound (not related), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stark) Pound, born in Indiana, October 28, 1804, died November 8, 1876. Children:

Eight, whose records are given under that of John Pound on page 251.

IV. Mary Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Ohio, March 16, 1807, died March 13, 1880, and is buried at Freedom, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County and subsequent to 1872 at Freedom, Owen County, Indiana. Married, January 16, 1826, Moses Pierson, son of Moses and Dorcas (Taylor) Pierson, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 15, 1805, died July 24, 1845. Children: Twelve.

1. Sarah Pierson was born in 1826, died in 1827.

2. Elizabeth Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 16, 1828. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1335 Blaine Avenue. Married, December 28, 1843, Peter Y.
Buskirk, son of John L. and Elizabeth (Young) Buskirk, born in Greene County, Indiana, January 18, 1822, died November 14, 1891. Children:


4. Louise A. Buskirk, born May 26, 1853, died December 13, 1864.

5. Clara A. Buskirk, born March 12, 1857, died January 17, 1861.


7. Valmore M. Buskirk, born 1882, died October 20, 1866.


9. Roscoe North Buskirk, born February 4, 1869. Is a telegraph operator at Indianapolis, Indiana.

10. Ora Etta Buskirk, born June 22, 1871. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1335 Blaine Avenue. Married, June 8, 1887, Charles W. Stephenson, son of Lawson and Helen (Renard) Stephenson, born at West Newton, Indiana, in 1866. Married, July 21, 1899, De Hart McCandless, son of Thomas and Martha (Booth) McCandless, born at
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.


3. Willis J. Pierson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 23, 1829, died April 23, 1884. Resided in Owen, Green and Vigo Counties and in vicinity of Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, October 30, 1853, Martha Jane Bridwell, daughter of Strather S. and Sophemia (Wallace) Bridwell, born October 30, 1837. Children:


2. Strather Elverte Pierson, born May 12, 1858. Resides at 1502 Craft Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana. Is a carpenter and contractor. Married, May 18, 1886, Josephine E. McKernon, daughter of Gustave D. T. and Luetitia Clay (Wilson) McKernon, born at Galveston, Texas, June 26, 1867. Children: (1) Josephine Vaughn Pierson, born March 9, 1887, died July 20, 1890; (2) Harrold Elverte Pierson, born February 1, 1887; (3) Claude Matthews Pierson, born October 21, 1889; (4) Joseph Ellis Pierson, born January 21, 1893; (5) Taylor Otto Pierson, born May 9, 1895.


5. Paul Eugene Pierson, born August 17, 1876, died September 1, 1876.


4. Eunice Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana,
February 22, 1832. Resides near Pontocola, Lee County, Mississippi. Married, July 28, 1848, Benjamin F. Buskirk, son of John L. and Elizabeth (Young) Buskirk, born in Monroe County, Indiana, December 5, 1825, died March 4, 1890. Married, July 20, 1891, Lindsay Lain Lucas, son of John and Lourahamy (Stark) Lucas, born in Washington County, Indiana, December 15, 1828. Children:


3. **Oliver Buskirk**, born October 20, 1876, died February 22, 1877.

4. **Lola Buskirk**, born October 20, 1878, died December 20, 1879.

5. **Jesse W. Pierson** was born December 31, 1832, died in 1833.


1. **Charles E. Akers**, born February 1, 1856. Resides, since 1894, near Lela, Oklahoma. Married, October 7, 1882, Elizabeth A. Lane, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Gott) Lane, born Brown County, Indiana, June 1, 1865. Children: (1) **Myrtle M. Akers**, born August 24, 1883; (2) **Taylor Akers**, born February 7, 1885; (3) **William Akers**, born June 14, 1886; (4) **Olive F. Akers**, born March 24, 1888; (5) **Lula M. Akers**, born September 19, 1889; (6) **Hazel C. Akers**, born March
21, 1891; (7) Ralph Akers, born September 7, 1893; (8) Orville Akers, born December 29, 1896, died June 11, 1897; (9) Archie W. Akers, born September 30, 1897; (10) Urvan Akers, born October 14, 1899.


3. Lida A. Akers, born December 29, 1858. Resides at Sycamore, Kansas, where her husband is an attorney. Married, February 29, 1880, Thomas F. Donham, son of Isaiah and Martha Ann (Crossley) Donham, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 24, 1854. Children: (1) Aurel Donham, born February 1, 1883, died January 15, 1885; (2) Glenna Caroline Donham, born March 26, 1886; (3) Ralph Donham, born January 25, 1888; (4) Paul Singleton Donham, born October 12, 1898.

4. Dudley B. Akers, born February 6, 1861, died in San Francisco, California, August 22, 1899, unmarried.


7. Dorcas Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 6, 1836. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, March 18, 1858, James William Boston, son of Edward and Sarah (Stout) Boston, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 25, 1835, died November 4, 1902. Children:

1. Mary Etta Boston, born May 7, 1860. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 635 North Street. Married, October 20, 1891, Henry A. Wilkes, son of John and Sarah Ann (Hazledine) Wilkes, born in New York,
December 26, 1849. Children: (1) Evelyn Wilkes, born September 3, 1893; (2) Florence Wilkes, born January 26, 1896; (3) Howard Boston Wilkes, born December 1, 1899.

2. Maston S. Boston, born February 13, 1862.

8. Mary E. Pierson was born in 1827, died in 1838.

9. Joseph Liston Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 9, 1839. Resides at Spencer, Indiana. Is a lumber merchant. Married, November 12, 1870, Cassie Conant, daughter of Cyrus Whitman and Nancy (Dayhoff) Conant, born in Greene County, Indiana, in 1845. Children:

1. Temple Guy Pierson, born February 3, 1875.
2. Mary S. Pierson, born June 28, 1878.
4. Parie Conant Pierson, born September 15, 1885.

10. William Pierson was born in 1840, died in 1841.

11. Moses Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 27, 1842. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 702 South 6th Street. Is a lumber dealer. Served as a corporal in the 85th Indiana Regiment of the Civil War. Married, August 6, 1874, Laura McNutt, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Gatewood) McNutt, born at Cleveland, Tennessee, December 22, 1855. Children:

1. Charles E. Pierson, born April 8, 1880.
2. Frank M. Pierson, born February 27, 1886.
3. Mary L. Pierson, born August 22, 1887.

12. Isaac T. Pierson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 31, 1845. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, where he is in the lumber business. Married, March 31, 1865, Rhoda Bledsoe, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Schrakes) Bledsoe, born May 10, 1848. No children:

V. Christy Ann Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in 1808, and died when a child.

VI. Joseph Thomas Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Widner's Fort, Knox County, Indiana, March 28, 1810, died September 14, 1875, and is buried at Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.

Settled in Pierson Township, Vigo County, in June, 1830, and moved to Lewis Township, Clay County, in January, 1839, where he resided at the time of his death. Served eight years as County Commissioner of Clay County, Indiana. Married, April 1, 1830, Sarah Welch, daughter of William and Rebecca (Kester) Welch, born in Miami County, Ohio, October 20, 1812, died August 18, 1876. Children:


   4. Mary E. Liston, born October 22, 1864, died September 4, 1866.


2. Amanda Liston was born August 31, 1835, died September 16, 1856.

3. William W. Liston was born May 28, 1837, died September 23, 1856.
4. *Irven Liston* was born December 17, 1842, died January 22, 1843.
5. *Nancy Jane Liston* was born April 15, 1845, died May 20, 1845.
6. *Angeline Liston* was born November 19, 1846, died June 17, 1866.
7. *Sarah Ellen Liston* was born June 25, 1849, died in 1849.
   1. *William Thomas Liston*, born August 17, 1877, died October 26, 1883.

VII. *Elizabeth Liston*, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Knox County, Indiana, November 24, 1811, died March, 1894, and is buried at Big Valley, Texas. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, and moved to Texas in October, 1884, residing with her son, Gilbert B., at time of her death. Married, November 21, 1831 (date of license), Simpson Stark, son of Elisha and Lucretia (Stout) Stark (see Appendix S), born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 21, 1810, died May, 1870. Children:
   1. *Wilson Thompson Stark* was born in Vigo County, October 21, 1832, died March, 1863. Resided in Vigo County,
Indiana, and died in hospital at Franklin, Tennessee. Was Captain of Company C, 85th Regiment Ind. Vols., Civil War. Married, October, 1852, Elizabeth Pierson, daughter of Taylor and Ruth (Crawford) Pierson, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, February, 1849. Children:

1. Josiah Theodore Stark, born October, 1853, died fall of 1885, unmarried.


2. Rebecca Jane Stark was born February 22, 1834, died in February, 1848.

3. Thomas Stout Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 5, 1837. Resides near Hymera, Indiana. Served in 85th Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married Mary Jane Asbury, daughter of Walter D. and Elizabeth (Bowman) Asbury, born in Fleming County, Kentucky, January 4, 1843. Children:

1. Olive L. Stark, born November 18, 1867. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, December 31, 1885, Ralph Sharpe, son of David and Mary (Stewart) Sharpe, born at Farmersburg, Indiana, November 23, 1864. Children: (1) Earl Sharpe, born December 1, 1886, died June 12, 1887; (2) Iva Sharpe, born October 5, 1888; (3) Thomas Sharpe, born January 28, 1891.


5. Thomas E. Stark, born January 20, 1880, died November 7, 1890.

4. Henry Clay Stark was born in 1842 and died in 1843.

5. Oliver Perry Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 16, 1844. Resides at Hondo, Texas. Is a Baptist min-
ister. Married, February 1, 1868, Dorthulia A. Buskirk, daughter of Peter Y. and Elizabeth (Pierson) Buskirk, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 13, 1848, died July 20, 1879. Married, July 21, 1880, Louisa Rebecca (Trueblood) Ernest, daughter of William Gregory and Hetta Taylor (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 2, 1854. Children:


2. Larrie Ernengarde Stark, born April 1, 1871, died November, 1880.


4. Perry Lou Stark, born June 18, 1895.


1. Della M. Hungate, born June 19, 1868. Resides at Sayre, Oklahoma. Married, July 28, 1890, C. G. Fuchs, son of G. C. and Dora (Theony) Fuchs, born in Wisconsin, June 5, 1868. Children: (1) Marcus Fuchs, born December, 1892; (2) Udora May Fuchs, born July 30, 1894; (3) Jessie S. Fuchs, born May 2, 1895; (4) Villard Claud Fuchs, born September 4, 1897.

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.

July 15, 1894, died January 18, 1898; (2) Adolphus Claud McArthur, born March 17, 1896, died November 8, 1898; (3) Homer Glen McArthur, born March 31, 1897; Clovice Wilmot McArthur, born July 8, 1901; (5) Jesse Clay McArthur, born September 16, 1902.

3. Francis Hungate, born September 19, 1871, died August 24, 1872.

4. Beatrice Hungate, born October 22, 1872, died November 25, 1874.


6. Mary Elisabeth Hungate, born May 26, 1877. Resides near Sweetwater, Oklahoma. Married, December 24, 1897, Albert B. Fuchs, son of Charles L. Fuchs, born in Wisconsin, November 11, 1877. Children: (1) Yolanda Cleo Fuchs, born November 1, 1898; (2) Gilbert Cornelius Fuchs, born February 13, 1901; (3) Irma Clare Fuchs, born January 24, 1903.

7. Laone Hungate, born March 29, 1880.


9. Addie Lue Hungate, born October 2, 1886.


7. James Monroe Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 21, 1847, died November of 1882. Resided at Jasonville, Indiana. Married, spring of 1879, Caroline Watson, who died in 1884. Children:


2. Garland Stark, born in 1881, died in 1893.

8. Mary Margaret Stark was born and died in March, 1851.

9. Gilbert Beebe Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 1, 1853. Resides at Goldthwaite, Texas. Is District and County Clerk of Mills County, Texas. Married, August 29, 1881, Carrie B. Trueblood, daughter of William G. and Hetta Taylor (Beauchamp) Trueblood, born in ·Vigo County, Indiana, September 19, 1864. Children:

1. Oliver Curtis Stark, born August 10, 1882, died in September, 1882.
3. Infant, born and died in 1885.
4. Hetta Lena Stark, born October 26, 1887.
5. Arlie Stark, born April 17, 1889.
6. Ola May Stark, born September 9, 1892.
7. Mary Lou Stark, born September 18, 1895.

VIII. Oliver Perry Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 16, 1813, died September 19, 1852, and is buried at Tower Hill, Illinois. Moved near Centerville, Indiana, in February, 1860. Resided near Tower Hill, Illinois, at time of his death. Married, December 26, 1839, Mary A. Riley, daughter of Jonathan and Louisianna (Black) Riley, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 10, 1821. Children:


1. Ella Brownback, born August 5, 1861, died in July, 1866.


4. Alta Brownback, born May 12, 1877. Resides near Pleasant Plains, Illinois. Married, June 9, 1887, Robert A. Irwin, son of Amos D. and Rebecca J. (Plunkett) Irwin, born at Pleasant Plains, Illinois, March 22, 1863. Children: (1) Leotta Irwin, born April 7, 1888, died August 10, 1899; (2) Leslie Irwin, born May 1, 1890, died July 15, 1890; (3) Liston Irwin, born June 4, 1892, died August 4, 1892; (4)
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.

Homer Irwin, born September 6, 1894; (5) Eda Irwin, born December 17, 1896; (6) Charles Irwin, born July 27, 1902.

5. Charley Brownback, born April 7, 1878. Resides at Peru, Indiana.


2. Nancy Eleanor Liston was born in Clay County, Indiana, August 1, 1845. Resides near Corbin, Kansas. Married, October 14, 1866, John B. Brownback, son of Henry and Rebecca (Zeff) Brownback, born at Circleville, Ohio, April 8, 1842, a soldier in 35th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Children:


6. Bertha Lillian Brownback, born March 5, 1879.

7. Jesse Brownback, born September 17, 1881.

8. Herie Etta Brownback, born September 27, 1885.


1. Bertie Wiley, born August 4, 1873, died April 1, 1891.

2. Brilla A. Wiley, born May 19, 1877.

5. **Ralph Wiley**, born November 14, 1886, died March 14, 1887.

4. **James Cary Liston** was born at Tower Hill, Illinois, September 16, 1853. Resides near Sweet, Idaho. Married, January 12, 1885, Rebecca Connelly, daughter of John and Margery Ann (Bamber) Connelly, born at Waterloo, Illinois, July 15, 1861. Children:

1. **E. J. Liston**, born December 12, 1887.
2. **Daniel P. Liston**, born July 1, 1890.
3. **C. S. Liston**, born March 6, 1893.
5. **Buela Liston**, born August 26, 1897.
7. **Silas Calvin Liston**, born March 28, 1903.

IX. **Andrew Jackson Liston**, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 20, 1815, died May 4, 1891, and is buried at Oakland, Illinois. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to Edgar County, Illinois, in February, 1850, to Charleston in March, 1867, and to Oakland, Illinois, in 1879, where he resided until his death. Married, March 8, 1838, Louisaanna Black, daughter of William and Catherine (Rhodes) Black, born in Clark County, Illinois, February 14, 1819, died February 6, 1894. Children:

1. **Nancy Catherine Liston** was born in Clark County, Illinois, November 17, 1838. Resides at Oakland, Illinois. Married, April 5, 1864, Dudley H. Pepper, son of Ebenezer and Susan (Wiley) Pepper, born in Coles County, Illinois, January 22, 1839, who served in 59th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Children:

   5. **Kelton L. Pepper**, born October 27, 1874. Resides at Little
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.


2. William H. H. Liston was born in Clark County, Illinois, April 13, 1840. Resides near Stuttgart, Arkansas. Served in General Grant's old regiment in the Civil War, the 21st Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Married, December 25, 1866, Dorcas Samantha Pepper, daughter of Samuel G. and Dorcas S. (Wiley) Pepper, born in Coles County, Illinois, October 22, 1849. Children:


2. Edgar M. Liston, born April 13, 1870. Resides at Chickasa, Indian Territory. Married, April 12, 1891, Laura A. Youngblood, daughter of William and Caroline (Swan) Youngblood, born in Illinois in 1874. Children: (1) William Fred Liston, born April 28, 1894; (2) Bertha Ann Liston, born March 10, 1896; (3) Clyde Edgar Liston, born February, 1898; (4) Laura Dell Liston, born November 28, 1900; (5) Dan Oscar Liston, born March 8, 1903.


5. Andrew J. Liston, born November 16, 1884.


8. Marmy M. Liston, born May 27, 1890.

3. Margaret M. Liston was born October 13, 1843, died December 24, 1843.

4. Willis P. Liston was born November 20, 1844, died
October 10, 1863, unmarried. Died from wounds received in battle of Chickamauga. Served in 21st Illinois Regiment, Civil War.


2. Oliver Perry Liston, born November 22, 1874.


4. Leona May Liston, born May 1, 1887, died June 1, 1888.

5. Maud Elizabeth Liston, born December 3, 1888.

6. Willis Harold Liston, born October 11, 1890.


1. Martha Liston, born and died in 1885.

2. Howard Liston, born June 19, 1887.

3. Louise Liston, born March 20, 1890.

7. Sarah E. Liston was born at Oakland, Illinois, September 24, 1851. Resides at Oakland, Illinois. Married December 9, 1888, Andrew Shaffer, son of William and Ann (McNeal) Shaffer, born at Athens, Ohio, April 11, 1851. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III. 413

1. Anna Clare Shaffer, born July 18, 1889.
2. Lyona Delila Shaffer, born February 2, 1891.

8. Oliver Perry Liston was born in Coles County, Illinois, October 4, 1854. Resides at Beatrice, Nebraska, where he is local freight agent of C., R. I. & P. Ry. Married, April 4, 1877, Lizzie Jane Killie, daughter of Henry B. and Mary Ann (Mark) Killie, born at Marshall, Illinois, January 20, 1860. Children:

1. Floza Liston, born March 16, 1878, died August 4, 1901.
2. Cora Bell Liston, born February 22, 1881, died July 12, 1881.
3. Mary Louise Liston, born March 4, 1883.


X. Malinda Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in 1817 and died when a child.

XI. Lucinda Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 10, 1819, died March 2, 1866, and is buried in Friendly Grove Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1843, and to Clay County, near Coffee, Indiana, in 1846, where she resided until her death. Married, February 18, 1843, Henry W. Crist, son of Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist, born in Clark County, Indiana, August 17, 1821, who still resides near Coffee, Indiana. Children:

1. Marvin B. Crist was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 24, 1845. Resides at 1612 Ash street, Indianapolis, Indiana. Married, April 2, 1871, Laura Frump, daughter of John and Betsy J. (Matthews) Frump, born at Harmony, Indiana, July 8, 1849. Child:

1. Nellie Crist, born February 23, 1872. Resides since 1897 near Gasburg, Indiana. Married, November 24, 1885, John B. Vial, son of

2. Marcus D. Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, July 11, 1847, died April 16, 1894. Resided in Clay County, Indiana, Married, August 8, 1873, Laura J. Mahan, daughter of James and Mary (Asbury) Mahan, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 2, 1857, who resides near Coffee, Indiana. Children:


   2. Otto Crist, born October 22, 1878.

   3. Derell Crist, born September 8, 1882.

   4. Albert R. Crist, born March 6, 1893.

3. Nancy Margaret Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, September 20, 1849. Resides at Brazil, Indiana. Married, March 28, 1868, Owen T. Stark, son of Rice M. and Dorcas (Whitaker) Stark, born in Clay County, Indiana, September 24, 1846, who served as County Recorder of Clay County four years, and was in Company F, 31st Indiana Regiment Volunteers, Civil War. Children:

   1. Monore E. Stark, born January 3, 1869, died November 12, 1870.

   2. Lucinda R. Stark, born August 13, 1870, died September 18, 1877.


   5. Henry B. Stark, born August 14, 1881, died November 7, 1881.

4. Mary Miranda Crist was born in Clay County, Indiana, November 26, 1851. Resides near Coffee, Indiana. Married,
February 7, 1872, Jacob Luther, son of Lewis and Sarah (Wilson) Luther, born November 7, 1851. Child:


2. Seba Chambers, born September 9, 1878.


1. Betus Glenn Chambers, born April 22, 1877.
2. Joseph B. Chambers, born October 5, 1878, died October 20, 1883.

7. Joseph Cary Crist was born near Coffee, Indiana, September 22, 1862. Resides at Lexington, Missouri, where he is a physician. Married, December, 1887, Anna Belle Boardman,
daughter of J. H. and Anna Elizabeth (Kelsey) Boardman, born at Keokuk, Iowa, June 9, 1867. Children:

1. Kelsey Bradford Crist, born March 27, 1890.
2. Henry Liston Crist, born July 22, 1892.

XII. William Cary Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 9, 1821, died September 5, 1897, and is buried at Tower Hill, Illinois. Moved to Shelby County, Illinois, in October, 1852, where he resided until his death. Served in 3d Illinois Cavalry of Civil War. Married, March 4, 1841, Louisianna Riley, daughter of Jonathan and Louisianna (Black) Riley, born in Kentucky, December 22, 1825, died August 7, 1889. Children:


   1. William Frances Liston, born November 23, 1872. Resides at Pana, Illinois. Is in employ of railroad. Married, November 1, 1889, Maggie E. Miller, daughter of Benjamin G. and Sebina (Weaver) Miller, born at Springfield, Ohio, August 8, 1867. Children: (1) Edith Liston, born April 9, 1891; (2) Grace Liston, born June 1, 1894; (3) Clarence Liston, born October 10, 1895; (4) Willard Liston, born December 17, 1897, died August 16, 1898; (5) Fern Liston, born April 5, 1899.


5. Charles E. Liston, born March 6, 1884, died March 12, 1884.

6. Florence M. Liston, born May 22, 1885. Resides near Herrick,

8. Effie V. Liston, born March 25, 1890.
10. Infant, born and died February 27, 1898.

2. Mary E. Liston was born at Tower Hill, Illinois, May 26, 1861. Resides near Yantisville, Illinois. Married, September 20, 1877, Thomas McKittrick, son of William and Margaret (Quarrel) McKittrick, born in County Down, Ireland, in 1854. Children:

1. Lillie E. McKittrick, born September 30, 1878, died February 17, 1890.
2. Effie B. McKittrick, born September 18, 1880.
5. Baymon A. McKittrick, born September 8, 1887.
7. Cary L. McKittrick, born January 14, 1892.
8. Chester E. McKittrick, born December 6, 1894.
9. Glenn E. McKittrick, born June 8, 1897.

XIII. Adoniram Judson Liston, son of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 2, 1822, died November 6, 1861, and is buried near old Union Church, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in 1845, Rebecca Stark, daughter of Elisha and Lucretia (Stout) Stark, born in Washington County, Indiana, about 1824, died in 1849. Married, August 5, 1850, Melissa Jane Lloyd, daughter of William and Louisa (Grable) Lloyd, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 11, 1828, died October 12, 1875. Children:

1. Cyrus G. Liston was born November 21, 1846, died December 16, 1875, unmarried.
2. Albert A. Liston was born October 26, 1849, died April 5, 1850.
3. **Mary F. Liston** was born February 2, 1852, died August 23, 1861.

4. **William B. Liston** was born August 16, 1853, died July 16, 1854.

5. **Isaac Miller Liston** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 29, 1854. Resides at Lane, Kansas, where he is a fruit grower and dealer. Married, June 19, 1891, Sarah Cummins, daughter of Jasper N. and Martha (Bishop) Cummins, born at Cynthiana, Kentucky, June 26, 1862. Children:
   1. **Oscar Earl Liston**, born April 15, 1883.

6. **Joseph Thomas Liston** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 4, 1856. Resides at Walton, Nebraska, where he is railroad station agent. Married, September 20, 1894, **Hattie Hyatt**, daughter of William N. and Lemira (Collins) Hyatt, born in Harrison, Kentucky, September 18, 1871. Child:
   1. **Lillian Pauline Liston**, born April 11, 1898.

7. **James C. Liston** was born July 12, 1858, died November 22, 1875.

8. **Clara E. Liston** was born July 17, 1861, died February 13, 1867.

XIV. **Isaac McCoy Liston**, son of **Joseph** and **Nancy (Thomas) Liston**, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 3, 1824, died March 6, 1863, and is buried at Franklin, Tennessee. Moved to Terre Haute, Indiana, in April, 1850, to Coles County, Illinois, in December, 1850, and to Vigo County, Indiana, in March, 1855, where he remained until he entered the army in 1861. Served in Company K, 85th Indiana Regiment, Civil War, and was killed in battle at Franklin, Tennessee. Married, April 4, 1850, **Merica A. Crist**, daughter of **Nicholas and Nancy (Biggs) Crist**, born in Clark County, Indiana, December 15, 1827. Children:
   1. **Genitha Liston** was born in Indiana April 28, 1851, died November 3, 1877. Married, in 1870, Joseph Chambers, son
of Marshall and Elizabeth (Craveson) Chambers, born in Clay County, Indiana, September 18, 1848. Children:

1. Osnel Chambers, born September, 1871, died in 1873.
2. Perry Liston was born February 27, 1853, died October 10, 1879, unmarried.
3. Albert L. Liston was born in Clay County, Indiana, March 4, 1856. Resides at Garden City, Kansas. Is in harness and saddlery business. Married, October 6, 1878, Lizzie Bains, daughter of Henry H. and Susan E. (Snowfe) Bains, born at Shelbyville, Illinois, February 2, 1860, died February 17, 1899. Children:

   1. Bertha Liston, born April 30, 1880.
   2. Adrin Liston, born August 19, 1881, died March 27, 1890.
   3. Elsie Liston, born March 4, 1883.
   5. Cressie Liston, born July 13, 1886.
   6. Chancy Liston, born March 27, 1888.
   7. Erma Liston, born September 7, 1890.
   8. Erva Liston, born September 7, 1890.
   9. Gertrude Liston, born October 12, 1892.
10. Dellmer Liston, born September 24, 1894.
12. Lloyd Liston, born March 20, 1898.

4. Chauncey Rose Liston was born in Clay County, Indiana, October 17, 1858, died August 26, 1892. Resided at Guthrie, Oklahoma, at time of his death. Was Superintendent of Public Instruction of Gray County, Kansas. Married, July 24, 1890, Sarah McMasters, daughter of Charles P. and Catherine M. (Barrett) McMasters, born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1864. Child:

   1. Chauncey E. Liston, born April 6, 1891. Is with his mother at Henney, Oklahoma.

5. McClean Liston was born September 26, 1861, died November 27, 1862.
XV. Nancy Ann Liston, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Thomas) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1828, died March 19, 1882, and is buried in Osage County, Kansas. Lived in Clay County, Indiana, one year and returned to Vigo County. Moved to Moultrie County, Illinois, in March, 1865, and to Osage County, Kansas, in July, 1877, where she resided until her death. Married, February, 1853, Peter A. Edmonson, son of William and Delilah (Holt) Edmonson, born in Clay County, Indiana, September 4, 1831, died March 22, 1894. Children:

1. Columbus L. Edmonson was born in Clay County, Indiana, November 21, 1854. Resides near Lela, Oklahoma. Married, December 1, 1881, Mardy C. Spigeon, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Hawk) Spigeon, born in Tennessee, June 3, 1859. Children:
   2. Lorena E. Edmonson, born June 22, 1884, died February 27, 1902.
   5. Jesse b. Edmonson, born April 19, 1890.
   6. Peter A. Edmonson, born January 20, 1892.
   7. Clarence R. Edmonson, born March 1, 1895, died June 29, 1897.
   8. Nona P. Edmonson, born April 1, 1898.

2. Lorena Edmonson was born November 11, 1856, died December 22, 1882. Was married.

3. Rosetta C. Edmonson was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 22, 1858. Resides near Olivet, Kansas. Married, March 24, 1878, George Buck Carter, son of Calvin and Ellen (Smart) Carter, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1857. Children:

   2. Lorena M. Carter, born December 18, 1881. Resides near Agri-
      cola, Kansas. Married, June 9, 1898, J. W. Kennedy, son of S. B.
      Kennedy, born in Osage County, Kansas, August 16, 1878.
7. **Nancy Ann Carter**, born March 8, 1890, died March 9, 1890.

4. **Vorhees S. Edmonson** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 2, 1861. Resides at Perry, Oklahoma. In implement business. Married Rachael Crum, daughter of William Crum, born at Ottawa, Kansas, October, 1872. Children:
   1. **Dudley Earl Edmonson**, born January 2, 1889, died September 2, 1891.
   2. **Neva Leona Edmonson**, born April 2, 1894, died January 4, 1899.


5. **Isadora Blake Edmonson** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 26, 1864. Resides near Lela, Oklahoma. Married, in 1893, John Murrin, son of William and Catherine (Bell) Murrin, born in Ohio, April 5, 1856. Child:
   1. **Leland John Murrin**, born February 1, 1897.

6. **P. B. Edmonson** was born August 22, 1865, died September 29, 1865.

7. **Samuel A. Edmonson** was born January 26, 1868, died December 15, 1881.

8. **Mary N. Edmonson** was born February 22, 1869, died August 4, 1869.

9. **I. T. Edmonson** was born October 23, 1870, died January 2, 1871.

XVI. **Henry Clay Liston**, son of **Joseph** and **Louisianna** (Grabel) **Liston**, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 24, 1847, died October 20, 1895. Resided in Vigo and Sullivan Counties, Indiana. Married Nancy Margaret Pittman, who survived him. Child:
1. **Samuel Joseph Liston** was born in 1887. Resides at Pimento, Indiana.

XVII. **Zachary Taylor Liston**, son of Joseph and Louisiana (Grabel) Liston, was born in 1849, and died in 1850.

**Sarah Liston**, daughter of Edmund and **Elizabeth (Kester)** (see page 395) Liston, was born in Maryland about 1784, died February, 1846, and is buried at Stages Cemetery, Edgar County, Illinois. Moved from Indiana to Edgar County, Illinois, about 1824, and prior to her death resided at Bloomfield, Illinois. Married, about 1803, William Drake, son of John Drake (see appendix D), who died at Galena, Illinois, about 1840. Her five children and their family records are as follows:

1. **Henry Drake**, son of William and **Sarah (Liston)** Drake, was born December 27, 1804, died November 14, 1843, and is buried in Edgar County, Illinois. At time of his marriage moved to Edgar County, Illinois, where he resided until his death. Served three months in the Black Hawk War. Married, November 26, 1825, Elsie Paddock, daughter of William and Sarah (Watts) Paddock (see appendix P), born in Miami County, Ohio, January 4, 1807, died March 19, 1874. Children:

   1. **William Drake** was born August 20, 1826, died September 24, 1826.

   2. **Angelina Drake** was born August 8, 1827, died November 30, 1848. Was married in October, 1847, to William Frakes, son of Conrad Frakes. Left no children.

   3. **Rhoda Drake** was born January 16, 1829, died March 16, 1831.


   5. **Francis Lafayette Drake** was born in Edgar County, Illinois, September 6, 1833. Resides near Vigo, Indiana. Married, March 29, 1855, Sarah Ann Shattuck, daughter of James
Wiley and Sally (Hayworth) Shattuck, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 20, 1834. Children:

1. Marietta Drake, born December 14, 1855, died January 21, 1873.
3. Sarah Ann Drake, born November 7, 1861, died August 20, 1885.
5. Grant Drake, born April 8, 1871, died February 7, 1873.
6. Martha A. Drake was born February 19, 1836, died January 29, 1856, unmarried.
7. Nancy Ellen Drake was born May 22, 1840, died January 27, 1856.
8. Albert M. Drake was born June 12, 1842, died October 7, 1847.

II. Charlotte Drake, daughter of William and Sarah (Liston) Drake, was born March 17, 1808, died October 3, 1861. and is buried near Edgar, Illinois. Resided at Bloomfield, Illinois. Married William Hawkins, son of David and Judy Eliz-
abeth (Scott) Hawkins, born in Hardin County, Kentucky, January 1, 1813, died February, 1894. Had eight children. Two died in infancy, and six others, as follows:

1. Martha Ann Hawkins was born about 1833, died September, 1893. Resided at Chrisman, Illinois. Married E. Townson. Had ten children, eight of them as follows:

   7. Miss Townson. Married Mr. McKee.

2. William Henry Hawkins was born in Edgar County, Illinois, February 16, 1837. Resides near Alliance, Nebraska. Married, November 9, 1856, Susan Catherine Hieatt, daughter of Reuben L. and Elizabeth (James) Hieatt, born in Edgar County, Illinois, February 11, 1833. Children:


January 30, 1889; (2) Jennie May Dowler, born July 31, 1891; (3) Rena I. Dowler, born July 3, 1893; (4) Oma Lee Dowler, born November 12, 1895.

8. Lewis Merideth Hawkins, born September 26, 1873. Resides at Alliance, Nebraska. Married, September 20, 1893, Flora Bell Sutton, daughter of George W. and Elzina (Sprague) Sutton, born in Ripley County, Indiana, April 9, 1876. Children: (1) Laura May Hawkins, born May 2, 1895; (2) Myrtle Bell Hawkins, born January 25, 1897; (3) Mabel Arella Hawkins, born March 14, 1899; (4) Leroy Earl Hawkins, born February 3, 1901, died February 27, 1901.

3. David Scott Hawkins was born in Edgar County, Illinois, April 25, 1839, died November 29, 1873. Resided near Oak Grove, Nebraska, prior to his death. Married, February 20, 1859, Rachel Jane Martin, daughter of James and Elizabeth Reed (Darnell) Martin, born in Edgar County, Illinois, September 14, 1839. Children:

1. William M. Hawkins, born April 19, 1862, died September 18, 1862.

2. Charley Milton Hawkins, born August 5, 1863, died September 6, 1903. Resided in Lincoln, Nebraska, 3027 T Street. Was a carpenter and builder. Married, April 3, 1890, Lena Roat McVitty, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Roat) McVitty, born in Lake County, Ohio, February 3, 1870. Children: (1) Lilian M. Hawkins, born September 1, 1892; (2) Nellie Jane Hawkins, born July 21, 1895; (3) Martha Eunice Hawkins, born April 26, 1898; (4) Leslie Howard Hawkins, born March 5, 1901.


5. Edmond Liston Hawkins was born at Bloomfield, Illinois, September 5, 1843. Resides at Fairmount, Illinois. Married, October 13, 1861, Malinda Jane James, daughter of Christopher G. and Ama (Owens) James, born at Paris, Illinois, August 7, 1844, died June 16, 1901. Children:

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.

(White) Boggess, born near Fairmount, Illinois, October 6, 1860. Children: (1) Blanche Leanore Boggess, born August 23, 1885; (2) Leslie Herschel Boggess, born June 29, 1888; (3) Earl Rains Boggess, born April 4, 1892; (4) Hazel Bernice Boggess, born April 18, 1893; (5) Infant son, born and died February 29, 1895; (6) Ruth Pearl Boggess, born June 24, 1900.


3. Albert Francis Hawkins, born March 25, 1880.

III. Joseph L. Drake, son of William and Sarah (Liston) Drake, was born probably about 1812. Resided prior to 1854 in Jasper County, Illinois. Moved to Iowa, and then to Vermillion County, Illinois, and from 1860 to 1865 was living near Perry, Jefferson County, Kansas, and is said to have then moved to southern Kansas. Was married to Lucinda Mars and had five or six children. His oldest child, Sarah Ann, married Catlet P. Stockwell, September 12, 1854, in Effingham County, Illinois, and resided later near Perry, Kansas. His second child's name was Abigail, and the next was a boy. Nothing more could be learned about this family.

IV. Martha Drake, daughter of William and Sarah (Liston) Drake, was born in Indiana June 2, 1818, died March 1, 1845, and is buried in Edgar County, Illinois. Resided in Edgar County, Illinois. Married, October 1, 1840, Pleasant Miller, son of James H. and Judy (Vesery) Miller, born in White County, Tennessee, February 20, 1817, died November 29, 1884. Children:

1. Sophronia Miller was born October 16, 1842, and died March 11, 1855.

2. James E. Miller was born in Edgar County, Illinois, January 22, 1845. Resides at Danville, Illinois. Served in Company D of 156th Indiana Regiment, Civil War. Married, March 1, 1867, Nancy J. Parker, daughter of Robert D. and Mary (Richey) Parker, born in Clay County, Indiana, July 30, 1846, died February 25, 1873. Married, March 12, 1874, Lucretia Parker, daughter of Robert D. and Mary (Richey) Parker, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 6, 1842. Children:

2. Liana Miller, born January 13, 1866, died August 26, 1868.
4. James H. Miller, born January 28, 1873, died April 15, 1873.
5. Mollie Miller, born March 20, 1876, died April 28, 1877.

V. William C. Drake, son of William and Sarah (Liston) Drake, was born near Terre Haute, Indiana, November 22, 1822, died October 23, 1862, and is buried at Corydon, Iowa. Moved from Bloomfield, Illinois, to Iowa, and resided near Corydon prior to his death. Was in mercantile business. Was a major of 3d Iowa Cavalry, Civil War. Married, February 12, 1846, Sarah A. Conery, daughter of Luther and Julia Ann (Oder) Conery, born October 18, 1829. Had six children, three died in infancy, and three others, as follows:

1. Sarah Isabel Drake was born in Iowa, February 1, 1850, died April 17, 1898. Resided at Grant City, Missouri, where her husband is in mercantile business. Married Benjamin Prugh, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Gentis) Prugh, born in Preble County, Ohio, September 1, 1832. Children:

   2. Orr Prugh, born May 12, 1876.

2. Mary Elizabeth Drake was born in Lucas County, Iowa, September 7, 1852. Resides at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married, September 17, 1869, S. D. Parkinson. Children:

   2. Minnie Parkinson, born April 8, 1877, died October 1, 1899, unmarried.
3. Henry Drake was born in Lucas County, Iowa, May 11, 1855. Resides at Dallas, Texas. 360 Lang Center Street. Married, August 3, 1878, Mary Gibson, born in Missouri in 1860. Child:

1. Ethel Drake, born September 23, 1880.

Elisabeth Liston, daughter of Edmund and Elisabeth (Kester) (see page 395) Liston, was born in Kentucky, January 11, 1787, died March 8, 1832, and is buried near Waynetown, Indiana. Moved with her parents to Ohio and then to Indiana; lived in Knox County, Indiana, moved to Sullivan County about 1816, and to Montgomery County about 1825, residing prior to her death near Waynetown, Indiana. Married, October 27, 1808, Reuben Moore, son of Gershom and Annie Moore (see appendix M), born January 14, 1784, died in Newton County, Missouri, October 5, 1840. Her nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. William Moore, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born November 5, 1809, and died August 3, 1833, probably unmarried.

II. Nancy Moore, daughter of Reuben and Elisabeth (Liston) Moore, was born in Knox County, Indiana, May 19, 1812, died in 1854, and is buried near Joplin, Missouri. Lived in Montgomery County, Indiana, and moved to Missouri in 1840, residing prior to her death near Joplin, Missouri. Married, in 1827, Jonathan Rusk, son of William Rusk, born in Ohio in 1807, died in 1872. Children:

1. Reuben Rusk was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, December 21, 1828. Resides near Joplin, Missouri. Served in Civil War. Married, September 20, 1849, Elsie Eveline Jackson, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Jackson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 27, 1829. Children:

1. Martha Willis Rusk, born July 31, 1850, died October 4, 1886. Resided in Missouri. Married, November 22, 1865, Reuben Huddleston. Children: (1) Thomas Huddleston, born May 19, 1868, died January 10, 1869; (2) Charles Walter Huddleston, born May 19, 1870.

2. Jackson B. Rusk, born January 21, 1852, died August 2, 1854.

4. Jonathan Clinton Rusk, born February 17, 1856, died August 10, 1876, unmarried.

5. Laura Rigor Rusk, born September 18, 1858. Resides at Webb


7. William Isaac Rusk, born April 8, 1863. Resides near Tuckahoe, Missouri. Married, December 24, 1884, Mollie Bristow, daughter of Fidellar and Aretta (Williams) Bristow, born in Missouri, December 27, 1863. Children: (1) Raymond Rusk, born November 4, 1885; (2) Lola Rusk, born December 10, 1888; (3) Charley Rusk, born August 6, 1890, died December 21, 1900; (4) Hazel Rusk, born November 26, 1895.


10. Wilson Rusk, born November 19, 1869, died July 18, 1872.


12. Infant, born March 8, 1875, died March 10, 1875.

2. William Wesley Rusk was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, August 29, 1833, died March 6, 1901. Resided prior to death near Carterville, Missouri. Served in Company C of 7th Missouri Regiment, Civil War. Married June 9, 1859, Elizabeth Jane Stevenson, daughter of Milton and Rebecca Ann (Guilkison) Stevenson, born in Illinois, August 27, 1834. Children:


3. William Milton Rusk, born February 12, 1866, died September 16, 1886.

5. James Clinton Rusk, born May 18, 1874. Resides at Carterville, Missouri. Married, June 24, 1896, Dora Lee Jackson, daughter of John Andrew and Sarah Jane (Freeze) Jackson, born in Arkansas, November 1, 1870. Children: (1) Ola Clare Rusk, born July 22, 1897; (2) Elmer Ray Rusk, born November 25, 1898, died October 4, 1901; (3) Glen Wesley Rusk, born January 14, 1900; (4) Ernest Harold Rusk, born February 1, 1901.


2. Mary E. Rusk, born in 1862.


4. Carlton Rusk, born in 1867, died in 1897.

5. Hester Rusk, born in 1870.


4. David V. Rusk was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, January 19, 1838, died April 13, 1897. Resided prior to his death at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. Was a merchant and U. S. Marshal. Married, April 27, 1861, Mary Ellen Wilkerson, daughter of Morgan and Lavina (Dale) Wilkerson, born in Jasper County, Missouri, April 17, 1839, died April 22, 1871. Married, December 20, 1872, Ellen (Lewellen) Smith, daughter of Robert and Dicy (Beman) Lewellen, born in Monroe County, Missouri, February 17, 1840. Children:


2. John Rusk, born September 13, 1865. Resides near Oaks, Indian Territory. Married, October 30, 1886, Ellen Payne, daughter of David and Martha (Miller) Payne, born October 10, 1868. Children: (1) Otis Rusk, born October 30, 1887; (2) Roscoe Rusk, born January 8, 1890; (3) Ada Rusk, born April 15, 1896; (4) Infant, born November 2, died November 10, 1903.


5. **Myrtle Rusk**, born July 11, 1876, died in 1877.


4. **Mary Rusk**, born in 1874, died in 1874.


7. Otis Rusk, born April 18, 1880.


6. Eliza Jane Rusk was born in Jasper County, Missouri, October 26, 1845. Resides near Carterville, Missouri. Married, September 13, 1865, William Alexander, son of Thomas and Mary Francis (Coby) Alexander, born in Iowa in 1839, died January 23, 1874. Married, November 6, 1877, Isom J. Wood, son of Manly Madson and Martha (Ford) Wood, born in Georgia, March 5, 1854. Children:

1. Alice Alexander, born June 3, 1867, died October 1, 1887. Married Jess Miller. Children: (1) Myrtle Miller, born June, 1884; (2) Clarence Miller, born in 1886.


5. Sarah Elizabeth Alexander, born September 30, 1875, died August 5, 1877.

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III.

ary, 1896; (2) Evie Mosely, born January, 1896; (3) Lurter Mosely, born December, 1898; (4) Roger Mosely, born May, 1901; (5) Walter Mosely, born May, 1903.


9. Lulu Bell Wood, born April 14, 1887.

7. James K. Polk Rusk was born in Jasper County, Missouri, January 17, 1849, died October 16, 1899. Resided near Joplin, Missouri. Married, October 2, 1870, Sarah Jane Patton, daughter of F. H. and Sarah Jane Patton, born in Montgomery County, Indiana, November 14, 1848. Children:

1. Lillian E. Rusk, born August 31, 1871.

2. Gracie E. Rusk, born February 12, 1873, died July, 1873.


4. Clara Rusk, born November 14, 1877. Resides near Joplin, Missouri. Married, January 27, 1898, Alonzo Miller, son of James A. and Mary Eliza (Sanford) Miller, born near Dennis, Kansas, August 1, 1876. Children: (1) Ruth Miller, born August 12, 1900; (2) Paul McMichael Miller, born June 17, 1902.

5. Georgia V. Rusk, born October 22, 1889.

III. Eliza Moore, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born in Indiana January 1, 1815, died October, 1864, and is buried at Waynetown, Indiana. Resided in Montgomery County, Indiana. Married, in 1833, Steven Parker, son of John and Margaret (Gatrel) Parker, born in Ohio, June 13, 1811, died January 12, 1873. Child:

1. Margaret Parker was born in Montgomery County, Indiana, September 5, 1834, died July 10, 1897. Resided near Wingate, Indiana. Married, September 18, 1851, Jesse M. Fowler, son of Joshua D. and Mary (Hall) Fowler, born in Indiana, January 30, 1829. Children:


IV. Gershom Moore, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born June 17, 1817, died June 30, 1817.

V. Hiram Curry Moore, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born in Indiana, December 10, 1818, died June 4, 1863, and is buried near Lockhart, Texas. Moved to Texas in 1846. Resided prior to his death in Caldwell County, near Lockhart, Texas. Married, February 29, 1844, Sarah Ratliff, daughter of James and Sarah (Fisher) Ratliff, born in Missouri, October 1, 1823. Children:

1. Nancy Jane Moore was born July 6, 1845, died June 18, 1896. Resided in Texas. Married Louis Miller. Children:
   1. Will Miller.
   2. Robert Miller.
   3. James Miller.
   5. Sam Miller.
   7. Oscar Miller.

2. William Moore was born in Bastrop, Texas, February 17, 1848. Resides at San Marcos, Texas. Married, November 12, 1873, Ida Barrow, daughter of Lonner and Mary (Moore) Barrow, born December 13, 1856, died May 17, 1898. Children:

   2. Laura Viola Moore, born July 13, 1876.
5. Samuel H. J. Moore, born April 9, 1891.

3. Sarah Moore was born in Caldwell County, Texas, December 6, 1850. Resides near Gladstone, Texas. Married, October 9, 1869, E. B. Smith, son of James and Lavina (Henderson) Smith, born in Missouri, August 18, 1845. Children:
   1. Pink Smith, born September 2, 1870.
   3. Fawer Smith, born March 5, 1875, died August 13, 1878.
   4. Lizzie Smith, born September 2, 1877, died July 30, 1878.
   5. Alice Smith, born October 5, 1879.
   7. Agnes Smith, born July 12, 1884.
   8. Henry Smith, born October 22, 1890.

4. Minnie L. Moore was born in Caldwell County, Texas, December 1, 1852. Resides near Dripping Springs, Texas. Married, December 6, 1877, J. L. Puckett, son of W. S. and Millie (Manos) Puckett, born in Hays County, Texas, September 1, 1843. Children:
   1. Eddie Puckett, born June 1, 1880.

5. Elizabeth Moore was born in Caldwell County, Texas, January 27, 1854, died April 1, 1877. Resided near Carl, Texas. Married, June 13, 1868, William Ellis, son of George W. and Martha Mildred (Tucker) Ellis, born at Holly Springs, Mississippi, July 1, 1850. Children:
   1. Beulah Ellis.
   2. May Ellis.

6. Edmon Liston Moore was born in Caldwell County, Texas, June 4, 1856. Resides near Wheat, Texas. Married, December 25, 1879, S. F. Northcutt, daughter of H. C. and Sarah (McClintock) Northcutt, born in Monroe County, Missouri, March 14, 1861. Children:
   1. Walter Moore, born December 30, 1881.
5. *Ona Moore*, born April 7, 1889.

7. *Thomas J. Moore* was born near Lockhart, Texas, May 23, 1858. Resides near Creedmore, Texas. Married, January 19, 1890, Emma Rowell, daughter of Calvin and Lula (Ritchie) Rowell, born in Cedar Valley, Texas; May 10, 1866. Children:
   1. *Charley Moore*, born November 19, 1890.


VI. *Bernema Moore*, daughter of Reuben and *Elizabeth (Liston)* Moore, was born June 8, 1820, died September 14, 1825.

VII. *Irena Moore*, daughter of Reuben and *Elizabeth (Liston)* Moore, was born in Indiana, October 24, 1823, died January, 1875, and is buried at Baptist Cemetery, north of Old Henderson, Illinois. Resided prior to her death near Rio, Knox County, Illinois. Married John Parker, son of John and Margaret (Gatrel) Parker, now deceased. Married, August 30, 1849, Samuel Lee, son of John and Massa (Lucas) Lee, born March 6, 1816, died February 28, 1860. Married, in 1863, Jesse Hays, son of William Hays, born in Kentucky September 30, 1827, died June 22, 1899. Children:
1. Mamie Long, born December 31, 1876.
2. Ruth L. Long, born September 8, 1892.

2. Diantha Sophronia Lee was born in Knox County, Illinois, December 6, 1851, died March 8, 1885. Resided near Rio, Illinois. Married, December 25, 1867, Hiram Rusk, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Moore) Rusk, born near Joplin, Missouri, December 25, 1843. Children:
   Eight—as given under record of Hiram Rusk on page 435.

3. Mary Lovonia Lee was born November 17, 1853, died January, 1875. Married, in 1872, to James Hollet. No children.

4. James M. Lee was born February 28, 1856, died March 1, 1856.

5. Infant son was born about 1858, died in infancy.

6. Ida Lee was born January, 1859, died March 10, 1860.

7. Lucy Hays was born in Knox County, Illinois, September 24, 1867. Resides at Prosperity, Missouri. Married, September 19, 1889, Nelson Hummel, son of David and Ellen (Casida) Hummel, born in Stephenson County, Illinois, November 1, 1867. Children:
   1. Jessie Lyman Hummel, born July 14, 1890.
   2. Clermont Wilber Hummel, born April 4, 1893.
   3. Artie Vere Hummel, born December, 1897.
   4. Vera Ellen Hummel, born January 22, 1901.

VIII. Lucinda Moore, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born in Indiana, February 15, 1826, died August 23, 1885, and is buried at Liberty Cemetery, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Resided near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, in 1847, Phillip Copple, son of Phillip and Catherine Copple, born March 10, 1818, died February 5, 1893. Had eight children, one son died young and seven others, as follows:
   1. Mahala A. Copple was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1849. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, August, 1865, Jacob Hanger, son of Jacob and Catherine (Hubbard) Hanger, born in Washington County, Indiana, in 1841,
served in Company H of 85th Indiana Regiment, Civil War.

Children:


2. **Mary Eliza Copple** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 21, 1851, died January 24, 1884. Resided in Vigo County, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, December 23, 1866, Joseph A. McGlone, son of John R. and Hannah Rebecca (Akers) McGlone, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 27, 1842. Children:

5. **Infant Son**, born September 1, 1876, died February 22, 1877.
7. **Lucy E. McGlone**, born December 27, 1882, died October 17, 1883.

3. Martha Elizabeth Copple was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 29, 1853. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, February 9, 1871, Ellis Railsback, son of Daniel and Eunice Jane (Remmels) Railsback, born in Kentucky, October 14, 1851, died November 17, 1899. Children:


5. Gracie Railsback, born February 21, 1884, died March 5, 1887.

6. Flossie Railsback, born September 27, 1886.


4. Margaret Catherine Copple was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 30, 1858. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, in 1877, Albert Kendal, son of Ralph and Abigail (Bennett) Kendal, born in Franklin County, Indiana, December 25, 1854, died June 2, 1892. Married, in 1896, Josiah Shoemaker, son of John and Nancy Ann (Adams) Shoemaker, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 8, 1861. Children:

1. Lieu Etta Kendal, born December 19, 1877. Resides at Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, January 10, 1894, Edwin Terry, son of Nathan and Cynthia Terry, born February 27, 1866. Children: (1) Pearl Minnie Terry, born September 9, 1894; (2) Mable Beatrice Terry, born March 30, 1897; (3) Bonny Terry, born November 3, 1899.
2. Corral Elva Kendal, born December 27, 1879.
4. Phillip Kendal, born May 7, 1885.
6. Fanny Kendal, born March 16, 1890.
7. Cashus Shoemaker, born February 2, 1897.


   1. Sarah G. Hopewell, born January 22, 1892.


IX. Edmond Liston Moore, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Liston) Moore, was born in Indiana November 17, 1828, died December 2, 1857, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Sullivan and Vigo Counties, Indiana. Was a teacher. Married, June 8, 1855, Rachel Davis, daughter of John and Anna (Lafolet) Davis, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 18, 1824. Children:
   1. Mary Eliza Moore was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 13, 1856. Resides at Lincoln, Nebraska, 27th and Holdredge streets. Married, December 2, 1879, W. Scott Elliott, son of Paul Butler and Sarah Ann (Schwartz) Elliott, born at Platteville, Wisconsin, May 5, 1852. Children:
      1. Harry P. Elliott, born January 8, 1884.
      2. Claude B. Elliott, born October 27, 1887.
3. **Floyd E. Elliott**, born August 22, 1890.
4. **Florence G. Elliott**, born March 8, 1892.

2. **Hiram Liston Moore** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 7, 1857. Resides at Whittier, California. Married, September 27, 1876, Edna Thompson, daughter of William and Mary Thompson, born in Michigan, January 13, 1861. Children:

   4. **Jessie May Moore**, born May 1, 1883.

**William Liston**, son of Edmund and **Elizabeth (Kester)** (see page 395) Liston, was born in Kentucky about 1789, died fall of 1864, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Moved from Ohio to Indiana, but returned to Ohio with his family during war of 1812, and afterwards moved back to Indiana and resided in Vigo and Sullivan Counties. Served in the war of 1812. Married, in 1811, Nancy Patton, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wadsworth?) Patton, born in Ohio, February 27, 1792, died June, 1844. Married, in 1846, Nancy (Grundy) Pierson, widow of Isaac Pierson and daughter of Gardem Grundy, born October 23, 1797, died February, 1886. His twelve children and their family records are as follows:

   I. **Mahala Liston**, daughter of **William** and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born in Ohio, November 6, 1812, died December 31, 1866. and is buried at Friendship Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Moved to Sullivan County in 1831, to Monroe County in 1833, and to Vigo County in 1836, where she resided at time of her death. Married, December 7, 1831, Levi Scott, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Border) Scott, born in Kentucky, December 8, 1807, died August 2, 1883. Children:

   1. **Catherine Anne Scott** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 27, 1833. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married, January 16, 1867, Harrison Shoemaker, son of John A.
and Julia A. (Hunter) Shoemaker, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 26, 1842. Children:

1. Effie Gertrude Shoemaker, born December 1, 1868, died May 5, 1888, unmarried.

2. Clinton Shoemaker, born October 18, 1872, died January 21, 1873.


2. William Liston Scott was born in Monroe County, Indiana, December 5, 1834. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married, October 25, 1860, Rebecca Thompson, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Sankey) Thompson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 30, 1842. Children:


2. Mary M. Scott, born April 15, 1864.


6. W. Oscar Scott, born January 4, 1876.

7. Henry Sylvester Scott, born February 14, 1878. Resides at Lewis, Indiana. Married, August 7, 1898, Minnie L. Hancock, daughter of Lewis and Drusilla Jane (Riley) Hancock, born in Greene County, Indiana, May 16, 1879. Children: (1) Hazel Lucile Scott, born November 2, 1899; (2) Kathryn Rebecca Scott, born September 6, 1901.

3. Nancy Jane Scott was born in Vigo County, Indiana,


4. L. M. Kirkham, born August 29, 1864. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, Miranda Heath, who was born at Jackson, Ohio. Children: (1) Nettie Kirkham; (2) Nancy Kirkham; (3) Chaley Kirkham.


Children: (1) Irie Kirkham, born January 23, 1901; (2) — Kirkham, born September 13, 1903.

4. Sarah E. Scott was born December 6, 1841, died July 31, 1858.


1. Mary F. Scott, born April 1, 1870, died April 18, 1873.

6. Lafayette Scott was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 5, 1853. Resides in Sullivan County, near Lewis, Indiana. Married, October 28, 1875, Margaret Ellen Drake, daughter of Manning and Margaret (Armstrong) Drake, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 12, 1857. Children:

2. Thomas Marion Scott, born November 1, 1878.
3. Cecil Herbert Scott, born April 4, 1883.
4. Myrtle Gertrude Scott, born February 21, 1885.

II. Edmond Liston, son of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born in State of Ohio, December 7, 1814, died July 3, 1861, and is buried at Palmer’s Prairie Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, October 22, 1843, Susan A. Benefield, daughter of William and Rebecca (Bailey) Benefield, born in Lawrence County, Indiana, February 5, 1824. Children:

1. Eliza A. Liston was born in 1843. Resides at Terre
Haute, Indiana, 226 Oak street. Married, in 1866, S. V. Curry, son of John and Nancy (Wilson) Curry, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1841. Children:

2. Ed. L. Curry, born in 1869.
3. Dovy Curry, born in 1872, died in 1873.
5. Susie Curry, born in 1880.

2. Willis B. Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 25, 1847. Resides near Oaktown, Indiana. Married, August 28, 1870, Amanda J. Bailey, daughter of Ransom and Sarah E. (McGrew) Bailey, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 1, 1851. Children:

3. Blanche Liston, born March 10, 1876.
4. Herman B. Liston, born September 6, 1883.
5. Willis Leroy Liston, born July 10, 1888.

3. Mary J. Liston was born June 16, 1849.

4. Fidella Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 4, 1851. Resides near Shelburn, Indiana. Married, August 28, 1870, Lewis H. Chowning, son of Theophilus and Mary (Sherman) Chowning, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 22, 1843. Children:

1. Minnie Chowning, born August 10, 1871. Resides near Sullivan, Indiana. Married, March 10, 1887, G. W. Benson, son of Zachus and Catherine (Banister) Benson, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, January 12, 1864. Children: (1) Myrtie Benson, born February 11,
1888, died August 11, 1888; (2) Charles Ross Benson, born May 29, 1889; (3) Emmert Benson, born August 14, 1891; (4) Lillie Benson, born February 12, 1894, died October 10, 1896; (5) Joe C. Benson, born January 7, 1898; (6) Bertha Fay Benson, born September 20, 1900.


4. Frederick Chowning, born April 19, 1877.
7. Lewis Chowning, born January 18, 1888.

5. Francis M. Liston was born June 4, 1854. Resides near Delcarbo, Indiana.

6. Gideon W. Liston was born March 17, 1856, died September 24, 1893, unmarried.


8. Edmond O. Liston was born October 22, 1860, died November 22, 1879, unmarried.

III. Mary Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1816, now deceased, and is buried at Little Flock Cemetery, near Currysiville, Indiana. Resided near Currysiville, Indiana. Married, March, 1838, Daniel Riland, now deceased. Children:

2. William Riland.
3. Margaret Riland.
4. Perry Riland.

IV. Minerva Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1818, died June, 1857, and is buried at Ebenezer Cemetery, near Shelburn, Indiana. Re-
sided near Currys ville, Indiana. Married Chauncey Barnhart. 

Children:

1. **Theodore Barnhart** was born September, 1852. Resides at Urbana, Illinois. Is married.

2. **Lucinda Barnhart** was born June, 1855, died December, 1859.


1. **Margaret Emily Liston** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 28, 1843. Resides near Tolono, Illinois. Married, February 20, 1859, Theodore Barnhart, son of John and Lydia (Hazen) Barnhart, born in Dearborn County, Indiana, September 13, 1837. Children:

   5. **Chaney Barnhart**, born February 1, 1870.
   7. **Ella Barnhart**, born April 14, 1876.
   8. **Harvey Barnhart**, born April 17, 1878.
   9. **Lily Barnhart**, born January 27, 1881, died November 1, 1881.
   10. **Naomi Barnhart**, born September 14, 1883, died December 29, 1892.
2. **Annie Liston** was born May 8, 1847. Resides at Tolono, Illinois. Married Mr. Noland.

3. **Mary Liston**, died in infancy.

4. **Frances Liston**, died in infancy.

5. **Matilda Liston** was born October 4, 1852, now deceased. Married Benjamin Walters in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Had one child:

   1. **Maudie Walters**.

6. **Ellen Liston** was born July 22, 1857. Resides at McKeen, Illinois. Married George Hyler.

7. **Rosetta Liston** was born April 14, 1861. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1535 S. 17th street. Married, October 18, 1883, Wesley Newby, son of John and Matilda (Smith) Newby, born in Indiana May 10, 1862. Children:

   1. **Flaudie Newby**, born April 16, 1884.
   2. **Claudie Newby**, born and died April 16, 1884.
   3. **Floy Newby**, born September 21, 1885.
   4. **Edith Newby**, born October 2, 1887.
   6. **Willie Newby**, born October 1, 1890.
   8. **Scott Newby**, born November 17, 1895.

8. **Mollie Liston**. Resides at Maxwell, Indiana. Married Mr. All.


10. **Dovie Liston**. Resides at Maxwell, Indiana. Married Mr. All.

11. **Commodore P. Liston**. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Is married.


15. **Cora Stella Liston** was born in Sullivan County, Indi-
ana, June 1, 1871. Resides near Tolono, Illinois. Married, May 10, 1893, John B. Runyan, son of William H. and Mary (Berry) Runyan, born in Clinton County, Ohio, April 4, 1851. Children:

3. Frankie Commodore Runyan, born April 7, 1899.

VI. Elizabeth Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 10, 1821, died May 22, 1855, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married Isaac Coombs. Married. November 28, 1852, Levi S. Chambers, son of David and Margaret (Sexton) Chambers, born April 6, 1817, died April 2, 1870. Children:

1. Minerva Coombs was born December 25, 1840, died about 1858, unmarried.
2. Sarah E. E. Coombs was born in Green County, Indiana, March 11, 1843, died September 10, 1887. Resided in Green County, Indiana. Married Jacob R. Clark, son of Max and Rebecca (Bland) Clark, born in Green County, Indiana, died May, 1896. Children:


3. Nancy Ann Chambers was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 5, 1853. Resides near Lonetree, Indiana. Married, December 25, 1873. Doctor Hanna, son of Joseph T. and
Lucy (Mitchell) Hanna, born in Greene County, Indiana, April 24, 1857. Children:

1. Ida Hanna, born October 15, 1874.
2. Ernest Hanna, born November 12, 1875.
7. Clarence Hanna, born December 8, 1885.
8. Orval Hanna, born December 13, 1887.
10. Loren Hanna, born October 9, 1891.
11. Benjamin Hanna, born December 24, 1892.
12. Floyd Hanna, born July 4, 1897.

4. An infant, died unnamed.

VII. Perry Liston, son of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1823, and died in childhood.

VIII. Eliza Jane Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1825, and is now deceased. Married Michael Heck. Children:


IX. Rosanna Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1827, died about 1892. Married William Nelson. No children.

X. George Washington Liston, son of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1829, and is now deceased. Resided near Lewis, Indiana. Married Dolly M. McCrocklin. Children:
5. Alice S. Liston. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married Mr. All.
6. Annie E. Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1866. Resides near Lewis, Indiana. Married September 26, 1891, George B. Myers, son of George E. and Mariah E. (Brock) Myers, born in Jackson County, Indiana, November 19, 1864. Children:
   1. Herschel M. Myers, born September 26, 1892, died April 9, 1894.
   2. Hazel M. Myers, born April 9, 1894.
   3. Audry M. Myers, born November 30, 1895, died March 1, 1897.

XI. Nancy Liston, daughter of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born about 1830, and died when a child.

XII. Isaac Liston, son of William and Nancy (Patton) Liston, was born in May, 1832, died in 1856, unmarried. Started for California and died on the way, and was buried on Isthmus of Panama.

Delilah Liston, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Kester) (see page 395) Liston, was born in Kentucky, May 2, 1791, died March 22, 1851, and is buried at Friendship Church Cemetery, near Farmersburg, Indiana. After her marriage resided near Farmersburg, in Curry Township, near north line of Sullivan County, Indiana. Married to William Julian, who was born August 8, 1778, died August 8, 1863, and who came from Cumberland Mountains and built first water mill in Curry
Township, Sullivan County, Indiana. Her three children and their family records are as follows:

1. Edmund L. Julian, son of William and Delilah (Liston) Julian, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 7, 1818, died December 22, 1872, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Curry Township, Sullivan County, Indiana, on his parents' old homestead. Married, September 5, 1841, Nancy Wright, daughter of Amos Wright. Children:

   1. Mary Elisabeth Julian was born January 24, 1843, died in 1845.

   2. Rachael Ann Julian was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 2, 1846, died March 2, 1872. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 1, 1870, Ephraim French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 30, 1844. Child:

      1. Ranie French, born September 20, 1871, died November 17, 1871.

   3. John W. Julian was born near Farmersburg, Indiana, March 5, 1849, died August 27, 1882. Resided near where he was born. Married, January 9, 1874, Amanda J. Copple, daughter of Phillip and Lucinda (Moore) Copple, born near Farmersburg, Indiana, August 9, 1859. Children:

      1. Otha Julian, born November 22, 1875, died in August, 1878.

   4. Jesse T. Julian was born January 27, 1851, died in 1874, unmarried.

   5. Rebecca Julian was born November 1, 1855, died in 1874, unmarried.


      1. Esta Rebecca Cordry, born November 27, 1874. Resides at

2. Jessie A. Cordry, born in 1878, died in 1879.
3. Billy May Cordry, born and died in 1880.

7. Euretta Julian was born January 9, 1862, died April 27, 1885, unmarried.

II. Indiana Julian, daughter of William and Delilah (Liston) Julian, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 15, 1825, died March 18, 1897, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to near Pimento, Indiana, in December, 1848, where she resided until her death. Married, October 19, 1848, Elijah Pound French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1826. Children:

Six—as given under record of Elijah Pound French. (See page 170.)

III. Jesse Julian, son of William and Delilah (Liston) Julian, was born in 1829, died in 1856, unmarried. Died on Pacific Ocean, the third day, on his way to California, and was buried at sea.

George Washington Liston, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Kester) (see page 395) Liston, was born, probably in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 4, 1796, died May 18, 1847, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided in Prairie Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Married, March, 1820, Elizabeth Drake, daughter of James and Sarah (Paddock) Drake (see Appendix D. and P.), born in Butler County, Ohio, February 28, 1799, died May 12, 1847. His nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. Sarah Liston, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 29, 1822, died January 29, 1860, and is buried at Wapello, Iowa. Lived in Vigo and Sullivan Counties, Indiana, at Pales-
tine, Illinois, and at time of her death resided near Wapello, Iowa. Married, November, 1841, George W. Thomson, son of Enoch and Lucy (Clark) Thomson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 25, 1820, died October 12, 1898. Children:

1. **Cynthia Ann Thomson** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 1, 1843. Resides at Leits, Iowa. Married, October 22, 1861, William Martin Pallette, son of William and Martha (Trimble) Pallette, born in Ohio May 24, 1840, died April 6, 1882. Children:

   2. *Margaret Viola Pallette*, born October 14, 1865, died June 29, 1866.

December 20, 1849, died March 29, 1878. Married, September 19, 1881, Salinda (Stoner) Bunch, daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Maccie) Stoner, born in Illinois, February 10, 1853. Children:

4. Laura C. Thomson, born September 25, 1873, died February, 1874.
5. John W. Thomson, born March 15, 1875.
7. Ettie A. Thomson, born August 29, 1885.
8. Georgie May Thomson, born May 7, 1891.

3. James K. Thomson was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 27, 1847. Resides near Chambers, Nebraska. Married, September 15, 1878, Sarah Ann Gugin, daughter of James and Grace (Noble) Gugin, born at Elk City, Nebraska, December 27, 1862. Children:

2. George W. Thomson, born May 15, 1892.

4. Anice Thomson was born in May, 1850, died when about three months old.

5. William Riley Thomson was born at Palestine, Illinois, July 9, 1851. Resides near Elk City, Kansas. Married, August 28, 1870, Betsy Ann Clayton, daughter of William D. and Mary Jane (Sparks) Clayton, born in Lawrence County, Indiana, October 5, 1851. Children:

2. Susan H. Thomson, born May 18, 1874.
3. **Mary E. Thomson**, born May 18, 1874, died August 18, 1874.

   2. **Perley W. Kilgore**, born April 12, 1882.
   5. **Flora E. Kilgore**, born February 13, 1892

7. **Lucy Thomson** was born in Louisa County, Iowa, February 7, 1857. Resides near Morning Sun, Iowa. Married, October 9, 1889, Aden Matson, son of Joseph and Mariah (Carey) Matson, born in Louisa County, Iowa, November 4, 1860. Children:
   1. **Horace W. Matson**, born July 25, 1892.


II. **James Liston**, son of George Washington and Eliza-
beth (Drake) Liston, was born in Indiana, November 28, 1824, died March 18, 1898, and is buried at Bartley, Nebraska. Resided in Indiana, Illinois and Nebraska. Married, Mary Jane McClanahan, daughter of Andrew McClanahan, born July 27, 1831, died January 22, 1899. Children:

1. George A. Liston was born May, 1848, died in \[1850.

   2. Della Liston, born August 2, 1878.
   4. Earl Liston, born September 27, 1883, died Spring of 1886.
   6. Roy Liston, born April 26, 1891.

3. William Hilford Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 16, 1853. Resides near Roseland, Nebraska. Married, May 30, 1875, Jennie King, daughter of Jacob King, was born near Greencastle, Indiana, May 15, 1855, died February 2, 1882. Married, October 12, 1883, Emma May Favinger, daughter of Charles and Anna (Rinkenburger) Favinger, born near Fort Wayne, Indiana, July 11, 1865. Children:

   1. Casper Everett Liston, born March 6, 1876. Resides at Omaha, Nebraska, 1718 Burt St. Married, May 28, 1900, Lethey Hall, daughter of William and Betley Hall, born in Nebraska, August 23, 1879.
   2. Lula Pearl Liston, born June 24, 1878. Resides at Hastings, Nebraska. Married, Mr. Miller.
   5. Charles Edwin Liston, born September 26, 1889.
   7. Delie M. Liston, born September 26, 1898.
   8. Russel Liston, born April 23, 1901.
4. **Charles Hilbert Liston** was born in Douglas County, Illinois, March 21, 1855. Resides near Bartley, Nebraska. Married, October 5, 1885, Sarah Amanda Miller, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Sigler) Miller, born in Ohio, November 5, 1853. Children:


5. **Casper Nathan Liston** was born April, 1857, died in 1876.

6. **Jasper Stephen Liston** was born April, 1858, died May 21, 1859.

7. **May Bell Liston** was born October, 1866, died June, 1868.

III. **Joseph Liston**, son of **George Washington** and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 29, 1826, died May 12, 1902. Moved to Sullivan County in March, 1849, and to Vigo County in November, 1872, residing prior to his death near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, February 25, 1849, Margaret C. Watson, daughter of William and Margaret C. (Curry) Watson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 25, 1831, died January 24, 1857. Married, August 27, 1857, **Emily Elizabeth French**, daughter of James and **Melissa (Pound)** French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 30, 1831, died March 9, 1896. Children:

1. **Sarah Elizabeth Liston** was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 7, 1851. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, December 22, 1873, **Ephraim French**, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 30, 1844. Children:

   Four—as given under record of Ephraim French (see page 177).

2. **Nancy Ann Liston** was born in Sullivan County, In-
iana, December 4, 1854. Resides near West Union, Illinois. Married, September 6, 1887, Alfred H. Weeks, son of Lewis and Susan (Hampton) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 2, 1840. Children:

2. Stella A. C. Weeks, born September 11, 1892.


1. Nellie Liston, born August 21, 1880, died May 27, 1881.
2. Latie Liston, born October 22, 1881, died May 21, 1891.
3. Guy Liston, born March 7, 1883, died June 4, 1884.
5. Lena Liston, born November 17, 1886, died March 27, 1887.
6. Boby Liston, born February 24, 1888, died May 1, 1889.
7. Cecil Liston, born May 10, 1891, died October 12, 1891.
8. Ray Liston, born March 1, 1895, died October 1, 1896.
9. Silvie Liston, born August 9, 1897.


1. Bertha Liston, born January 6, 1886.

5. Ephraim Liston was born August 25, 1862, died September 1, 1862.

6. Reuben A. Liston was born August 29, 1863, died March 4, 1884, unmarried.

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III. 465

1. Lois Liston, born July 21, 1891.
2. Wayne Wesley Liston, born March 23, 1893.
3. Oscar Noble Liston, born February 23, 1895.
5. Herbert Lawrence Liston, born March 6, 1900.
6. Ella F. Liston was born May 28, 1868.
7. Emma F. Liston was born December 30, 1870, died July 18, 1891, unmarried.

IV. Burnema Liston, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 29, 1827, died August 1, 1896, and is buried at York, Illinois. Resided in Iowa, Missouri, Minnesota and Wisconsin, residing prior to her death in Clark County, Illinois. Married, in 1849, William Acres Stark, son of Joseph L. and Sarah (Acres) Stark, born in Kentucky, April 7, 1816, died August 21, 1890. Children:
      3. Anna J. Hart, born July 11, 1883.
      4. Walter W. Hart, born December 13, 1884, died November 17, 1901.
   5. George H. Hart, born April 24, 1888.

3. Sarah E. Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 4, 1856. Resides at York, Illinois. Married, November 17, 1879, George Shelvy Liston, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Emily (French) Liston, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 7, 1858. Children:
   Nine—as given under record of George Shelvy Liston (see page 464).
4. George H. Stark was born May 4, 1858. Resides near York, Illinois.

5. Luetta Jane Stark was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 30, 1860, died April 23, 1887. Resided near York, Illinois. Married, in 1886, Frank Price, who survived her. Child:

   2. Emma Riggs, born February 1, 1886.
   4. Maggie Riggs, born July 15, 1890.
   5. Leola Riggs, born January 31, 1892.

7. Frank J. Stark was born in Powshiek County, Iowa, September 18, 1866. Resides at York, Illinois. Married, September 18, 1892, Christey Maring, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Night) Maring, born at York, Illinois, July 8, 1870. Children:
   1. Mable Stark, born August 10, 1893.
3. Mary Stark, born January 19, 1806, died July 16, 1897.

V. Mannan Liston, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 5, 1828, died November 1, 1866, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, in 1854, Sarah Elizabeth (Thomas) Dix, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 10, 1830, died December 15, 1897. Children:

1. Caroline E. Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 18, 1855, died July 27, 1880. Resided in Sullivan County after her marriage. Married, March 12, 1876, James F. Yeager, son of Nicholas and Isabella (Dilley) Yeager, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 1, 1854.

   1. Infant, born and died January 27, 1877.

   2. Eunice Isabella Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 13, 1857, died December 14, 1892. Resided at Grand Forks, North Dakota, at time of her death. Married John F. Quinn. Married D. E. Sasseen, who resides at Fargo, North Dakota. Children:

      1. Lucius Quinn, born December 9, 1880, died October, 1886.
      2. Nellie Caroline Quinn, born February 6, 1882. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana, where her husband is a photographer. Married, March 11, 1899, Clyde E. Yeager, son of Charles E. and Belle (Sasseen) Yeager, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 17, 1882. Child: Ira H. Yeager, born April 8, 1900.

      3. Hubert Mannan Quinn, born November 25, 1884.
      4. Eddie G. Sasseen, born December 12, 1891.


VI. William Liston, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 30, 1829, died June 15, 1889, and is buried at Union Cemetery,
Crawford County, Illinois. Resided in Crawford County, Illinois. Married, October 11, 1855, Mary Ann Brashears, daughter of Elias and Violetta (Fuller) Brashears, born in Crawford County, Illinois, December 19, 1835. Children:

1. **Lydia A. Liston** was born in Louisa County, Iowa, September 7, 1856. Resides near Stuart, Kansas. Married, March 14, 1887, J. W. McCullough, son of J. A. and Rebecca (Diltz) McCullough, born in Champaign County, Ohio, July 18, 1850. Children:


2. **James Finley Liston** was born in Macon County, Missouri, June 8, 1858. Resides near Villas, Illinois. Married, October 28, 1885, Amanda White, daughter of Henry and Martha Ann (Lagow) White, born in Crawford County, Illinois, November 15, 1863. Children:

   2. **Nora Liston**, born October 27, 1887.
   4. **Lawrence Liston**, born May 15, 1891.
   5. **Alford Liston**, born December 20, 1892, died March 6, 1893.

3. **Sarah Elizabeth Liston** was born April 8, 1860, died January 5, 1888. Married, February 27, 1885, Isaac Kent. No children.

4. **Rose Anna Liston** was born in Mason County, Missouri, March 2, 1862. Resides near Austin, Missouri. Married, December 16, 1884, B. C. F. Moody, son of Solomon and Mahala (Cox) Moody, born in Parke County, Indiana, December 16, 1856. Children:

   1. **Frank E. Moody**, born October 31, 1885.

   2. Annie E. Liston, born October 19, 1890.
   3. Thomas A. Liston, born December 10, 1894, died September 5, 1895.
   4. Minnie M. Liston, born August 15, 1895, died February 6, 1897.

   1. Francis M. Liston, born February 18, 1901.

7. Albert Liston was born September 15, 1868, died June 6, 1875.

   1. Ant Gaddis, born March 22, 1893.
   2. Stella Gaddis, born November 26, 1895.
   3. Jennie Gaddis, born December 1, 1898.


10. Samuel G. Liston was born in Crawford County, Illi-
nois, November 27, 1876. Resides on his father's old home place near Villas, Illinois. Married, April 22, 1900, Mollie Mondhenk, daughter of Francis Marion and Nancy J. (Reed) Mondhenk, born in Ohio, September 7, 1882. Child:

1. Earl Liston, born August 31, 1900.

VII. Reuben Liston, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 25, 1831. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 6, 1851, Sarah Ann Curry, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Watson) Curry, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 23, 1836, died May 24, 1888. Children:

1. Albert Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 18, 1855. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, February 13, 1879, Ida B. Cutsinger, daughter of James and Mary Jane (Moore) Cutsinger, born in Johnson County, Indiana, January 9, 1861, died April 7, 1893. Children:

1. Ona Liston, born May 2, 1880.
3. Hosia Liston, born May 23, 1883.
4. James Liston, born March 1, 1885.
5. Arvy Liston, born November 30, 1886.
7. Edsel Liston, born May 27, 1891, died June 1, 1892.
8. Gubert Liston, born March 28, 1893, died April 6, 1893.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 11, 1857. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 10, 1881, Elijah P. Johnson, son of Bethuel and Sarah (Pound) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 30, 1858. Children:

1. Zella Johnson, born March 16, 1883.
2. Pearl Johnson, born July 8, 1891.

3. Isabell Liston was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 15, 1860. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 17, 1879, James A. Johnson, son of Robert and Mary E. (Annis) Johnson, born in Sullivan County, Indiana. Child:

4. Samuel C. Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 21, 1863. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, January 1, 1889, Carrie Hall, daughter of Asa B. and Elizabeth (Coppel) Hall, born in Washington County, Indiana, April 7, 1871. Children:
   1. Fred Liston, born September 29, 1889.
   2. Clem Liston, born March 7, 1898.

5. Emily Margaret Liston was born in Indiana, February 9, 1867. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married Daniel Johnson.

6. George Liston was born June 1, 1871.

7. Sophia Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 9, 1874. Resides with her father near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, January 31, 1893, George D. Dilley, son of James F. and Martha A. (Simmons) Dilley, born July 17, 1872, died January 21, 1899. Children:
   1. Claudie Dilley, born March 18, 1894.
   2. James R. Dilley, born October 7, 1898, died February 6, 1899.

VIII. Emily Liston, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth (Drake) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 19, 1833, died March 14, 1856, and is buried near Fairbanks, Indiana. Married Jonathan Ransford, son of Samuel and Catherine (Medsaker) Ransford, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 3, 1830, died October 22, 1880. Children:
   1. Catherine Ransford was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 8, 1853. Resides at Oblong, Illinois. Married, February 18, 1874, Clinton Harris, son of Tyra and Licettia (Steel) Harris, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 24, 1847.

   2. Julia A. Ransford was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 12, 1855. Resides at Staffordshire, Indiana. Married, February 10, 1875, Columbus Harris, son of William H. and Nancy (Drake) Harris, born November 21, 1855, died January 12, 1891. Children:
      1. William H. Harris, born November 18, 1875. Resides in Merom,
Indiana. Married, November 9, 1889, Typhienia Burton, daughter of Jack and Mary J. (Finisdoll) Burton, born April 15, 1880, died July 7, 1901. Child: Ruth G. Harris, born November 2, 1900.


4. Albert Harris, born August 20, 1881.
5. Jonathan Harris, born November 26, 1883.
6. Elmer Harris, born June 7, 1888.
7. Laura M. Harris, born December 22, 1889.


1. Joseph Riley Jewell, born October 18, 1884, died May 13, 1890. 2. Imogene Jewell, born May 30, 1890, died October 16, 1890.
5 and 6. Twin Girls, born October 13, 1898, one died October 13, 1898, and other December 12, 1898.

2. Emily Liston was born January 8, 1860, died September 15, 1881. Married to William Romine, born April 13, 1852. Children:
   1. John Romine, born December 20, 1878.
   2. Della Romine, born August 27, 1880.
3. Steven V. Liston was born August 6, 1862.
4. George R. Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 21, 1865. Resides near Hutton, Indiana. Married, December 25, 1890, Cora Paddock, daughter of Ebenezer and Leanan (Hayworth) Paddock, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 15, 1865. Children:
   1. Opal O. Liston, born September 14, 1891.
   2. Jesse E. Liston, born July 31, 1893.
   3. Lawrence E. Liston, born July 16, 1897.

5. Elizabeth Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 5, 1866. Resides near Bushy Head, Indian Territory. Married, July 31, 1885, Marrion G. Harrison, son of Oscar R. and Mary E. (Ranney) Harrison, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 9, 1863. Children:
   1. Oscar Harrison, born June 10, 1886.
   2. Artie Harrison, born December 8, 1887.
   3. Florence Harrison, born September 18, 1889.
   4. Ersa Harrison, born March 23, 1890.
   5. Silva Harrison, born February 14, died February 21, 1891.
   6. Verna Harrison, born May 8, 1892, died December 19, 1892.
   7. Johnie Harrison, born March 5, 1894, died March 12, 1895.
   8. Elvira Harrison, born January 22, 1897.

6. Minnie Liston was born May 8, 1870, died June 14, 1885.

7. Burton Liston was born November 8, 1879.

Edmund Liston, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Kester) (see page 395) Liston, was born about 1799. He moved to
vicinity of Indianapolis, and it is said he was not married. Date of his death is unknown.

*Athel Liston*, son of Edmund and *Elisabeth (Kester)* (see page 395) Liston, was born in Ohio, February 10, 1802, died May 10, 1879, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo and then in Sullivan County, Indiana. Married, May 2, 1826 (date of license) Keziah McGlone, daughter of William McGlone, born March 23, 1807, died November 18, 1884. His twelve children and their family records are as follows:

I. *Lucinda Liston*, daughter of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 18, 1827, died in 1886. Resided in Indiana and Missouri. Married, in 1846, William Frakes, son of Conrad Frakes, who died in 1892. Children:

1. and 2. *Rachael Ann* and *Alice Frakes* died in infancy.

3. *William Wesley Frakes* was born in 1871.

II. *Elizabeth Liston*, daughter of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 9, 1828, died December 4, 1896, and is buried at Hartwell, Nebraska. Lived in Indiana, moved to Illinois in 1859 and to Nebraska in 1879, where she resided at time of her death. Married, April 19, 1849, Jesse T. Whitaker, son of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whitaker, born in Indiana, April 14, 1834, died March 9, 1879. Children:


1. *Ida Whitaker*, born April 15, 1876, died June 29, 1878.


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART III. 475

Vaupel, daughter of John and Clara (Clutinger) Vaupel, born in Posey County, Indiana, March 21, 1879. Children: (1) George Willie Whitaker, born September 20, 1897, died November 31, 1898; (2) Clara Elizabeth Whitaker, born October 29, 1898; (3) Mary Louisiie Whitaker, born August 3, 1900.

4. Tony Talibert Whitaker, born November 21, 1880.
5. Otto Whitaker, born February 12, 1883.

2. Lucinda Ann Whitaker was born July 27, 1852, died when two and one-half years old.

3. Malinda Jane Whitaker was born in Indiana, June 4, 1854. Lived after her marriage in Illinois one year and moved to Nebraska in May, 1877, now residing near Minden, Nebraska. Married, December 24, 1874, George T. Duckworth, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richey) Duckworth, born in Indiana May 15, 1854. Children:


5. Mabel Duckworth, born April 16, 1884, died November 15, 1884.
6. Alma Duckworth, born June 6, 1886.
7. Freddy Duckworth, born March 11, 1889, died August 14, 1890.
8. Akie Duckworth, born December 21, 1890.

4. John Athel Whitaker was born in Illinois, February 4, 1857. Resides at Auburn, Nebraska. Married, November 19, 1883, Nellie Ferguson, born in Illinois, September 27, 1861. Children:

1. Sarah E. Whitaker, born April 2, 1885.
3. **Bessie E. Whitaker** was born October 22, 1890.

5. **Samuel C. Whitaker** was born in Indiana, September 17, 1859. Resides at Auburn, Nebraska. Married, in 1887, Lillie Duckworth, daughter of David and Druzilla (Pierson) Duckworth. Children:
   1. **Nora Whitaker**, born in 1888.
   2. **Cora Whitaker**, born in 1890.

6. **Rosetta Whitaker** was born September 18, 1865, died August, 1892. Resided in Nebraska. Married, in 1883, Hiram Embry. Children:
   1. **Ida Embry**, born in 1884, died in 1886.
   4. **Iva Embry**, born in 1890.
   5. **George Embry**, born in 1891.

7. **George Spurgeon Whitaker** was born in Decatur, Illinois, December 28, 1870. Resides near Gibbon, Nebraska. Married, October 8, 1893, Mary I. Gipson, daughter of Thomas W. and Isabelle (Walker) Gipson, born at Lancaster, Missouri, July 29, 1876. Children:
   1. **Earl Whitaker**, born August 19, 1895.

III. **Mary Liston**, daughter of **Athel and Keziah (Mcl-Clone) Liston**, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 4, 1830. Since her marriage has resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 16, 1851, William Frakes, son of Asa and Rebecca Ann (Dickerson) Frakes, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 19, 1828, died February 15, 1899. Children:
   1. **Malinda Jane Frakes** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 29, 1852. Resides near Shelburn, Indiana. Married, August 25, 1872, Edmund Jewell, son of Joseph and
Huldah Ann (Payne) Jewell, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 25, 1850. Children:


2. Infant, born October 17, 1885, died November 15, 1875.


3. Rebecca Ann Frakes was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 7, 1858. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 19, 1877, James F. Turner, son of Willis and Martha (Adkison) Turner, born in Knox County, Indiana, October 15, 1852. Children:

1. Gracie Ices Turner, born August 18, 1880.

2. Evilo Turner, born November 15, 1887.

4. Keziah Ellen Frakes was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 16, 1861. Resides at Harlan, Nebraska. Married, November 24, 1880, Thomas Myers, son of Samuel and Sarah (Haworth) Myers, born October 23, 1857, died May 30, 1896. Children:


2. Orah Myers, born September 2, 1883.

3. Lulu Myers, born August 7, 1886.


5. Crandal Myers, born October 28, 1891.
5. William Morton Frakes was born November 14, 1864, died September 30, 1869.

6. Asa Frakes was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 1, 1867. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 1, 1889, Emma C. Rynerson, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Hunt) Rynerson, born in Vigo County, Indiana. Children:
   1. Orville Eugene Frakes, born November 14, 1890.
   2. Wayne Angus Frakes, born February 16, 1892.
   3. Lucia Odessa Frakes, born November 8, 1894.

   2. Grace Wilson, born February 16, 1896.

IV. Samuel Crawford Liston, son of Athel and Keziah (McG lone) Liston, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 20, 1831, died July 13, 1860, and is buried at Brown's Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Lived in Vigo County, and at time of his death resided in Sullivan County, near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, May 9, 1852, Almira R. Denton, daughter of Justice and Roxy (Wallas) Denton, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 29, 1835. Children:
   1. Mary E. Liston was born December 23, 1854, died in September, 1861.
   2. Amory Liston was born November 20, 1856, died August 27, 1858.
3. Beatie Allen, born July 31, 1890, died in August, 1890.

V. Morris Liston, son of Athel and Keziah (McGlone) Liston, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 25, 1833. Has lived in Vigo and Sullivan Counties, now residing four miles west of Pimento, Indiana. Married, April 22, 1858, Cynthia Jane Mundell, daughter of John J. and Elizabet (Kercheval) Mundell, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 21, 1837. Children:

1. Albert J. Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 21, 1859. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 4, 1894, Minnie Evans, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Ring) Evans, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 1, 1871. Children:

   2. Elza Edward Liston, born June 4, 1897.

2. Mary Elizabeth Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 22, 1860. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married Alonzo Bennett, son of Charles Albert Bennett, born in Franklin County, Indiana, May 27, 1852. Children:

   1. James Frederick Liston, born July 11, 1883.
   3. Ovia Jane Bennett, born May 19, 1892.

3. Samantha Ellen Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 26, 1863. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana—426 Dillman Street. Married, October 26, 1881, Nathan Beauchamp, son of Reuben Handy and Drusilla (Hampton) Beauchamp, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 26, 1854. Children:

   2. Rose Beauchamp, born October 4, 1883, died November 8, 1884.
   3. Hettie Beauchamp, born August 12, 1885.
   4. Louie Beauchamp, born January 28, 1887.
   5. Ben Beauchamp, born January 1, 1889, died September 22, 1890.
   6. Ethel Beauchamp, born February 26, 1891.
7. Ora Beauchamp, born February 4, 1893, died November 18, 1898.


10. Oliver H. Beauchamp, born February 1, 1899.

4. Louis G. Liston was born January 18, 1866.

5. Laura E. Liston was born September 9, 1870.

6. Hartley Liston was born August 26, 1876.

VI. Sarah Liston, daughter of Athel and Keziah (McGlone) Liston, was born October 12, 1834, died March 16, 1897, unmarried.

VII. Edmund Liston, son of Athel and Keziah (McGlone) Liston, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 5, 1836. Resides at Sullivan, Indiana. Is a teacher. Married, October 10, 1864, Almira Jane Callahan, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Grover) Callahan, born in Licking County, Ohio, August 7, 1848. Children:


2. Harry Findlay Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 18, 1868. Resides at Covelo, California, where he is superintendent of Round Valley Training Indian School. Married, July 15, 1897, Florence Nixon, daughter of Zimri and Elizabeth (Moulder) Nixon, born at Kokomo, Indiana, in 1868. No children.

3. Eva Aileen Liston was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 30, 1870. Resides at Chicago, Illinois, 279 La Salle Avenue, her husband being a civil engineer with the C. & N. W. Ry. Married, July 3, 1893, Charles W. Kelly, son of Ed W. and Emily (Maxwell) Kelly, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, August 5, 1870. No children.
4. *Lou Ella Liston* was born January 8, 1877. Resides at Washington, D.C.

5. *Ethelbert Liston* was born November 8, 1879, died February 2, 1883.

VIII. *William Liston*, son of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born June 3, 1838, died unmarried.

IX. *Simon Liston*, son of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born September 4, 1840, died in infancy.

X. *Delilah Liston*, daughter of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born September 27, 1842, died when young.

XI. *Nancy Ann Liston*, daughter of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 14, 1844, died February 21, 1879, and is buried in Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Married, January 1, 1862, *William Riley Mundell*, son of John Johnson and *Elisabeth (Kercheval)* Mundell, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 12, 1838. Children:

Seventeen—as given under record of *William Riley Mundell* (see page 104).

XII. *Arena Liston*, daughter of *Athel* and Keziah (McGlone) *Liston*, was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, January 19, 1848. Resides near Shelburn, Indiana. Married, March 29, 1866, *Enoch May*, son of *Henry and Katharine (Burkett)* May, born in Monroe County, Indiana, January 24, 1838. Children:

1. *John E. May* was born January 4, 1867. Resides near Farmersburg, Indiana. Is married.


   1. *Elsa Harris*, born February 9, 1890.

3. *Eva Lenorah May* was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, November 9, 1873. Resides at Shelburn, Indiana. Married, in 1892, N. E. Starkey, son of David and Sarah (Correll) Starkey, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1872. Children:


4. *Charles May* was born July 23, 1876.

5. *William May* was born May 5, 1881. Resides near Shelburn, Indiana. Is married.

6. *Claudis B. May*, was born January 3, 1884.
PART IV.

WILLIAM KESTER
AND
DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM KESTER.

William Kester, a son of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester (see page 306), was born, probably in New Jersey, about 1765, died about 1815, and is buried at Elk Creek, Kentucky. He moved from Maryland to Nelson County, Kentucky, in April, 1786 (see account of trip, Appendix III), and in 1795 to Shelby County, now Spencer County, near Elk Creek, where he resided until his death. He was married about 1784 to Eunice Pound, a daughter of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound, who was born about 1765 and died in 1815, only a few days from the time of the death of her husband. His eleven children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Sarah Kester, born July 2, 1785, died about 1812, married Frederick Reesor.
2. John Kester, born June 15, 1788, died about 1854, married Mary Stark and Harriet Pigg.
3. Nathan Kester, born February 2, 1790, died November 8, 1865, married Elizabeth Shaw.
4. William Kester, born January 1, 1792, died about 1820, married Margaret Hill.
5. Ephraim Kester, born September 16, 1795, died May, 1850, married Margaret Stark.

6. Eunice Kester, born September 14, 1797, died September 6, 1864, married Byram Tichenor.


8. Absalom Kester, born March 4, 1802, died November 6, 1868, married Fannie White Hurley.


11. Elizabeth Kester, born March 11, 1808, died in 1862, Married Joseph Stout.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM KESTER.

Sarah Kester, daughter of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Maryland, July 2, 1785, died about 1812, and is buried in Shelby County, Kentucky. Resided in Shelby or Spencer County, Kentucky. Married, about 1809, Frederick Reesor, who later moved to Floyd County, Indiana, and died there. Her two children and their family records are as follows:

I. Eunice Reesor, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Kester) Reesor, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, March 4, 1858, and is buried at Manti, Utah. Lived in Floyd County, Indiana, moved to Missouri in Spring of 1843, and in Fall to Macoupin County, Illinois, then to Nauvoo, Illinois, to Pueblo, Colorado, in 1846, and in 1847 to Salt Lake Valley, Utah, and from there to Manti, Utah, where she resided until her death. Married, in 1826, James Polly Brown, son of James and Margaret (Polly) Brown, born in Kentucky, April 22, 1803, died November 6, 1871, who served in the Mexican War. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV. 485

1. William Ferguson Brown was born in 1827 and died in 1844.

2. Frederick Brown was born in 1828 and died in 1843.


   1. Sarah C. Brown, born April 11, 1852. Resides at Cliff, New Mexico. Married, March 5, 1868, John James Lemmon, son of James A. and Maria L. (Patten) Lemmon, born January 27, 1830, died March 25, 1875. Married, March 12, 1876, David W. Patten. Married, October 6, 1886, James P. Terry. Children: (1) Sarah J. Lemmon, born March 1, 1869, died March 1, 1871; (2) John J. Lemmon, born June 28, 1870; (3) David W. Lemmon, born August 26, 1872; (4) George A. Lemmon, born September 24, 1874; (5) William N. Patten, born May 31, 1877; (6) Phoebe Ann Patten, born October 22, 1879; (7) Thomas O. Patten, born May 10, 1882, died November, 1886; (8) Lora Isabell Patten, born March 5, 1885, died March 5, 1887; (9) Richard L. Terry, born November 18, 1887; (10) Eva A. Terry, born February 6, 1894.

2. James Albert Brown, born October 12, 1853, died May 11, 1854.


Henry B. M. and Brittanna (Mayo) Jolley, born at Spanish Fork, Utah, June 30, 1855. Children: (1) Lora Brittanna Jolley, born October 23, 1874. Married Mr. Robinson; (2) Synthia Isabell Jolley, born August 11, 1877. Married Mr. Jenson; (3) Martha Ann Jolley, born March 12, 1880; (4) Mary Francis Jolley, born December 12, 1883; (5) Louesasa Jolley, born October 12, 1886; (6) Joseph M. Jolley, born February 20, 1888, died December 31, 1890; (7) Sarah J. Jolley, born August 11, 1891; (8) Clarence N. Jolley, born May 28, 1893; (9) Elizabeth T. Jolley, born March 19, 1896, died April 27, 1896; (10) Myrtle Jolley, born March 9, 1897.


8. Mary Augusta Brown, born October 24, 1867. Resides at Luna, New Mexico. Married, November 26, 1883, Joseph G. Bleak, son of
James G. and Caroline B. (Godson) Bleak, born at Salt Lake City, Utah, September 16, 1861. Children: (1) Joseph Brown Bleak, born October 19, 1884; (2) William Neuman Bleak, born April 11, 1887; (3) James Alonso Bleak, born December 24, 1889; (4) Jared Taylor Bleak, born November 12, 1892; (5) Lora Blanche Bleak, born June 25, 1895, died December 19, 1896; (6) Mary Bleak, born September 3, 1897; (7) Samuel Ellis Bleak, born July 8, 1900.

9. Jared Taylor Brown, born July 25, 1874. Resides near Thatcher, Arizona. Married, February 1, 1896, Edna Hamblin, daughter of Jacob and Louisa (Bonelli) Hamblin, born in Kane County, Utah, February 9, 1876, died March 1, 1902. Children: (1) Vera Brown, born February 17, 1897; (2) Alice Edna Brown, born November 10, 1898, died July 18, 1901; (4) Jared Vernon Brown, born and died February 1, 1901; (4) Jessie Brown, born February 23, died February 25, 1902; (5) Joseph Brown, born February 23, died March 4, 1902.


4. Robert H. Brown was born in Floyd County, Indiana, May 11, 1832, died March 14, 1877. Was one of first settlers at Manti, Utah, and was postmaster there. Married, March 31, 1853, Eunice Pectol, daughter of George and Sarah (Reesor) Pectol, born in Clark County, Indiana, September 27, 1834. Married, April 16, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Tuttle, daughter of Azariah and Ann Tuttle, born November 3, 1843, died October 3, 1894. Children:

By first wife: See record of Eunice Pectol (see index).

By second wife:

1. Eleanor Brown, born August 11, 1862, died May 16, 1863.


3. James Henry Brown, born March 14, 1866, died October 9, 1866.

4. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born September 30, 1867, died September 7, 1868.
5. Perlina Brown, born April 3, 1869, died June 20, 1870.

6. Azariah Brown, born March 26, 1871. Resides near Colonia
Doublan, Chihuahua, Mexico. Married, November 27, 1889, Sarah Jane
Guymon, daughter of Noah Thomas and Lewesa (Rowley) Guymon, born
at Fountain Green, Utah, October 21, 1872. Children: (1) Jennie M.
Brown, born October 21, 1890; (2) Ralph Azariah Brown, born Septem-
ber 10, 1892; (3) Lewesa Ann Brown, born October 23, 1894; (4) Leah
Lerene Brown, born November 13, 1896; (5) Laura Elisabeth Brown,
born February 16, 1899; (6) Katie Evalina Brown, born July 29, 1901.

7. Emma Jane Brown, born April 13, 1874. Resides at Huntington,
Utah. Married, December 2, 1891, William J. Green, son of John
and Mary (Stafford) Green, born in Sanpete County, Utah, November 3,
1861. Children: (1) Charles Robert Green, born July 4, 1893; (2)
Mary Elisabeth Green, born December 5, 1894; (3) Edward Levar Green,
born June 27, 1896; (4) Herbert Leslie Green, born August 6, 1898.

8. Almira Brown, born April 17, 1876. Resides at Huntington,
Utah. Married, December 31, 1890, W. A. Guymon, Jr., son of W. A.
and Marcella D. (Fowels) Guymon, born at Fountain Green, Utah,
October 17, 1870. Children: (1) Robert Leo Guymon, born Febru-
ary 23, 1892, died December 3, 1892; (2) Mabel Guymon, born and died
May 26, 1893; (3) Albert Eugene Guymon, born May 29, 1894;
(4) Elisabeth Guymon, born April 3, 1896; (5) Clarence L. Guymon,
born August 21, 1898.

9. Adelbert Brown, born May 10, 1877. Resides at Largo, New
Mexico. Married, March 30, 1899, Laura E. Guymon, daughter of Noah
Thomas and Lewesa (Rowley) Guymon, born at Fountain Green, Utah,
April 7, 1879. Children: (1) Guy Adelbert Brown, born June 26,
1900; (2) Nola Eliza Brown, born February 5, 1902.

5. Sarah Jane Brown was born in Floyd County, Indiana,
October 27, 1834. Came with her parents to Utah in
July, 1847. Resides, since 1849, at Manti, Utah. Married,
November 27, 1851, John Lowry, son of John and Mary
A. (Wilcox) Lowry, born in Lewis County, Missouri, Janu-
ary 31, 1829. Children:

Was city marshal of Manti eight years. Married, March 13, 1876,
Rency Anderson, daughter of William and Henrietta G. (Barnson) An-
derson, born at Manti, Utah, September 12, 1855. Children: (1) John
Lawrence Lowry, born March 14, 1877; (2) Kenneth Lowry, born
April 5, 1879, died July 9, 1879; (3) William Anderson Lowry, born
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

March 16, 1880, died October 5, 1880; (4) Harold Barnson Lowry, born January 20, 1882; (5) Frederick Irven Lowry, born January 15, 1884; (6) Sarah Jane Lowry, born March 30, 1885; (7) Garautszy Henrietta Lowry, born February 7, 1887; (8) Olive Lowry, born April 2, 1888; (9) Rosella Lowry, born May 1, 1891; (10) Naomi Lowry, born August 24, 1893; (11) Eva Lowry, born January 21, 1897, died February 6, 1897; (12) Clifton Anderson Lowry, born January 25, 1900.

2. James H. Lowry, born December 8, 1853, died May 8, 1895. Resided at Manti, Utah. Married, March 8, 1877, Maria Larsen, daughter of Andrew and Christina (Anderson) Larsen, born in Denmark, July 20, 1855. Children: (1) James Lester Lowry, born January 1, 1878, died January 6, 1900; (2) Wallace Andrew Lowry, born March 20, 1879; (3) Leo Christian Lowry, born November 23, 1880; (4) Iris Lowry, born August 2, 1883; (5) Helen Lowry, born December 8, 1884; (6) Luella Lowry, born January 24, 1888; (7) Fern Lowry, born September 19, 1891.


5. Eunice Lowry, born April 16, 1860. Resides at Springville, Utah. Married, August 14, 1879, Michael W. Molen, son of Jesse and Lurania (Huffaker) Molen, born in Jackson County, Illinois, January 15, 1848. Children: (1) Adrienne Molen, born August 6, 1880; (2) Kenneth Molen, born April 16, 1882; (3) Jesse Molen, born February 14, 1884; (4) Hasleton Molen, born August 12, 1887, died April 26, 1889; (5) Vera Molen, born December 8, 1890; (6) Verda Molen, born Janu-
ary 24, 1893; (7) Ronald Molen, born February 26, 1896; (8) Mildred Molen, born September 5, 1898.


8. Dora Lowry, born November 9, 1869. Resides at Springville, Utah. Married, June 8, 1892, Edwin Olsen, son of Nils and Caroline (Larsen) Olson, born in Sanpete County, Utah, April 21, 1867. Children: (1) Maurine Olson, born December 9, 1897; (2) Ireta Olson, born May 21, 1903.


6. Mary Ann Brown was born at Greenville, Indiana, October 2, 1842, died February 15, 1901. Resided at Glenwood, Utah. Married, April 20, 1857, Warren Snow. Married, January 1, 1860, Archibald W. Buchanan, son of John and Nancy (Bauch) Buchanan, born in Fayette County, Kentucky, February 9, 1830. Children:

1. Eunice Rosina Snow, born March 11, 1858. Resides at Glenwood, Utah. Married, November 1, 1875, Charles W. Powell, son of George and Maria (Mousley) Powell, born in England, July 16, 1854. Children: (1) Maria Mary Powell, born October 22, 1876, died December 15, 1882; (2) Lottie Rosina Powell, born October 12, 1878, died February 10, 1893; (3) Charles Willard Powell, born April 29, 1881; (4) Ethel May Powell, born April 14, 1883, died February 17, 1893; (5) Emma Pearl Powell, born January 17, 1885; (6) George Edward Powell, born December 15, 1886; (7) Deless Powell, born February 25, 1887, died March 5, 1889; (8) Ray Hazelton Powell, born May 8, 1891;
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV. 491


5. Eugene Deloss Buchanan, born June 12, 1867. Resides near Glenwood, Utah. Married, December 19, 1888, Hatty Amy Young, daughter of John R. and Fanny (Black) Young, born in Utah, April 11, 1872, died April 11, 1890. Married, October 31, 1891, Violate Young, daughter of John R. and Lydia (Knight) Young, born in Utah in 1876, died in 1893. Married, March 12, 1902, Lizzie Watson. Children: (1) John Ray Buchanan, born March 31, 1890, died December 24, 1897; (2) Archie Deloss Buchanan, born January 11, 1893; (3) Golden R. Buchanan, born January 18, 1903.


7. Amy Loretta Buchanan, born September 6, 1873. Resides at Richfield, Utah. Married, November 22, 1893, Alma James Ence, son of Gottlieb and Elizabeth (James) Ence, born at Salt Lake City, March 30, 1871. Children: (1) Elvira Lucile Ence, born October 18, 1894; (2) Mildred Ence, born October 28, 1896; (3) Alma Lamar Ence, born January 12, 1899, died June 17, 1902; (4) Phyrne Elizabeth Ence, born February 27, 1901.

8. Charles Vestner Buchanan, born March 15, 1877, died June 5, 1903.

7. John Taylor Brown was born October, 1847, died October, 1849.
8. Eunice Ann Brown was born in Sanpete County, Utah, March 13, 1851. Resides at Manti, Utah. Married, November 24, 1868, Pete Munk, son of Christian and Annie Maria (Mickelson) Munk, born in Bornholm, Denmark, September 21, 1844. Children:

1. Eunice M. Munk, born October 8, 1869.

II. Sarah Reesor, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Kester) Reesor, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, April 8, 1810, died January 7, 1861, and is buried at Manti, Utah. Moved to Floyd County, Indiana, in 1828, to Clark County in 1833, to Madison County, Missouri, in 1842, to Jackson County in 1847, and to Utah in 1850 (arriving at Salt Lake City, September 6), residing at Manti, Utah, prior to her death. Married, November 2, 1828, George Pectol, son of George Peter and Elizabeth (Lidica) Pectol, born in Sullivan County, Tennessee, December 17, 1805, died September 28, 1869, who was in Indian wars in 1853 known as Walker wars. Children:

1. Dorothy Pectol was born in Floyd County, Indiana, October 8, 1829. Resides at Caineville, Utah. Married, January 15, 1843, William Thomas Carrell, son of Thomas and Nephasia Carrell, born in Knox County, Tennessee, September 18, 1819, died April 5, 1892, a soldier in the “Walker” Indian wars. Children:

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.


2. Leniza J. Carrell, born January 23, 1848, died February 8, 1848.

3. Mary A. Carrell, born November 29, 1848, died December 4, 1848.

December 6, 1879; (3) Dorothy Ellen Carrell, born February 6, 1883, died February 19, 1894; (4) Effie May Carrell, born March 22, 1885, died February 14, 1894; (5) George Thomas Carrell, born June 10, 1887; (6) Delta Nephele Carrell, born October 14, 1889, died January 26, 1893; (7) Sarah Jane Carrell, born December 19, 1891, died January 24, 1893; (8) John Hudson Carrell, born April 16, 1894; (9) Alice Mabel Carrell, born December 21, 1896.

5. James Thomas Carrell, born October 24, 1853, died July 31, 1864.


8. Henry Ellis Carrell, born May 25, 1861, died June 10, 1861.

9. Elizabeth Jemima Carrell, born August 26, 1862, died April 7, 1869.
(1) Dorothy A. Curfew, born March 7, 1883, died September 28, 1883;
(2) Sarah E. Curfew, born March 26, 1885; (3) John H. Curfew, born June 12, 1887; (4) Beatrice Curfew, born June 1, 1891; (5) Alice Curfew, born April 4, 1894; (6) Oliver E. Curfew, born November 8, 1896.


2. Elizabeth Peckol was born at Greenville, Indiana, April 9, 1831, died May 7, 1896. Resided prior to her death at Springfield, Utah. Married, September 6, 1851, Solomon C. Case, son of James Case, born in Austinburg, Ohio, September 13, 1825, died March 7, 1874. Married to Richard Low in 1880. Children:
2. Solomon Hiram Case, born February 6, 1854, died March 15, 1870.


3. Elisa Ann Peckol was born in Floyd County, Indiana, November 18, 1832. Resides near Springville, Utah.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

Married, January 1, 1850, Shepherd Pierce Hutchings, son of Elias and Sarah Hutchings, born in Huron County, Ohio, November 29, 1818, died July 23, 1895. Children:


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

Jolley, born March 1, died March 18, 1903; (7) Uval F. Hutchings, born October 14, 1884; (8) Luvar B. Hutchings, born March 13, 1888; (9) Elmer L. Hutchings, born October 3, 1887; (10) Lesley Hutchings, born November 24, 1888, died September 10, 1889; (11) Edna Hutchings, born January 1, 1890; (12) Zela Hutchings, born March 12, 1891; (13) Burgus Hutchings, born April 3, 1892; (14) Marcellus Hutchings, born September 11, 1896; (15) Arvelda Hutchings, born November 21, 1897; (16) Jesse E. Hutchings, born August 26, 1898; (17) Silva Hutchings, born May 19, 1901; (18) Uvanda Hutchings, born July 5, 1902.

5. Hyrum Hutchings, born October 7, 1855, died in a few days.
6. Jerrussia Hutchings, born and died September 18, 1856.
7. Shepherd Hutchings, born and died August 19, 1857.
10. Stephen Hutchings, born April 30, 1863. Resides at Springville, Utah. Married, January 6, 1886, Talitha E. Kerswell, daughter of William and Sarah (Garlick) Kerswell, born at Springville, Utah, July 21, 1864. Children: (1) Geneva May Hutchings, born and died November 8, 1887; (2) Talitha Grace Hutchings, born February 26, 1890; (3) Reba Hutchings, born January 13, 1894; (4) Erma Ann Hutchings, born April 10, 1897; (5) Leo Stephen Hutchings, born April 10, 1897.
11. Asa Hutchings, born March 21, 1866, died November 18, 1888. Resided near Springville, Utah. Married, March 2, 1887, Mary E.
Kerswell, daughter of William and Sarah (Garlick) Kerswell, born at Springville, Utah, October 24, 1869. Child: (1) Asa Earl Hutchings, born February 8, 1888, died April 2, 1890.


4. Eunice Pectol was born in Clark County, Indiana, September 27, 1834. Resides at Orderville, Utah. Married, March 31, 1853, Robert H. Brown, son of James P. and Eunice (Recor) Brown, born in Floyd County, Indiana, May 11, 1832, died March 14, 1877. Children:

1. Eunice Sarah Brown, born February 21, 1854, died July 26, 1855.


3. Mary Ann Brown, born March 26, 1858, died September 10, 1859.

4. Melissa Jane Brown, born November 14, 1859. Resides at
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

Franklin, Arizona. Married, February 5, 1884, Isaac H. Losee, son of Isaac Huff and Sarah (Gilbert) Losee, born at Springville, Utah, June 29, 1851. Child: (1) Chasta Rosina Losee, born September 2, 1886.

5. Susan Brown, born April 18, 1862. Resides at Orderville, Utah. Married, August 8, 1877, Delaun Mills Cox, son of Orrille S. and Elvira P. (Mills) Cox, born at Manti, Utah, March 24, 1850. Children: (1) William Mills Cox, born July 25, 1878; (2) Charles Robert Cox, born April 9, 1880; (3) Eunice Ann Cox, born December 8, 1881; (4) Edward Cox, born July 13, 1884; (5) Susan Cox, born August 29, 1886; (6) Amara Brown Cox, born May 31, 1889, died July 1, 1894; (7) Amy Cox, born April 6, 1892; (8) Clarissa Cox, born February 17, 1894; (9) Orville Southerland Cox, born May 12, 1901.


7. George Brown, born November 30, 1866.


5. Mary Jane Pectol was born in Indiana, March 24, 1836. Resides at Sterling, Utah. Married, October 15, 1856, to Daniel B. Funk, son of Abraham and Susanah Funk, born February 20, 1820, died November 30, 1888. Children:


2. Sarah Funk, born August 14, 1859, died September 9, 1859.


5. George Alfred Funk, born June 23, 1866. Resides near Sterling, Utah. Married, November 14, 1887, Amelia Hokenson, daughter of Niels and Helencia (Ingherston) Hokenson, born at Ephraim, Utah, November 10, 1865. Children: (1) Mary Helen Funk, born September 23, 1888, died February 23, 1889; (2) Selma Emelia Funk, born October 19, 1890; (3) Alfred F. Funk, born February 14, 1892; (4) Leona Funk, born September 6, 1894; (5) Joseph Funk, born September 12, died September 17, 1896.

6. Emma Geneva Funk, born July 20, 1869. Resides at Emery,
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

Utah. Married, October 16, 1888, Asa G. Beal, son of John Alma and Esther L. (Demill) Beal, born at Manti, Utah, August 15, 1865. Children: (1) Mary Esther Beal, born July 24, 1889; (2) George A. Beal, born March 29, 1891; (3) John Beal, born and died January 19, 1893; (4) Evy Luvern Beal, born July 16, 1894; (5) Grace Beal, born September 15, 1897; (6) Lardeau Beal, born March 27, 1902.


2. George Frederick Brown, born September 28, 1863, died August 3, 1865.

3. Eunice Lora Brown, born March 21, 1865, died May 1, 1865.

5. Jacob Brown, born November 25, 1869, died January 25, 1870.

7. George Peter Pectol was born in Clark County, Indiana, August 25, 1841. Resides at Caineville, Utah. Served in Indian war in 1864. Married, September 14, 1865, Annina C. Peterson, daughter of James K. and Helena K. (Wine) Peterson, born in Copenhagen, Denmark, July 17, 1850. Children:


3. Franklin Pectol, born and died October 15, 1870.

4. Francis Pectol, born and died October 15, 1870.


6. Levina Lorette Pectol, born April 17, 1873, died September 24, 1874.


8. William Wallace Pectol, born December 31, 1877, died October 8, 1878.


10. Effie May Pectol, born August 26, 1882, died April 23, 1884.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.  

12. Tilman Ray Pectol, born October 25, 1887, died February 5, 1888.

8. James Pectol was born November 25, 1847, died May 1, 1877. Married Marium Blazzard, born December 23, 1849. Children:
   1. Sarah Eliza Pectol, born December 2, 1868, died January 28, 1871.
   3. Thomas Pectol, born June 29, 1873, died January 11, 1876.

9. William Pectol was born April 1, 1850. Resides near Caineville, Utah.

John Kester, son of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, June 15, 1788, died about 1854. Resided in Spencer County, Kentucky. Married Mary Stark and then Harriett Pigg. He had no children.

Nathan Kester, son of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, February 2, 1790, died November 8, 1865, and is buried in Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Moved from Spencer County, Kentucky, to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1814, and to Edgar County, Illinois, in November, 1827, being one of the first settlers of that county, where he resided until his death. Married, in 1811, Elizabeth Shaw, born May 3, 1793, died January 14, 1847. His nine children and their family records are as follows:
   1. William Kester, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shaw)
Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 22, 1812, died August 17, 1893, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1814, and to Edgar County, in 1827. Resided about four and one-half miles southeast of Kansas, Illinois. Married, July 19, 1832, Lucy Bennett, daughter of John and Charlotta (Drake) Bennett, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 22, 1815, died January 9, 1893. Children:

1. Eliza Jane Kester was born in Edgar County, Illinois, December 2, 1833, died March 18, 1856. Resided in Coles County, Illinois. Married, January 17, 1855, Benjamin B. Redman, son of Joseph and Lucy (Bennett) Redman, born in Edgar County, Illinois, January 12, 1832. Child:


2. Josiah Bennett Kester was born June 21, 1835, died January 25, 1852.

3. William Leander Kester was born in Edgar County, Illinois, November 25, 1837. Resides at Kansas, Illinois, where he is in merchandising business. Served in Seventy-ninth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Civil War, from August 28, 1862, to close of war; was at Perryville, Stone River and Mission Ridge, and was in Libby Prison six months; was postmaster of Kansas, Illinois, two years, mayor of same city two terms and member of Board of Supervisors nine years, being chairman of the board two terms. Is now President of Board of Trustees of Eastern Illinois Normal School. Married, November 11, 1874, Matilda Steele Paxton, daughter of John and Margaret (Steele) Paxton, born near Grand View, Illinois, December 15, 1840. No children.

1. Morris Mott Herrick, born February 7, 1858, died May 17, 1879.

5. John Riley Kester was born in Edgar County, Illinois, March 1, 1842. Resides at 3601 Vernon Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. In real estate business. Married, March 12, 1874, Rose Gillett, daughter of Jeptha and Sarah (Hill) Gillett, born at Greenville, Ohio, in February, 1842, died March 31, 1900. Children:

1. Margie Kester, born December 25, 1875, died November 25, 1880.
2. John Earl Kester, born April 18, 1877.


7. Candace Elenor Kester was born in Edgar County, Illinois, September 25, 1847. Moved to Ladoga, Indiana, in April, 1868, and to Kansas, Illinois, in October, 1869, where her husband is in merchandise business. Married, April 9, 1868, Mattie L. Shaver, son of Jonathan M. and Susan (Cook) Shaver, born in Ladoga, Indiana, March 26, 1843. Children:

2. Lewellyn Shaver, born November 2, 1871.
3. Lucy May Shaver, born February 6, 1873.


9. *Melvina Kester* was born May 23, 1852, died August 15, 1854.


II. *Fanny Ann Kester*, daughter of *Nathan* and *Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester*, was born near Prairie Creek, Vigo County, Indiana, February 7, 1815, died August 21, 1900, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

509

Came to Edgar County, Illinois, with her parents in November, 1827, and resided there until her death. Married, December 10, 1833, Joshua T. Shaw, who was born in Virginia December 10, 1805. Married, December 22, 1836, Frederick Boyer, son of Phillip Boyer, a Revolutionary soldier, born near Philadelphia March 5, 1793, died April 23, 1840. Married, July 12, 1845, Elijah A. Boyer, son of Phillip Boyer, son of Phillip Boyer, Sr., above named, born November 22, 1819, died December 15, 1861. Children:


2. Galeo Wilhoit, died in infancy.


4. May Wilhoit, died in infancy.


2. Frederick Nathan Boyer was born in Edgar County, Illinois, July 28, 1840. Resides at Olney, Illinois. Is in real estate business and an officer of Terre Haute, Olney & Chester

1. Guy Arlington Boyer, born March 4, 1868, died February 24, 1873.

2. Gentiliska A. Boyer, born February 4, 1870, died August 14, 1873.

3. Flora T. Boyer, born February 20, 1874.

4. Kate W. Boyer, born December 28, 1876. Resides at Olney, Illinois, where her husband is in the grain business. Married, June 14, 1899, Jed D. Horner, son of George W. and Cora (Darwin) Horner, born in Gettysburg, Ohio, November 27, 1874.

5. Margaret L. Boyer, born December 4, 1888.


1. Ernest O. Boyer, born November 23, 1874.

2. Drusilla Boyer, born October 10, 1876.

3. Leroy Boyer, born November 27, 1884; died May 6, 1887.


III. Byron T. Kester, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 12, 1817, died January 12, 1877, and is buried at Mattoon, Illinois. Resided near Mattoon, Illinois. Married, December 28, 1843, Emily Redmon, daughter of Joseph Redmon, born near Westfield, Illinois, November 24, 1823, died March 31,
1857. Married, in November, 1858, Carilla A. Turpin. Children:


2. *Elizabeth J. Kester* was born April 6, 1847, died August 17, 1852.

3. *Mary Ann Kester* was born December 8, 1848, died March, 1853.


IV. *Eunice Kester*, daughter of *Nathan* and Elizabeth (Shaw) *Kester*, was born about 1820, died many years ago. Resided in Edgar County, Illinois. Married, in 1840. Joel Dickens, born about 1814, died in 1855. Children:


      2. *Ida Dickens*, born in 1868. Resides at Parsons, Kansas. Married Mr. Strews.

      3. *Jessie Dickens*, born December 22, 1873. Resides at Chicago,

5. Will Dickens, born in 1876.
6. Homer Dickens, born in 1880.


V. Joseph Shaw Kester, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 2, 1822, died September 20, 1863, and is buried in Phelps County, Missouri. Resided in Coles and Edgar Counties, Illinois, until Fall of 1853, when he moved to Phelps County, Missouri, where he resided until his death. Married, February 15, 1844, Mary M. Newport, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Mathis) Newport, born in Illinois, April 16, 1824, died October 26, 1869. Children:

1. Madison Shelby Kester was born December 27, 1844, died October 2, 1864, unmarried. Served under General Price in the Civil War.
2. Charles William Kester was born May 18, 1849, died in 1849.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Kester was born in Coles County, Illinois, September 27, 1850. Resides near Lake Springs, Missouri. Married, December 29, 1867, Samuel E. Widener, son of George and Mary (Elison) Widener, born in Washington County, Virginia, May 4, 1844, died April 27, 1900. Children:

1. William Widener, born December 13, 1868, died February 18, 1869.
2. Frank L. Widener, born April 20, 1871.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

Widener, born December 2, 1895; (2) Jessie B. Widener, born June 18, 1897; (3) June L. Widener, born March 9, 1899; (4) Sallie M. Widener, born June 7, 1901.


6. Loretta Widener, born July 1, 1880, died October 26, 1880.


10. Kate E. Widener, born June 4, 1888.

4. Ann Isabelle Kester was born in Phelps County, Missouri, May 15, 1855. Resides near Edgar Springs, Missouri. Married, April 18, 1872, Thomas R. Frazier, son of Thomas and Anna (Starks) Frazier, born in Clark County, Illinois, April 22, 1844. Children:


5. Thomas A. Frazier, born March 1, 1885, died February 28, 1891.

6. Annie Mary Frazier, born August 12, 1887.


5. Joseph Riley Kester was born in Phelps County, Missouri, June 17, 1858. Resides at Ull, Missouri. Is county assessor, postmaster and farmer. Married, November 12,
1885, Sarah C. Hyer, daughter of Louis Frederick and Mary (Watkins) Hyer, born in Kent County, Missouri, November 12, 1864. Children:

1. **Mary Ellen Kester**, born December 6, 1886.
2. **Elizabeth Kester**, born June 24, 1889.

6. **Mary Glovina Kester** was born in Phelps County, Missouri, August 18, 1861. Resides near Lake Springs, Missouri. Married, January 25, 1882, John D. Bradford, son of John D. and Margaret A. (Lenox) Bradford, born in Phelps County, Missouri, May 7, 1859. Children:

   5. **John D. Bradford**, born January 18, 1890, died November 22, 1897.

6. **Margaret A. Bradford**, born December 8, 1891.
7. **Sallie J. Bradford**, born October 1, 1893.

VI. **Angeline Kester**, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 7, 1825, died in 1903. Came with her parents to Edgar County, Illinois, in 1827, and since 1866 has lived in Meeker County, Minnesota, residing at Litchfield prior to her death. Married, October 24, 1848, Horace Hotchkiss. Married, July 12, 1853, Phineas Carey, son of Thomas and Katherine (Smith) Carey, born in New York March 31, 1813. Children:

   1. **Ambrose Hotchkiss** was born February 28, 1850, died July 17, 1854.
   2. **Clara A. B. Carey** was born December 28, 1864.

VII. **Queen Elizabeth Kester**, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester, was born in Edgar County, Illinois,
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

December 9, 1827, died June 6, 1881, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Lived in Edgar County, Illinois, and moved to near Westfield, Illinois, in 1874, and resided there until her death. Married, January 22, 1846, Eli Redman, son of Joseph and Lucy (Bennett) Redman, born in Louisville, Kentucky, July 1, 1825, died November 12, 1859. Married, August 7, 1862, William Barricklon, born in Pennsylvania August 5, 1810, died December 6, 1885. Children:


   1. Ettie Redman, born September 21, 1876.
   2. Joor Redman, born December 2, 1878.
   5. Zillie Z. Redman, born February 6, 1885.
   7. Faith O. Redman, born November 2, 1892.

2. Mary Elizabeth Redman was born January, 1850, died February 3, 1873, unmarried.

3. Laura Ann Redman was born June 9, 1852. Resides at Westfield, Illinois.

4. John Riley Redman was born May, 1854, died October 13, 1867.

5. Eva Bell Redman was born September, 1858, died April 20, 1864.

6. Ollie E. Barricklon was born December, 1865, died September 4, 1866.

8. *Hilda P. Barricklon* was born June, 1871, died June 17, 1872.

VIII. *Nathan Riley Kester*, son of *Nathan* and *Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester*, was born in Edgar County, Illinois, November 5, 1830, died December 5, 1887, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Prior to his death resided in Edgar County, Illinois, on the old homestead his father entered of the Government in 1827. Married, March 17, 1859, *Candace Mariem Stout*, daughter of *Peter* and *Sarah Ann (Kester) Stout*, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, May 27, 1833. No children.

IX. *John Shaw Kester*, son of *Nathan* and *Elizabeth (Shaw) Kester*, was born in 1834, died in 1849. Said to have been killed by Indians in California.

*William Kester*, son of *William* and *Eunice (Pound) Kester* (see page 483), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, January 1, 1792, died probably about 1820. Resided in Shelby County, Kentucky. Married, July, 1813, in Shelby County, Kentucky, by Reuben Smith to Margaret Hill, who survived him. His one child and his family record are as follows:


   1. *Margaret Kester* was born June 14, 1843, died June 5, 1864. Resided at Walnut Prairie, Illinois. Married in 1856, James Alexander, who died in 1881. Child:


   2. *Mary Elizabeth Kester* was born in Clark County, Illinois, March 29, 1845. Resides near York, Illinois. Married
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV. 517

James Gilbert, son of John and Matilda (Young) Gilbert, born in Ohio, May 2, 1849. Children:

1. William Gilbert, born March 27, 1872.
4. Eliza Jane Kester was born in Clark County, Illinois, June 18, 1851. Resides at New Castle, California. Married, May, 1865, Leroy Delany Foster, son of Benjamin and Belinda (Barker) Foster, born at Walnut Prairie, Illinois, in 1841, died June 8, 1877. Married, October 14, 1878, N. K. McCrory, son of Joseph and Elizabeth McCrory, born at Livonia, Indiana, February 7, 1854. Children:

2. William Foster, died September 29, 1869.
3. Benjamin Foster, died September 16, 1878.
5. Marcus Kester was born January 15, 1853. Resides at Pinkstaff, Illinois. Married, October, 1871, Rebecca Orcutt, daughter of Horace Orcutt. Children:

1. Henry Kester, born November 27, 1880.
2. Alma Kester, died October 21, 1873.
5. Kimball Kester.

Ephraim P. Kester, son of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky,
September 16, 1795, died May, 1850, and is buried on his old homestead, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided after his marriage in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, April, 1825, Margaret Stark, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Guntreyman) Stark, born in Kentucky, January, 1805, died January 13, 1884. His nine children and their family records are as follows:

1. **John D. Early Kester**, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born March 3, 1826, died January 27, 1901, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided two years at Terre Haute, four years in Parke County and prior to his death near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, December 16, 1846, Harriet W. Trueblood, daughter of Benoni and Bridget (Gregory) Trueblood, born in North Carolina, June 11, 1827, died September 1, 1891. Children:
   1. **Ephraim B. Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 12, 1847. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, February 20, 1873, Mary J. Cummins, daughter of James S. and Emerine (Canaday) Cummins, who died June 20, 1881. Married, October 13, 1889, Laura Talley, who died April 28, 1892. Married, April 1, 1894, Anna Pratt, daughter of John and Anna (Vogt) Glauser, born in Berne, Switzerland, July 31, 1851. Children:
      3. **Fred Kester**, born October 15, 1877.
      5. **Pearl Kester**, born September 23, 1880, died November 5, 1880.

2. **Cordelia A. Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana,
January 7, 1849, died March 21, 1890. Resided near Prairie-
ton, Indiana. Married, October 16, 1872, William S. Lee, son
of Martin K. and Hanah (Leforge) Lee, born in Vigo County,
Indiana, October 16, 1845. Children:

Four, as given under record of William S. Lee. (See page 85.)

3. Robanna G. Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana,
March 17, 1851. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana—1236 S.
Fourth Street. Married, December 8, 1872, Thomas M. Fur-
guson, who died March 27, 1873. Married, June 10, 1880,
Amos L. Holloway, son of Moses and Rachel (Johnston) Hol-
loway, born in Ohio, October 28, 1834, died June 28, 1894.
Children:

1. Floy J. Holloway, born April 5, 1882.
2. Lola V. Holloway, born July 14, 1884.

4. Margaret Jane Kester was born September 10, 1852,
died March 22, 1854.

5. Mary Alice Kester was born October 16, 1854, died
September 8, 1855.

6. Mary Etta Kester was born November 15, 1856, died
January 29, 1858.

7. Marvin H. Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana,
August 13, 1859. Resides at Vernon, Texas. Married, March
9, 1884, Minnie D. Jones, daughter of J. and Laura Jones, born
in Florida, September 21, 1867. Children:

1. Hattie E. Kester, born January 8, 1885.
3. Edgar Kester, born and died January 19, 1890.
5. Amos Kester, born and died August 31, 1898.

8. McClellan Kester was born July 25, 1862, died July 26,
1862.

9. Joseph N. Kester was born June 25, 1863, died June
26, 1863.

10. Joseph S. Kester was born November 4, 1864, died
February 12, 1865.
11. **Rosa Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 31, 1866. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, March 2, 1892, A. C. Dowell, son of John and Phoebe (Owens) Dowell, born in Washington County, Indiana, September 5, 1859, died August 26, 1900. Children:
   1. Loren E. Dowell, born December 9, 1892.
   3. Emil H. Dowell, born May 18, 1895.
   4. Ivennellah Dowell, born February 7, 1897.

12. **Lucius E. Kester** was born March 7, 1870. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana—1236 South Fourth Street. Married Izora Bridwell, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Trueblood) Bridwell, born December 10, 1866. Child:
   1. Lucius E. Kester, born July 13, 1902.

II. **Candace Kester**, daughter of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 5, 1828, died December 17, 1881, and is buried at Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, December 31, 1846, Morgan S. Gunn, son of John and Nancy J. (Smith) Gunn, born in Spencer County, Ky., April 15, 1822, died December 15, 1875. Children:
   1. Rosetta I. Gunn was born December 17, 1847, died August 23, 1879. Married, September 24, 1867, Bennett Randolph. Child:
      1. Margaret Randolph, born December 12, 1870, died July 29, 1898.
      1. Edmon Pierce Turner, born May 21, 1884.
   3. Oliver J. Gunn was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 14, 1854. Resides at Dallas, Texas—107 Peabody Ave-
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

nue. Married, October 24, 1878, Lorretta J. Boyll, daughter of Christopher C. and —— Boyll, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 24, 1859, died October 7, 1881. Children:

1. Oscia D. Gunn, born February 8, 1879.
3. Herchel V. Gunn was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 17, 1858. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana—210 South Fourth Street. Is married.

4. Lincoln H. Gunn was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 22, 1860. Resides at Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 8, 1885, Sarah Mildred Kester, daughter of John Harvey and Elizabeth (Drake) Kester, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 22, 1867. Children:

1. Harvey V. Gunn, born August 14, 1886.
2. Doyle M. Gunn, born July 14, 1890.
3. Charley G. Gunn was born July 1, 1864, died April 4, 1882, unmarried.

7. Alva B. Gunn was born May 8, 1867. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana—220 South Fifth Street.

8. Elsie E. Gunn was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 1, 1870. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married Mr. Sparks.

III. Leander R. Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 17, 1830. Moved to Missouri in 1865 and returned in 1873, now residing at Pimento, Indiana. Married, September, 1850, Malinda McCoy Pound, daughter of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 4, 1830, died June 10, 1873. Married, December, 1875, C. Cox, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Brown) Cox, born in Kentucky, June, 1840. Children:

1. Silvertis Kester was born July, 1851, and died about 1877, in New Mexico, unmarried.

2. Fayetta Isadora Kester was born in Indiana, March 20, 1855. Resides near Corydon, Iowa. Married, August 8.
1875, Allen Francisco, son of Alfred and Susan J. (Skidmore) Francisco, born in Shelby County, Illinois, December 23, 1852. Children:

1. Alfred Francisco, born July 22, 1876, died November 10, 1891.
2. C. J. Francisco, born December 20, 1877.
4. Ethel Francisco, born April 27, 1884.
5. Walter Francisco, born May 25, 1885.
7. Carl Francisco, born November 13, 1891.

3. Albert Taylor Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 4, 1856. Resides near Carrollton, Missouri. Married, December, 1882, Susie Wilson, daughter of Harry and Sarah (Hilton) Wilson, who died January 14, 1884. Married, March 21, 1886, Frances Underwood, daughter of Jerry M. and Nancy (Ethridge) Underwood, born at Little Rock, Arkansas, October 18, 1865. Children:

2. Leander Kester, born March 2, 1887.
3. Clara Kester, born June 17, 1890.


1. Ora Pearl Kester, born May 13, 1889.
2. John Floyd Kester, born May 10, 1891.
3. Leander Ray Kester, born September 25, 1893.
5. Opal May Kester, born November 9, 1898.
6. Dora Bell Kester, born April 11, 1901, died July 18, 1901.

5. Daniel Seymour Kester was born in 1860. Resides near Carrollton, Missouri. Married Mollie Underwood, daughter of
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV. 523

Jerry and Nancy (Ethridge) Underwood, born in Shelby County, Illinois. Children:

1. Claud Kester.
2. Ousa Kester.
3. Edby Kester.
4. Delta Kester.

6. Ephraim P. Kester was born in 1862. Resides near Norborne, Missouri. Married, September, 1899, Hannah Akilas, who was born about 1872. Children:

1. Florence Kester, born in 1900.
2. Son, born in 1902.

7. Charles Noble Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 8, 1863. Resides near Norborne, Missouri. Married, March 17, 1891, Laura S. Showalter, daughter of Harvy and Syntha Ann (Straten) Showalter, born in Ray County, Missouri, December 5, 1864. Children:

1. Guy L. Kester, born January 19, 1892.
2. Doyle H. Kester, born November 29, 1893.
3. Opha M. Kester, born August 12, 1896.
4. Parker Kester, born January 8, 1899, died February 21, 1900.
5. Baby, born July 30, 1901.

8. Lucinda Kester was born in September, 1865, died October, 1868.


1. Franklin Kester, born April 31, 1899.

10. Preston A. Kester was born in Carrol County, Missouri, December 12, 1873. Resides near Kirksville, Illinois. Married, July 11, 1897, Eunice V. Linch, daughter of William J. and Jennie L. (Hall) Linch, born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, February 8, 1877. Children:

1. Paul Ezra Kester, born June 30, 1898.
2. Edna Kester, born September 10, 1900.
11. Grace Kester was born December, 1880, died March, 1881.

12. Gertrude Kester was born July 9, 1883.

IV. Eunice Ann Kester, daughter of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1832, died March 5, 1895, and is buried near Pimento, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, April 23, 1849, Joseph P. Tichenor, son of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 11, 1821, died March 15, 1868. Children:

Eight—as given under record of Joseph P. Tichenor (see index).


1. Evie Blanche Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 21, 1866. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana—1526 East Twelfth Street. Is a music teacher. Married, October 14, 1888, Benjamin F. Watson, son of Richard and Amanda Melvina (Paddock) Watson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 29, 1865. Child:

1. Donna W. Watson, born September 24, 1889.

2. Lois M. Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 7, 1875. Resides at 619 South Eighth Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, April 7, 1897, Charles William Moore, son of Daniel F. and Melvina (Kercheval) Moore, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 19, 1870.

VI. Daniel Seymore Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 1, 1837. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Served in Company F of 115th Indiana Regiment, Volunteer Infantry,
Civil War. Married, December 30, 1869, Anna Hanley, daughter of Ephraim and Mary J. (Westerfield) Hanley, born in Edgar County, Illinois, December 13, 1845. Children:

1. Grimpia J. Kester was born April 21, 1871.

2. Lola Vellara Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 16, 1873. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, February 20, 1890, William Augustus Van Gilder, son of William S. and Matilda (Elliott) Van Gilder, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, October 4, 1869. Children:

Four, as given under record of William Augustus Van Gilder. (See page 100.)


4. Arrel D. Kester was born July 21, 1878.

5. Homer E. Kester was born May 15, 1880.

6. Fressie F. Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 30, 1881. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 1, 1902, John E. Weeks, son of Lewis Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Siner) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 10, 1880. Child:

1. Theron Kester Weeks, born January 1, 1903.

7. Verner M. Kester was born March 17, 1887.

VII. Mary Demarius Kester, daughter of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 29, 1840, died May 12, 1897, and is buried on old "Kester place," twelve miles south of Terre Haute, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, September, 1865, George N. Wyeth, son of Enoch N. and Lucinda (Prather) Wyeth, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, January 21, 1842, a soldier in the Civil War, now residing at 504 South First Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Children:
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

1. Carrie Wyeth was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 27, 1866. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, November 1, 1883, Edward Halsey Ball, son of Dr. L. S. and Fannie A. (Burr) Ball, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, April 22, 1856. Children:
   1. Lawrence S. Ball, born December 1, 1885.
   3. Eugene Ball, born October 27, 1895.
   4. Christine M. Ball, born February 2, 1898.

2. Andrey Wyeth was born February 17, 1868, died June 1, 1868.

3. Minnie D. Wyeth was born April 9, 1869.


5. Edwin Orben Wyeth was born April 14, 1876.

6. Magdelene Wyeth was born February 23, 1878.

7. Daniel K. Wyeth was born January 20, 1882, died January 12, 1883.

VIII. William Noble Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 21, 1844, died April 7, 1903. Served for 1862-1865 in the Civil War. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September 17, 1872, Martha E. Tichenor, daughter of Peter and Jemima (Reed) Tichenor, born at Pimento, Indiana, December 4, 1851. Children:

1. Delta B. Kester was born June 21, 1875.

2. Hallie D. Kester was born August 20, 1878.

3. Alta E. Kester was born November 15, 1881.

4. Willie C. Kester was born March 4, 1884.

5. Marvin C. Kester was born August 29, 1889.

IX. Zachary Taylor Kester, son of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, Sep-
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

September 10, 1846. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 14, 1869, Sarah E. Mundell, daughter of James A. and Anna (Gaskins) Mundell, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 18, 1849. Children:

1. James O. Kester was born July 10, 1870, died May 6, 1884.

2. Alva Kester was born June 18, 1881, died December 26, 1884.

Eunice Kester, daughter of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, September 14, 1797, died September 6, 1864, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Moved to Indiana from Kentucky in 1816. Lived for a few years in Clark County, Illinois, and then returned to Indiana. Married, in 1814, Byram Tichenor, son of Peter and Frances (Cotton) Tichenor, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1798, died in October, 1852. Her nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. William Tichenor, son of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born March 23, 1817, died December 14, 1841. Married, in 1838, Martha Tillotson, who died in 1861. Child:

1. Anson Tichenor, died in Kansas in 1894. Was married, but left no children.

II. Joseph P. Tichenor, son of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 11, 1821, died March 15, 1868, and is buried near Pimento, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, December 7, 1843, Elizabeth Carr, daughter of John and Naomi (Smith) Carr, who died September 23, 1848. Married, April 23, 1849, Eunice Ann Kester, daughter of Ephraim P. and Margaret (Stark) Kester, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1832, died March 5, 1895. Children:

1. Cidelia Tichenor was born September 17, 1844, died September 6, 1848.

2. Orlando K. Tichenor was born in Vigo County, Indi-

1. Otis Tichenor, born March 24, 1878.
2. Charles Tichenor, born August 20, 1879.
3. Eunice Tichenor, born January 2, 1883.
4. James Tichenor, born December 15, 1886, died November 9, 1892.
5. Eva Tichenor, born March 24, 1889.

3. Sedelia Tichenor was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 23, 1851, died October 29, 1880. Married, October 8, 1874, Hansbrough Weeks, son of John James and Adaline (Thomas) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 25, 1849. Child:

1. Ettie Denoy Weeks, born January 20, 1879, died September 13, 1897, unmarried.

4. Adiask A. D. Tichenor was born March 5, 1854, died July 30, 1874.
5. Margaret Tichenor was born September 3, 1855, died November 7, 1876.
6. Byron Tichenor was born July 7, 1857, died March 14, 1874.
7. Joseph P. Tichenor was born June 19, 1860, died August, 1894.
8. Candace Tichenor was born November 26, 1862, died July, 1883.
9. Dency E. Tichenor was born December 11, 1864. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana.

III. Ira C. Tichenor, son of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born July 19, 1823, died November 26, 1869. Married, November, 1863, Mollie Purcell. No children.
IV. Elizabeth Tichenor, daughter of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 16, 1825, died October 13, 1903. Resided at Nevada, Missouri. Married, March 25, 1843, Hiram A. Hight, son of —— and Talitha (Hutchin) Hight, born in Kentucky, December 8, 1818, died January 30, 1876. Married, October, 1882, John Miller, who died September, 1889. Children:

1. Theodore Cecil Hight was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 21, 1844. Resides at Fort Scott, Kansas, 524 S. Clark street. Married, September, 1873, Jennie Ristar, daughter of John and Mary (Mercer) Ristar, born in Bureau County, Illinois, September 22, 1855. Has eight children, four living and four deceased.

2. Elrina Hight was born February 16, 1847, died July 23, 1871, unmarried.


4. Orley Anna Hight was born at Prairie Creek, Indiana, September 20, 1853. Resides at Nevada, Missouri, 316 West Allison street. Married, September 20, 1877, Mark W. Taylor, son of Isaac and Sarah (Whitaker) Taylor, born January 7, 1853. Children:

   1. Maude Taylor, born November 15, 1879, died September 22, 1881.
   2. Lula Taylor, born December 11, 1881.

5. Alfred C. Hight was born in Shelby County, Illinois, September 25, 1856. Resides at Jacksonville, Illinois, 923 W. Lafayette avenue. Married, December 12, 1883, Emma Castle,
daughter of Dr. A. B. and Anna A. (Wingfield) Castle, born in Jackson County, Missouri, May 26, 1853. Children:

2. Anna A. Hight, born December 9, 1889.

6. Milton Hight was born March 15, 1861, died February 15, 1871.

7. Charles Hight was born April 1, 1863, died February 27, 1880.

8. Florence Ellen Hight was born at Moweaqua, Illinois, September 29, 1865. Resides near Lebo, Kansas. Married, August 26, 1881, James W. Hunt, son of A. J. Hunt, born in Illinois, September 18, 1862, died July 3, 1886. Married, September 12, 1889, John Bornholdt, who was born in Germany, October 6, 1858. Children:

1. Charles C. Hunt, born October 1, 1883.
2. Nova M. Hunt, born November 7, 1885.
7. Erickson M. Bornholdt, born September 3, 1900.

V. Frances Ann Tichenor, daughter of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born February 3, 1827, died May, 1870. Married Byron Cotton, son of Dorsie and Ann (Tichenor) Cotton, who died November, 1869. Children:

1-10. Una, Carrie, Mattie, Christopher and Millie, and five others, all deceased. One grandchild, Ophelia Meyers, is probably only surviving descendant. She is married, but her address is unknown.

VI. Rhoda Tichenor, daughter of Byram and Eunice (Kester) Tichenor, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 25, 1830, died in April, 1849. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, in 1846, Robert Commons Kercheval, son of
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

*William* and Eliza J. (Cummings) *Kercheval*, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 2, 1827, died March 29, 1866. Children:

Two, deceased, as given under the record of *Robert Commons Kercheval* (see page 93).

VII. *Mildred Jane Tichenor*, daughter of Byram and *Eunice (Kester)* Tichenor, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 1, 1833. Lived at Prairie Creek, Indiana, until 1867, when she moved to Nevada, Missouri, where she now resides. Married, June 12, 1859, Judge H. L. Tillotson, son of Elijah and Sarah C. (Hickox) Tillotson, born at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 24, 1829, died 1902, who was president of First National Bank at Nevada, Missouri. No children.

VIII. *Naoma T. Tichenor*, daughter of Byram and *Eunice (Kester)* Tichenor, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 19, 1835, died in 1903. Moved to Kennison, Texas, in 1872, to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1880, and to Nevada, Missouri, in 1889, where she resided at death. Married, August 26, 1856, Samuel M. De Baum, son of Abram and Elizabeth (Pogue) De Baum, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, February 8, 1837, a Second Lieutenant in Company D, 43d Indiana Infantry, Civil War. Child:

1. *Alpharetta De Baum* was born July 18, 1857; died May 24, 1870.

IX. *Eunice Ellen Tichenor*, daughter of Byram and *Eunice (Kester)* Tichenor, was born in Clark County, Illinois, October 20, 1837, died July 30, 1884, and is buried at Tuscola, Illinois. Lived in Vigo County, Indiana, moved to Kansas in 1857, and to Douglas County, Illinois, in 1861, where she remained until her death. Married, June 27, 1854, William H Rynerson, son of Jacob and Polly (Ashurst) Rynerson, born in Mercer County, Kentucky, October 9, 1829, died February 21, 1891. Children:

1. *Jacob Edwin Rynerson* was born in Hendricks County,
Indiana, June 5, 1855. Resides at Denver, Colorado—311 South Pearl St. Married, in 1900, Harriet J. Elden.

2. Chauncy Oscar Rynerson was born August 28, 1857. Resides at Des Moines, Iowa—1348 Capital Avenue. Married, April 26, 1892, Mary S. Richards, daughter of Charles E. and Mary E. (Muir) Richards, born at Mt. Zion, Illinois, August 3, 1871. Children:

1. Lois Marie Rynerson, born March 15, 1893.
2. Herbert Richard Rynerson, born August 18, 1894.
4. Austin Fletcher Rynerson, born January 14, 1900.


4. Martha Jane Rynerson was born December 19, 1863. Resides at Des Moines, Iowa.

5. Eva Rynerson was born in Douglas County, Illinois, July 20, 1869. Resides at Denver, Colorado—1124 Evans Street. Married, November 3, 1896, John McLoughlin, son of Thomas and Dolthea (Davis) McLoughlin, born in Mexico, Missouri, in 1866. Child:


Joseph Kester, son of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 19, 1799, died August, 1870. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana, and at time of his death at Marshall, Clark County, Illinois. Records of Vigo County, Indiana, show his marriage, November 26, 1822, to Nancy Elliott. He had no children.

Absalom Kester, son of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 4, 1802, died November 6, 1868, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Moved to Vigo
County, Indiana, in 1819, and to Clark County, Illinois, in February, 1829, where he resided until his death. Married, July 27, 1822 (date of license), Fannie White Hurley, daughter of Josiah and Jane (White) Hurley, born on Cumberland River, Tennessee, June 1, 1804, died August 17, 1867. His eleven children and their family records are as follows:


II. Martha Ann Kester, daughter of Absalom and Fanny White (Hurley) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 3, 1825. Lived in Clark County, Illinois, and then at Paris, Illinois, and now at Farmersburg, Indiana. Married in 1843, James Moke, son of George and Margaret (Fisher) Moke, born in Kentucky, July 24, 1821, died in 1858. Married, August 27, 1861, Henry Randall, son of Phillip and Susan (Bennite) Randall, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, in 1803, died September 28, 1866. Married, October 31, 1878, James F. Crafton, son of James Crafton, born in Virginia in 1815, died June 15, 1890. Children:


2. Margaret Melissa Moke was born near Westfield, Illinois, in 1850. Resides since her marriage near Farmersburg, Indiana. Married, in 1873, Ira Drake, son of Manning and Margaret (Armstrong) Drake, born at Sullivan, Indiana, July 9, 1852. Children:

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

of John T. and Margaret (Hatt) Hays, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 15. One child, born October 5, died October 15.


III. Naomi Kester, daughter of Absalom and Fannie White (Hurley) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 11, 1827, died February 16, 1855, and is buried at Richwoods Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois. Married Samuel Birch, who was born May 27, 1828. Child:

1. Martha Jane Birch was born at Kansas, Illinois, December 6, 1854. Resides near Trimble, Illinois. Married, March 27, 1870, Benjamin A. Drake, son of Manning and Margaret (Armstrong) Drake, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, December 11, 1847, died June 3, 1893. Children:


2. Ella Drake, born September 17, 1873, died July 10, 1893, unmarried.


5. Ira Drake, born October 10, 1884.

6. Infant, born January 10, and died January 12, 1887.

7. Infant, born November 29, 1892, died May 2, 1893.

IV. Elizabeth Jane Kester, daughter of Absalom and Fanny White (Hurley) Kester, was born in Clark County, Illinois, October 27, 1829, died July 28, 1888, and is buried at the Baptist Cemetery near Westfield, Illinois. Lived near Prairie Creek, Indiana, after her marriage, moved to Shelby

Seven—as given under record of Robert Commons Kercheval (see page 93).

V. Absalom Hurley Kester, son of Absalom and Fanny White (Hurley) Kester, was born in Clark County, Illinois, October 2, 1831, died June 2, 1892. Resided in Clark County, Illinois. Was a druggist. Married, in 1859, Martha Johnson, who was born in Kentucky and died in 1861. Child:

1. Charley Kester was born May 10, 1860, died in fall of 1881, unmarried.


VII. Jackson Shaw Kester, son of Absalom and Fanny White (Hurley) Kester, was born in Clark County, Illinois, July 22, 1836. Resides at Martinsville, Illinois. In furniture business. Married, February 9, 1862, Rebecca Frazier, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Stark) Frazier, born in Clark County, Illinois, January 22, 1840. Child:


   


IX. *Hiram Craig Kester*, son of *Absalom* and Fanny (Hurley) *Kester*, was born in Clark County, Illinois, January 17, 1841. Moved to Marshall, Illinois, in 1863, to Martinsville in 1869, to Paris in 1878, to Kansas in 1888 and to Charlestown, Illinois, in 1893, where he now resides. Is a watch maker. Married, September 5, 1875, Louisa Alice Wilson, daughter of James and Elizabeth Francis (Fry) Wilson, born at Caledonia, Ohio, February 28, 1847. Children:

1. *Hiram Karl Kester* was born February 9, 1877.
2. *Vaughn Fred Kester* was born August 27, 1880.
3. *Golden Hurley Kester* was born July 18, 1884.

X. *Eunice Elvira Kester*, daughter of *Absalom* and Fannie W. (Hurley) *Kester*, was born in Clark County, Illinois, July 2, 1843. Moved to Indiana in 1871, residing now near Shelburn, Indiana. Married, October 6, 1872, Lafayette Dix, son

XI. Helen M. Kester, daughter of Absalom and Fannie W. (Hurley) Kester, was born September 29, 1845, died December 26, 1895, unmarried.

Naomi Kester, daughter of William and Eunice (Pound) Kester (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 25, 1804, died September 10, 1836, and is buried in Kansas Township, Edgar County, Illinois. Moved from Kentucky to Edgar County, Illinois, in 1824, and resided there until her death. Married, in 1819, Frederick Boyer, son of Phillip Boyer, a Revolutionary soldier, born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 5, 1793, died April 23, 1840. Her four children and their family records are as follows:

1. John Kester Boyer, son of Frederick and Naomi (Kester) Boyer, was born in Oldham County, Kentucky, October 18, 1820. Lived in Edgar County, Illinois, from August, 1824, until May, 1892, since when he has resided at La Grange, Illinois. Was first grain dealer at Kansas, Illinois, and was a member of Edgar County Board and a director of the Danville, Olney & Ohio R. R. Married, August 31, 1843. Rachael E. Pinnell, daughter of Edward and Nancy (Ross) Pinnell, born in Oldham County, Kentucky, October 20, 1825. Children:
   1. Nancy Ann Boyer was born August 17, 1844, died April 20, 1847.
   2. Preston Stout Boyer was born April 2, 1847, died April 22, 1847.
   3. James Madison Boyer was born March 25, 1848, died January 13, 1849.
   4. Edward Pinnell Boyer was born at Kansas, Illinois, December 6, 1849, died September 19, 1872. At time of his death was in lumber business at Kansas, Illinois. Married, October 21, 1869, Isabella A. Steele, daughter of Harvey and
Mary (Kile) Steele, born in Edgar County, Illinois, September 15, 1852. Children:


2. Rachael Leona Boyer, born September 27, 1872. Resides at 916 W. Governor Street, Springfield, Illinois, where her husband is in the employ of C. P. St. L. R. R. Co. Married, November 7, 1894, C. Harold Basler, son of Ferdinand and Esther Ann (Catlin) Basler, born in Sullivan, Indiana, May 29, 1872. Children: (1) Helen Basler, born September 23, 1895; (2) Katherine Basler, born December 1, 1896; (3) Leona Basler, born February 2, 1899.

5. Marian Martha Boyer was born October 14, 1852, died August 18, 1854.


II. Ephriam R. Boyer, son of Frederick and Naomi (Kester) Boyer, was born February 1, 1823, died August 23, 1829.

THE KESTER FAMILY—PART IV.

1. Marietta Boyer was born at Hitesville, Illinois, August 15, 1853. Resides at Charleston, Illinois. Married, December 24, 1872, B. F. Straley, son of James Straley, born in Ohio September 18, 1852, died May 4, 1892. Child:
   1. Ben Straley, born October 29, 1886.

   1. Anna Grace Hobbs, born October 21, 1885.


5. Helen Lois Boyer was born October 4, 1888.

IV. Presly P. Boyer, son of Frederick and Naomi (Kester) Boyer, was born in Edgar County, Illinois, November 18, 1832. Resides at Kansas, Illinois. Is proprietor of a hotel. Served as Lieutenant of Company H of 79th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Married to Jemima Goodman, daughter of Thomas Goodman, who died in 1902. Children:


3. *Emmett Boyer* was born in 1869, died September 1, 1889, unmarried.

*Jonathan Kester*, son of *William* and *Eunice (Pound) Kester* (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 31, 1805, died about 1860. Resided in Spencer County, Kentucky. Married Mary Stout and had two children:

I. *Marian Kester*, daughter of *Jonathan* and *Mary (Stout) Kester*, married at age of 18. Stephen McKinley and died soon after her marriage, without heirs.

II. *James Kester*, son of *Jonathan* and *Mary (Stout) Kester*, died single at age of 19.

*Elizabeth Kester*, daughter of *William* and *Eunice (Pound) Kester* (see page 483), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 11, 1808, died in 1862. Resided in Spencer County, Kentucky. Married Joseph Stout and had two children, as follows:

I. *Preston Stout*, son of Joseph and *Elizabeth (Kester) Stout*, died about 1849, at about twenty-two years of age, unmarried.

II. *A Daughter* of Joseph and *Elizabeth (Kester) Stout*, died when a child.
PART V.

SARAH KESTER

AND

DESCENDANTS

SARAH KESTER.

Sarah Kester, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester (see page 306), was born probably in New Jersey, June 24, 1767, died February 2, 1848, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. She went with her parents to Virginia and Maryland and in 1786 moved to Nelson County, Kentucky, by way of the Ohio river, on a flat boat, where she lived for a few years and then moved to Shelby, now Spencer, County, and in 1801 to Butler County, Ohio, on the "Miami bottoms," and in November, 1816, to Vigo County, Indiana, near Prairie Creek, where she resided until her death. She was a "doctor woman" and was well known for her skill in attending the sick. She was married in 1786 to Thomas Pound, son of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound, who was born in New Jersey, July 28, 1767, and died February 2, 1848, a few hours after the death of his wife, and is buried with her in the same grave. The names of her eleven children whose family records are given under Part IV. of the Pound Family are as follows:

1. John Pound, born in 1787 and died in infancy or when young.
2. Nancy Pound, born May 9, 1788, died September 9, 1862, married Benjamin Kercheval.


4. Rebecca Pound, born spring of 1792, died September 4, 1850, married Hamilton Reed.

5. Eunice Pound, born August 3, 1796, died May 18, 1876, married Daniel Goble.


10. Thomas Pound, born May 21, 1812, died March 13, 1897, married Nancy Carr and Frances White Elliott.

11. Elisabeth Pound, born in 1813, died June 4, 1833, married Ephraim Sparks.
PART VI.

JOHN KESTER

AND

DESCENDANTS

JOHN KESTER.

John Kester, a son of William and Elizabeth (Lacock) Kester (see page 306), was born probably in Virginia, March 23, 1770, died September 14, 1839, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. He came from Maryland to Nelson County, Kentucky, in April, 1786, by way of the Ohio river, on a flat boat (see account of trip, Appendix III.), and moved to Spencer County, near Elk Creek, in 1795, where he resided until 1838, when he sold out and was on a visit in Indiana at time of his death. He served in the Indian war under General Wayne. For a further account of him see the sketch of the Kester Family by his son, William Ferguson Kester (Appendix I.). He was married in Nelson County, Kentucky, October 15, 1791, to Sarah Pound, daughter of John and Sarah (Martin) Pound, who was born probably in Maryland, October 4, 1773, and died October 14, 1849. His ten children, whose family records are given on the subsequent pages, are as follows:

1. Daniel Kester, born January 22, 1793, died April 23, 1843, married Elizabeth Carr.
2. Rebecca Kester, born December 13, 1794, died September 6, 1844, married Moses Carr.


4. Rhoda Kester, born about 1799 and died when young.

5. Elizabeth Kester, born January 3, 1802, died May 1, 1846, married Reuben Handy Beauchamp.


7. John Pound Kester, born March 13, 1806, died September 12, 1885, married Sarah Ann Beauchamp.

8. William Ferguson Kester, born January 26, 1811, died July 24, 1890, married Susan Taylor and Martha Stout.

9. Sarah Ann Kester, born April 29, 1814, died June 18, 1852, married Peter Stout.

10. Mariem Kester, born about 1816, died in infancy.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KESTER.

Daniel Kester, son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, January 22, 1793, died April 23, 1843, and is buried at Hibernia Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana. Moved from Spencer County, Kentucky, to Clark County, Indiana, about 1824, where he resided until his death. Married, about 1813, Elizabeth Carr, aunt of Moses and John Carr (see Appendix C), born November 18, 1792, died August 9, 1854. His six children and their family records are as follows:

1. Fielden Shelby Kester, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 24, 1814, died June 24, 1884, and is buried at Paris, Illinois. Moved from Clark County, Indiana, and settled in Douglas County, Illinois, in 1862, and moved to Paris, Illinois, in 1865, where he resided until his death. Married, May 19, 1857, Sarah Jane Hostetler, daughter of John and Katherine Hos-
tetler, born in Orange County, Indiana, November 9, 1834. Children:

1. Mary Nellie Kester was born April 22, 1858. Resides at Frankfort, Indiana. Married J. C. Carson. M. D. Has one daughter.

2. Lou Edward Kester was born November 8, 1860.


   2. Owen Andrew Kester, born April 28, 1896.

II. Roselinda Kester, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, January 17, 1816, died June 6, 1895, and is buried at Newman, Illinois. Came with her parents to Clark County, Indiana, in 1824, and moved to Illinois in 1864, residing near Newman, Illinois, at the time of her death. Married, January 28, 1836, John Milton Pound, son of Vingard and Elenor (Hutchings) Pound, born January 5, 1816, died November 24, 1861. Children:

   Nine, as given under the record of John Milton Pound (see page 188).

III. Harvey Merritt Kester, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, was born in Clark County, Indiana, December 28, 1819, died June 20, 1883, and is buried in Clark County, Illinois. Resided prior to his death in Clark County, Illinois. Married, October 27, 1859, Lorinda Jane McDonald, daughter of Edward and Nancy Dade (Davis) McDonald, born in Indiana, June 6, 1837, died May 2, 1878. Children:

   1. Fielding Kester was born September 17, 1860. Resides near Dolson, Illinois.

   2. Elizabeth Florida Kester was born in Clark County, Illinois, April 29, 1862. Resides at Marshall, Illinois. Married, October 11, 1883, John Meloy, son of Allen and Mary
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI.

(Phillips) Meloy, born in Clark County, Illinois, September 28, 1860. Children:

1. Harvey Meloy, born January 6, 1885, died February 21, 1891.
2. Vernon Meloy, born November 7, 1886.
3. Mary Meloy, born December 26, 1888, died February 12, 1893.
5. Goldie Meloy, born June 6, 1892.
6. Lillie Meloy, born August 1, 1895, died January 12, 1898.


1. Arterburn Hutchings, born September 26, 1884.
2. Bertha Hutchings, born August 7, 1887.
4. Etta Hutchings, born April 2, 1891.
5. Lola Hutchings, born October 5, 1893, died December 17, 1896.
6. Harvey Hutchings, born December 20, 1895, died December 3, 1896.

4. Charles Preston Kester was born in Clark County, Illinois, January 21, 1867. Resides near Enid, Oklahoma. Married, January 3, 1892, Anna Hughes, daughter of Talton and Jane (Hutchings) Hughes, born in Clark County, Illinois, June 22, 1873, died August 25, 1897. Children:

1. Mabel Kester, born October 23, 1892.
2. Ernest Kester, born October 20, 1893, died January 11, 1897.

5. Mary Kester was born in Clark County, Illinois, January 1, 1869. Resides at Marshall, Illinois.

1. Lloyd V. Davis, born February 14, 1891.
2. Roe Elbert Davis, born November 19, 1892.
3. Ralph McClellan Davis, born November 21, 1894.
4. Opal Esther Davis, born March 6, 1900.

   1. Liltie A. Hutchings, born February 19, 1894.
   2. Elmer O. Hutchings, born August 19, 1895.
   5. Edna E. Hutchings, born December 15, 1900.

8. Harriet Kester was born October 22, 1874, died January 12, 1888.

IV. Harriet Cole Kester, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, was born in Clark County, Indiana, January 11, 1823. Moved to Clark County, Illinois, in October, 1846, to Edgar County in 1861, to Coles County, and then to Edgar County, now residing at Kansas, Illinois. Married, December 21, 1840, William Crista Bare, son of Jacob and Mary (Ray) Bare, born in Augusta County, Virginia, May 28, 1816, died September 10, 1898. Children:
   1. John Harvey Bare was born December 31, 1841, died June 22, 1842.
      2. Guy Bare, born February 1, 1875.

4. Thomas Andrew Bare was born December 21, 1850.
5. Franklin Bare was born September 18, 1854, died April 13, 1855.

V. Sarah Ann Kester, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carr) Kester, was born April 8, 1826, died June 29, 1865, unmarried.


Rebecca Kester, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, December 13, 1794, died September 6, 1844, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, October 29, 1824, and resided there and in Clark County, Illinois, prior to her death. Married, August 10, 1815, Moses Carr, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowman) Carr, born July 11, 1796, died in Clark County, Illinois, December 14, 1849. Her eight children and their family records are as follows:

1. Thomas Bowman Carr, son of Moses and Rebecca (Kester) Carr, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 23, 1816, died March 5, 1899, and is buried at Casey, Illinois. Lived in Indiana and Illinois, residing, prior to his death, near
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI.

Casey, Illinois. Married, June 12, 1836, Maria Olmstead, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Hill) Olmstead, born in Onandaga County, New York, October 6, 1819, died November 16, 1840. Married, December 29, 1847, Mary Bidleman, daughter of —— —— and Sarah (McDowell) Bidleman, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 20, 1826. Children:

1. Oliver Preston Carr was born April 24, 1837, died December 28, 1837.

   1. Essie Lenora Watkins, born May 14, 1876.
   2. Emma Marie Watkins, born March 26, 1878.


4. Ephriam Carr was born March 29, 1851, died September 11, 1877. Married Julia Swope, now deceased. Child:
   1. Harry Carr, born April 14, 1870.

5. William Carr was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, January 29, 1853. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married to Clara Norris. Child:
   1. Thomas Carr, born in 1884.

6. Thomas Carr was born June 18, 1860, died April 18, 1864.

II. John Kester Carr, son of Moses and Rebecca (Kester) Carr, was born in Clark County, Indiana, May 27, 1819, died January 19, 1879, and is buried in Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to Clark County, Illinois, and returned to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1861, residing near Prairie Creek at the time of his death. Was a Baptist missionary and a teacher. Married, May 25, 1844, Elizabeth Armstrong Kelley, daughter of David and Ruth (Armstrong) Kelley, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 18, 1822, died October 7, 1862. Children:
1. **Rebecca Ann Carr** was born May 19, 1845, died January 24, 1892. Resided at Winfield, Kansas, prior to death. Married, December 23, 1867, John Paddock, son of Louis and Rebecca Ann (Pogue) Paddock, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 23, 1845, died January 11, 1898. No children.

2. **Virgil Shelby Carr** was born in Clark County, Illinois, December 13, 1846. Resides near Longton, Kansas. Served in Company D, 43d Indiana Infantry, Civil War. Married, December 24, 1876, Florence Travioli, daughter of Frank and Sarah M. (Teabout) Travioli, born in Clark County, Illinois, December 15, 1851. Children:
   1. **Everett Carr**, born December 9, 1877, died December 17, 1895.
   2. **Lizzie Carr**, born May 8, 1880, died May 13, 1881.
   4. **Maggie Carr**, born April 4, 1888, died March 26, 1889.
   5. **Frankie Carr**, born August 31, 1893, died September 3, 1893.

3. **Winfield Scott Carr** was born in Clark County, Illinois, February 25, 1849. Resides at St. Petersburg, Florida, where he is engineer for Crystal Ice Company. Married, June 8, 1892, Antionette McKoin, daughter of John G. and Mary J. (Barker) McKoin, born at Clarksville, Tennessee, September 19, 1864. Children:
   2. **Genoia Carr**, born August 12, 1898.

4. **Adrienne Carr** was born in Clark County, Illinois, January 25, 1851. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 23, 1890, James W. Hanger, son of William and Eliza (Burge) Hanger, born in Washington County, Indiana, December 16, 1845, died April 23, 1897, who was, at time of his death, in the grocery business and postmaster at Prairie Creek, Indiana. No children.

5. **Julia M. Carr**, died when small.

6. **Ida Elizabeth Carr** was born in Clark County, Illinois, September 13, 1856. Resides at Port Tampa City, Florida.
Married, February 10, 1886, W. A. Sweetyer, son of William H. and Elner (Adams) Sweetyer, born in Hampton, Virginia, March 2, 1846. Children:

1. *Kelley A. Sweetyer*, born November 3, 1887, died November 2, 1891.
2. *Ida Sweetyer*, born July 15, 1890, died March 13, 1892.

7. *Alice May Carr* was born in Clark County, Illinois, January 4, 1859, died September 16, 1892. Resided at Alanta, Illinois. Married, in 1878, Benjamin Hanger, son of Solomon and Julia Hanger. Child:


1. *Isaac Norman Carr*, born February 16, 1888.
2. *Ada May Carr*, born December 16, 1890.

III. *Ephriam K. Carr*, son of Moses and Rebecca (*Kester*) Carr, was born February 24, 1822, died December 22, 1842, unmarried.

IV. *Preston Beauchamp Carr*, son of Moses and Rebecca (*Kester*) Carr, was born February 6, 1825, died February 28, 1877, unmarried.

V. *Shelby Daniel Carr*, son of Moses and Rebecca (*Kester*) Carr, was born October 23, 1827, died January 5, 1836.

VI. *Sarah Pound Carr*, daughter of Moses and Rebecca (*Kester*) Carr, was born January 14, 1831, died September 11, 1838.

VII. *Elizabeth Catherine Carr*, daughter of Moses and Rebecca (*Kester*) Carr, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 25, 1835. Moved to Livingston, Illinois, in 1837, re-
turning to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1849. Resides at 1510 South Third Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, October 30, 1865, Harvey Merritt Pound, son of David and Massie (Sparks) Pound, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 28, 1831. Child:

1. Lenora Pound was born August 13, 1866. Is a teacher.

VIII. Harvey William Carr, son of Moses and Rebecca (Kester) Carr, was born December 20, 1837, and died October 17, 1838.

Nancy Kester, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 2, 1797, died in October, 1845, and is buried at Pimento, Indiana. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1838 and resided there until her death. Married, January 11, 1820, William Lunsford Weeks, son of James Weeks, born in Virginia, July 7, 1794, died August 21, 1875, a soldier in war of 1812. Her nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. Lewis Lunsford Weeks, son of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 14, 1820. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1838, and resides near Pimento, Indiana. Has been County Commissioner. Married, April 9, 1845, Sarah Ann Kelley, daughter of David and Ruth (Armstrong) Kelley, born August 25, 1825, died January 19, 1895. Children:

1. Nancy Demarius Weeks was born March 9, 1846, died July 30, 1864, unmarried.

2. John Kelley Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1847. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 12, 1871, Frances Kester, daughter of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 17, 1852, died August 28, 1881. Married, December 20, 1883, Eunice Kester, daughter of William
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI.

Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 30, 1845. Child:


3. William David Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 8, 1850. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November, 1877, Martha Watson, daughter of James and Perlina (Thompson) Watson, born at Brazil, Indiana, November 21, 1846. Child:


4. Chancy Warren Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 18, 1852. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 24, 1876, Mary Jane Hickman, daughter of George Washington and Mary Jane (Roby) Hickman, born in Nelson County, Kentucky, August 5, 1852, died August 5, 1889. Children:

1. Annie Eliza Weeks, born September 23, 1877.


6. Lewis Harvey Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1855. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 14, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Siner, daughter of John M. and Rebecca (Pound) Siner, born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 6, 1854. Children:


7. \textit{Mary Caroline Weeks} was born January 24, 1857, died July 16, 1878, unmarried.

8. \textit{Ruth Ann Weeks} was born November 12, 1858, died September 16, 1861.

9. \textit{Ida Weeks} was born November 23, 1859.

10. \textit{Daniel V. Weeks} was born October 22, 1862, died March 9, 1890, unmarried.

11. \textit{Eura Weeks} was born September, 1866.

II. \textit{Rebecca Carr Weeks}, daughter of William Lunsford and \textit{Nancy (Kester) Weeks}, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 5, 1823, died September, 1848, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided, after her marriage, in Vigo County, Indiana. Married, in 1841, \textit{Gilford Dudley Thomas}, son of Abijah and Nancy (Hansbrough) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 6, 1821, died January 19, 1892. Children:

1. \textit{Irvin Thomas} was born November 17, 1841, died January, 1863, unmarried. Served in 34th Illinois Regiment, Civil War, and died in the hospital at Nashville, Tennessee.

2. \textit{Eleanor Thomas} was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 26, 1843. Resides near Coy, Texas. Married, March 29, 1863, Daniel Eckert, son of Franklin and Mary (Sprahule) Eckert, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, July 19, 1838. Children:

1. \textit{Frank Irvin Eckert}, born May 2, 1864. Resides near Ballinger, Texas. Married, July 28, 1887, \textit{Lulu Lane}, daughter of Dave and \textit


7. James Riley Eckert, born March 2, 1877.

8. Martha Annie Eckert, born July 2, 1878. Resides near Richland Springs, Texas. Married, November 24, 1897, Will Smith, son of Drue and Bettie (Winton) Smith, born in Grayson County, Texas, April 10, 1879, died February 5, 1903. Children: (1) Albert Smith, born September 1, 1898, died September 9, 1900; (2) Elbert Smith, born September 1, 1898, died September 11, 1900.

9. Ida May Eckert, born March 29, 1881. Resides near Richland Springs, Texas. Married, November, 1898, Will Crouch, son of John A. and Mattie (Barnett) Crouch, born in Modena County, Texas, Feb-

11. Victor Eckert, born April 5, 1885.

3. William Abijah Thomas was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 17, 1847, died June 7, 1877. Resided near Austin, Texas. Served in 75th Illinois Regiment, Civil War. Married, in 1877, Mattie Dewey, who was born in 1849. Child:

1. Victor Thomas, born February 24, 1878.

III. John James Weeks, son of William Lünsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 7, 1825, died April 3, 1863, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1847, Adaline Thomas, daughter of Abijah and Nancy (Hansbrough) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 25, 1828. Children:


1. Ettie Denoy Weeks, born January 20, 1879, died September 13, 1897, unmarried.

2. Nancy Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 13, 1852. Resides at Indianapolis, Indiana, 1905 Park Avenue. Married, January 25, 1893, James Sutherland. No children.
3. **Mary Ellen Weeks** was born May 23, 1854, died November 2, 1856.

4. **Charles Weeks** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 31, 1856. Resides on old homestead, near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 31, 1886, **Alice Arlantha Pound**, daughter of **William Hamilton** and **Rebecca (Williams) Pound**, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 11, 1852. Child:

   1. **Luola Weeks**, born June 24, 1891.

5. **Earley Weeks** was born March 27, 1859, died May 6, 1871.

6. **John James Weeks** was born June 7, 1862, died December 31, 1885, unmarried.

IV. **Joseph Foreman Weeks**, son of William Lunsford and **Nancy (Kester) Weeks**, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 8, 1827, died January 22, 1867, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 7, 1849, **Lucinda Liston Pound**, daughter of **John** and **Margaret H. (Liston) Pound**, born near Pimento, Indiana, November 6, 1827. Children:

   1. **Fayette Weeks** was born September 4, 1850, died August, 1862.

   2. **Chancy R. Weeks** was born October 24, 1852, died April, 1856.

   3. **Albert Dudley Weeks** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 8, 1855. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 927 S. Fourth Street. Has been Sheriff of Vigo County, Indiana. Married Louisa Maria Albin, daughter of George and Ellen (St. Clair) Albin, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April, 1859. Child:


4. **Margaret Weeks** was born March 15, 1856, died December 9, 1866.


6. *William Weeks* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 29, 1858, died August, 1881. Was married and had two children, *Ethel* and *Alma*, who reside near Pimento, Indiana.

7. *Sarah Elizabeth Weeks* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 13, 1859. Resides at Mt. Carmel, Illinois, where her husband is a merchant. Married, September 23, 1891, William A. Smith, son of David B. and Mahala (Baker) Smith, born in Clark County, Illinois, November 3, 1848. Child:

1. *Helen Irene Smith*, born January 26, 1893.

8. *Emma B. Weeks* was born near Pimento, Indiana, May 18, 1860. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1400 S. Third Street. Married, November 13, 1879, Lee M. Parish, son of King and Maria (Draper) Parish, born in Shelby County, Indiana, March 25, 1855. Children:

1. *Ivy Lucile Parish*, born March 11, 1881. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1501 S. Ninth Street. Married, June 4, 1900, Benjamin S. Lindsay, son of Lee and Mary P. (Shelton) Lindsay, born in Mississippi, January 22, 1870. Child: *Lillian Lucile Lindsay*, born March 3, 1901.


THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI.


10. Anna Liza Weeks was born about 1865 and died in infancy.


Three, as given under record of Charles Edward Kester. (See index.)

V. William Harvey Weeks, son of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, February 1, 1830, died February 20, 1864, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Prior to his death was in grocery business at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, September 4, 1851, Mary E. Piety, daughter of James Duncan and Elenor (Arnot) Piety, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 10, 1836. Children:

1. Thomas Weeks was born December, 1852, died January, 1853.
2. Sylvester Preston Weeks was born November 7, 1853, died August 1, 1881, unmarried.
3. Eliza Weeks was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 1, 1856. Moved to Bowling Green, Ohio, in August, 1877, where her husband is a lawyer. Has been President of Board of Education at Bowling Green. Married, September 5, 1875, William Stone Haskell, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harriet (Granger) Haskell, born at Detroit, Michigan, April 11, 1850. Children:

1. Stella E. Haskell, born May 17, 1877. Resides at Bowling Green, Ohio, her husband being a contractor in the oil fields. Married, October 12, 1896, John E. Welton, son of Seldon B. and Emeline (Merceer) Welton, born in Wood County, Ohio, February 3, 1878.
2. Frank W. Haskell, born July 20, 1881.

   1. Ora Ethyl Weeks, born August 4, 1884.
   3. Homer Edward Weeks, born September 11, 1892.
   4. Herman Weeks, born September 11, 1892, died January 16, 1893.
   5. James Lex Weeks, born April 4, 1894.


VI. Sarah Elizabeth Weeks, daughter of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 10, 1832, died February 17, 1897, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, with her parents in 1838 and at time of her death resided near Pimento. Married, January 30, 1851, Israel French, son of James and Melissa (Pound) French, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 27, 1829. Children:
   Eight, as given under record of Israel French. (See page 172.)

VII. Nancy Caroline Weeks, daughter of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in 1834 and died in infancy.

VIII. Susannah Demarias Weeks, daughter of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 15, 1836. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 4, 1881, Samuel R. McClain, son
of Isaac and Catherine (Wells) McClain, born in Jessamine County, Kentucky, November 20, 1817, died March 31, 1893.

IX. Thomas Dudley Weeks, son of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 25, 1840. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Kester, daughter of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 9, 1837. Child:

1. Sarah Gertrude Weeks was born September 20, 1877.

Elizabeth Kester, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 3, 1802, died May 1, 1846, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Lived in Kentucky two or three years after her marriage and then moved to Vigo County, Indiana, where she resided until her death. Married, November 21, 1822, Reuben Handy Beauchamp, son of Isaac and Hetty (Beauchamp) Beauchamp, born near Lexington, Kentucky, October 23, 1803, died June 2, 1869. Her nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. Lucinda Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 4, 1823, died March 14, 1874, and is buried at New Harmony Cemetery, Indiana. Resided, after her marriage, in Prairie Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana. Married, February 24, 1841, Benoni G. Trueblood, son of Benoni and Bridget (Gregory) Trueblood, born in North Carolina, October 22, 1819, died May 11, 1898. Children:

1. Ransom B. Trueblood was born July 7, 1842, died May 29, 1862, unmarried.

2. Ophelia Jane Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 11, 1844, died September 12, 1877. Resided near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 5, 1865, Cassius H. Morgan, son of Valentine and Francis A. (Thomp-
son) Morgan, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 28, 1845. Children:

1. Lora A. Morgan, born March 22, 1868. Resides near Prairieton, Indiana. Married, April 7, 1887, Marshall N. Bentley, son of Charles E. and Nancy (Coffman) Bentley, born at Prairieton, Indiana, December 13, 1864, died October 14, 1895. Children: (1) Fred D. Bentley, born March 25, 1888, died March 28, 1888; (2) Homer E. Bentley, born February 17, 1889; (3) Lawrence McKinley Bentley, born April 14, 1891; (4) Ralph W. E. Bentley, born December 16, 1892; (5) Lula E. Bentley, born March 5, 1895.


4. Fred B. Morgan, born October 26, 1876, died December 24, 1895, unmarried.

3. Christopher C. Trueblood was born January 3, 1847, died November 20, 1848.

4. Sarah Elizabeth Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 24, 1849. Resides near Roberts, Montana. Married, Elijah Thomas Piety, son of Thomas and Amanda (Thomas) Piety born in Vigo County, about 1850. Whether she has any children or not has not been reported.

5. Thomas Lafayette Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 19, 1851. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 8, 1870, Cynthia J. Thomas, daughter of Curtis Gilbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Kester) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 29, 1853, died July 19, 1893. Married, September 1, 1894, Eunice Ann (Thomas) Kester, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 12, 1840. Children:

1. Sophia A. Trueblood, born May 8, 1873. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, September 8, 1889, Vincent Yangor, son of
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI.


3. Glenn Trueblood, born March 12, 1884.

6. Martha Ellen Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 11, 1854. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, November 13, 1873. James M. Hunt, son of Nathan and Esther (Kelley) Hunt, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 28, 1852, died October 18, 1886. Married, July 9, 1892, John W. Devol, son of Benjamin F. and Nancy (Turnhan) Devol, born at Shepardsville, Kentucky, June 28, 1836, a soldier in the Civil War. Children:


2. Rose Ethel Hunt, born April 3, 1877, died April 20, 1885.

7. Benonic Clay Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 14, 1856. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, October 10, 1875, Eunice Ellen Thomas, daughter of Curtis Gilbert and Sarah Elisabeth (Kester) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 7, 1855. Children:

1. Infant, born May 17, died May 24, 1878.


5. Benonic G. Trueblood, born December 28, 1892.

8. Lucinda Trueblood was born and died February 5, 1858.

9. Kate T. Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 25, 1859. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. S. Eighth
Street. Married, in 1880, Ellis F. Ferguson, son of John T. and Malinda J. (Chambers) Ferguson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1852. Children:

2. Cecil B. Ferguson, born in 1884.
3. Dennis T. Ferguson, born in 1887.
4. Ralph S. Ferguson, born in 1895.

10. Rose Trueblood was born January 6, 1862, died March 13, 1864.

11. Oliver Morton Trueblood was born June 23, 1864, died August 11, 1892, unmarried.

II. Hetta Taylor Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 20, 1825. Has lived in Indiana, Texas and Illinois, now residing near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, December 10, 1840, William Gregory Trueblood, son of Benoni and Bridget (Gregory) Trueblood, born in North Carolina, October 5, 1815, died in February, 1878. Married, July 2, 1885, Gilford Dudley Thomas, son of Abijah and Nancy (Hansbrough) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 6, 1821, died January 19, 1892. Children:

1. Oliver H. Trueblood was born April 12, 1842, died December 20, 1862, unmarried. Served in Civil War and died at Nicholasville, Kentucky.

2. Candace Trueblood was born October 14, 1845, died December 24, 1846.


4. Mary Phedora Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 1, 1851. Resides near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married John D. Early Piety, son of Thomas and Emily
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI. 565

(Thomas) Piety, born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1848. Children:

Ten, as given under record of John D. Early Piety. (See page 140.)

5. Louisa Rebecca Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 2, 1854. Resides at Hondo, Texas. Married, August 11, 1872, David Martin Ernest, son of William and Mary (Wilkerson) Ernest, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, June 29, 1850, died January 22, 1877. Married, June 21, 1880, Oliver Perry Stark, son of Simpson and Elizabeth (Liston) Stark, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 16, 1844. Children:


3. Perry Lou Stark, born June 18, 1895.

6. Ophelia Elizabeth Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 24, 1856, died October 2, 1875. Married Elijah Thomas Piety, son of Thomas and Emily (Thomas) Piety, born in Vigo County, Indiana, about 1850. Children:

Two, as given under record of Elijah Thomas Piety. (See page 141.)


1. Ophelia Trueblood, born August 4, 1879.
2. Lenah Trueblood, born September 7, 1881.
3. Nellie Trueblood, born September 18, 1884.
5. Jennie Trueblood, born March 2, 1887.
6. George Trueblood, born May 27, 1891.
7. Clarence Trueblood, born May 8, 1894.
8. Earl Trueblood, born September 27, 1898.

   1. Willie C. Petty, born August 1, 1883.
   2. Oliver H. Petty, born April 28, 1888.

9. Carrie Bell Trueblood was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 19, 1864. Resides at Goldthwaite, Texas. Married, August 29, 1881, Gilbert Beebe Stark, son of Simpson and Elizabeth (Liston) Stark, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 1, 1853. Children:
   Eight, as given under record of Gilbert Beebe Stark. (See page 407.)

III. Sarah A. Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born October 5, 1827, died July 12, 1848. Married, November 4, 1846, Joseph Liston Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, born June 7, 1825, died March 14, 1870. No children.

IV. Mary E. Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born May 28, 1830, died May 9, 1849. Married, August 2, 1848, James F. Pound, son of John and Margaret H. (Liston) Pound, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1826, died in 1862. No children.

V. Nancy Rebecca Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 8, 1832. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 9, 1850, George W. Stout, son of Robert and Martha (Van Dyke) Stout, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 1, 1829. Children:
   1. Theodore V. Stout was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 21, 1852. Moved to Kansas in September, 1885, to Terre Haute, Indiana, in August, 1887, and to Winfield, Kan-
sas, in February, 1892, where he is an employee in a grocery business. Married, August 11, 1880, Alice Paddock, daughter of Louis and Rebecca Ann (Pogue) Paddock, born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 19, 1858. Children:

1. Clyde Stout, born June 4, 1881.
2. Pearl Stout, born May 23, 1886.
4. Preston Stout, born October 26, 1891, died October 20, 1895.

2. William P. Stout was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 17, 1854, died April 16, 1885, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September 17, 1882, Eunice Leforge, daughter of Ephraim and Cynthia Ann (Pound) Leforge, born in Vigo County, Indiana, January 15, 1859. Child:

1. Lulu Stout, born February 1, 1884.

3. Marietta K. Stout was born December 15, 1856, died October 12, 1881, unmarried.

4. James A. Stout was born March 28, 1859, died January 22, 1869.

5. Martha E. Stout was born December 22, 1861, died January 30, 1862.


   Five, as given under record of Alva B. Pound. (See page 157.)


8. John H. Stout was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 6, 1869. Resides at 1438 S. Fourth Street, Terre Haute, In-
diana. Is clerk in dry goods and clothing house. Married, September 10, 1896, Louisa Sparks, daughter of Richard M. and Caroline (Fidler) Sparks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, February 26, 1879. Child:

1. May M. Stout, born May 20, 1898.


1. Leora Stout, born February 3, 1892.

VI. William Curtis Beauchamp, son of Reuben Handy and Elizabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 25, 1834, died April 29, 1885, and is buried at New Harmony Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Resided in Vigo County, Indiana, except one year, 1873, in Richland County, Illinois. Married, in 1867, Bell Davis, daughter of Lewis H. Davis, born in Vigo County, Indiana, died in March, 1875. Married, in 1880, Ann Eliza Weir, daughter of William D. and Rebecca (Thomas) Weir, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 30, 1852, died December 6, 1883. Children:

1. Lewis Beauchamp was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 24, 1868. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 6, 1895, Katie Weeks, daughter of John Kelsey and Francis (Kester) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 18, 1873, died November 26, 1898.

2. Courtney Beauchamp was born in 1870 and died in November, 1875.

3. A Girl, died in infancy.

4. Edward R. Beauchamp was born February 20, 1875. Resides at 2027 South Eighth Street, Terre Haute, Indiana.
Married, May 17, 1896, Mary E. Peronett, daughter of Charles P. and Josephine Peronett, born August 18, 1875. Child:

1. *Eula May Beauchamp.*

VII. *Isaac Preston Beauchamp,* son of Reuben H. and *Elizabeth (Kester)* Beauchamp, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 14, 1837. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in August, 1864, and to Vigo County, Indiana, in March, 1880, residing in Linton Township, near Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 23, 1861, *Nancy Ellen Pound,* daughter of *Elijah* and *Lydia (Drake) Pound,* born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 28, 1843. Children:

1. *Clayton Curtis Beauchamp* was born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 1, 1861. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, February 15, 1885, Jennie Van Dyke, daughter of James and Julia (Perry) Van Dyke, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 28, 1857. Children:
   2. *Harry Beauchamp,* born November 30, 1890.
   3. *Dee Beauchamp,* born October 3, 1892.

2. *Mary Rebecca Beauchamp* was born January 25, 1865.

3. *Carrie Belle Beauchamp* was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 2, 1867. Moved to Iola, Kansas, in September, 1897, where her husband is a lawyer. Married, September 1, 1892, Harry Thompson, son of David and Margaret (Pennisten) Thompson, born at Anderson, Indiana, April 16, 1888. Children:
   2. *Margaret Ellen Thompson,* born October 6, 1900.

4. *Eunice Ellen Beauchamp* was born in Sullivan County, Indiana, May 7, 1873. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, April 28, 1897, Earnest Eugene Sparks, son of Richard M. and Caroline (Fidler) Sparks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 18, 1877. Children:
   1. *Beatrice Sparks,* born December 22, 1897.
2. Mabel Belle Sparks, born November 28, 1898.
3. Jessie Hazel Sparks, born August 21, 1901.

VIII. John H. Beauchamp, son of Reuben Handy and Elisabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born October 20, 1839, died October 19, 1849.

IX. Phedora Beauchamp, daughter of Reuben Handy and Elisabeth (Kester) Beauchamp, was born May 15, 1842, died September 28, 1845.

Joel Hulsey Kester, son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, February 29, 1804, died September 22, 1882. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in 1827 and to Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1850, where he was a merchant. Was County Commissioner and also County Treasurer of Vigo County, Indiana. Married Naomi Carr, daughter of John and Naomi (Smith) Carr (see Appendix C), born in Spencer County, Kentucky, in 1809, now deceased. His three children and their family records are as follows:

I. Sarah Kester, daughter of Joel Hulsey and Naomi (Carr) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, May 13, 1828. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, April 7, 1846, Curtis Gilbert Thomas, son of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 7, 1826, died December 27, 1900. Children:

Eight, as given under record of Curtis Gilbert Thomas. (See page 138.)

II. John Carr Kester, son of Joel Hulsey and Naomi (Carr) Kester, was born in 1831, died January 4, 1875. Resided at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, in 1850, Cinthia Hodges, daughter of John Hodges, who died in 1871. Children:

1. Sarah Caroline Kester, died June, 1897.
2. Joel H. Kester was born October 3, 1852. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana.
3. Mary Kester, died December 12, 1883.
4. Emma Kester, now deceased.
5. Stephen A. Douglas Kester was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 3, 1859. Resides at 1719 South Eighteenth Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Is a painter. Married, September 6, 1882, Samantha Eunice Pierson, daughter of Willis J. and Martha Jane (Bridwell) Pierson, born in Owen County, Indiana, October 12, 1861. Children:

   1. Joel H. Kester, born May 9, 1884, died May 10, 1884.
   2. Ross Kester, born May 9, 1884.

6. Lulu Belle Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1862. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana, 1004 S. Ninth Street. Married, April 5, 1882, Charley Ripley, son of Joe and —— (Slavens) Ripley, born at Lost Creek, Indiana, February 18, 1859. Children:

   2. Guy Kimble Ripley, born in 1888.
   3. Emma Belle Ripley, born in 1894.

7. Naomi Kester, died March 18, 1885.

III. Mary J. Kester, daughter of Joel Hulsey and Naomi (Carr) Kester, was born in Vigo County, Indiana, about 1840. Resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, in 1865, Virgil Sparks, son of Hiram and Mildred (Tichenor) Sparks, who died in 1869. Married D. B. Arnold, who resides at Terre Haute, Indiana. Child:

   1. Maud Sparks, died in 1867.

John Pound Kester, son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 13, 1806, died September 12, 1885, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Moved to Vigo County, Indiana, October 5, 1853, and at time of his
death resided one mile from Pimento, Indiana. Married, January 6, 1831, Sarah Ann Beauchamp, daughter of Isaac and Hetty (Beauchamp) Beauchamp, born near Lexington, Kentucky, January 3, 1811, died July 10, 1876. His nine children and their family records are as follows:

I. Isaac Newton Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 2, 1832. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853, now residing near Pimento, Indiana. Served in Indiana Legislature in 1879, 1883 and 1891. Married, January 27, 1861, Catherine Esther Pound, daughter of David and Massie (Sparks) Pound, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 20, 1837, died February 5, 1872. Children:

1. Clarence Alva Kester was born near Pimento, Indiana, December 6, 1861. Resides near Youngstown, Indiana. Married, November 3, 1887, Mary Letitia Stout, daughter of Peter and Mary E. (Scott) Stout, born at Normandy, Kentucky, April 4, 1865. Children:
   2. Newton Riley Kester, born August 16, 1890.
   3. Charles Scott Kester, born March 18, 1892, died March 24, 1892.
   4. Marian Louisa Kester, born September 18, 1895.
   6. Flora M. Kester, born June 17 and died June 20, 1898.
   1. Wuma Kester, born April 12, 1889.
   2. Ewing Kester, born June 27, 1891.
   3. Mildred Mary Kester, born February 2, 1900.
3. Beatrice Kester was born near Pimento, Indiana, April 17, 1865. Is a teacher.
THE KESTER FAMILY—PART VI. 573

4. Thomas Kester was born August 3, 1867, died May 14, 1868.

5. Mary O. Kester was born near Pimento, Indiana, July 20, 1869, died December 7, 1901. Resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, August 19, 1888, Daniel V. Drake, son of John Francis and Elizabeth Ann (McCoskey) Drake, born in Vigo County, Indiana, August 17, 1869. Child:

1. Elenor Eugenia Drake, born March 3 and died March 9, 1899.

6. Lou Ella Kester was born near Pimento, Indiana, March 19, 1871.

II. William Preston Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 21, 1834, died March 13, 1893, and is buried at Thomas Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853, residing at Prairie Creek at time of his death. Married, September 19, 1870, Eunice Ann Thomas, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Pound) Thomas, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 12, 1840. Children:

1. Sarah Estella Kester was born August, 1871, died August 19, 1871.

2. Lois Ellen Kester was born October 23, 1874, died July 23, 1880.

3. Eunice Francis Kester was born April 7, 1879. Resides at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Married, November 14, 1900. James Ring, son of Nicholas and Mary J. (McGlone) Ring, born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 2, 1875.

III. Mary Elizabeth Kester, daughter of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 9, 1837. Came with her parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 20, 1869, Thomas Dudley Weeks, son of William Lunsford and Nancy (Kester) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 25, 1840. Child:
I. Sarah Gertrude Weeks was born September 20, 1877.

IV. John Harvey Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 13, 1840. Moved with his parents to near Pimento, Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853, and has since that time resided in the same vicinity. Married, June 9, 1861, Elizabeth Drake, daughter of William K. and Mildred (Tichenor) Drake, born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 12, 1844. Children:

1. William D. Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, March 5, 1862. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, September, 1881, Della Van Cleve, daughter of Samuel and Letitia (Budd) Van Cleve, born in Indiana, May 25, 1863, died August 5, 1887. Married, September 16, 1888, Ardilla Siner, daughter of Spencer S. and Elisabeth (Pound) Siner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, July 12, 1861. Children:
   1. Roy Kester, born November 14, 1883.

2. James P. Kester was born October 12, 1864, died February 11, 1893.

3. Mary B. Kester was born March 11, 1866, died September 7, 1876.

4. Sarah Mildred Kester was born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 22, 1867. Resides at Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 8, 1885, Lincoln Gunn, son of Morgan S. and Candace (Kester) Gunn, born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 22, 1860. Children:
   1. Harvey V. Gunn, born August 14, 1886.

V. James Dudley Kester, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 5, 1841, died July 7, 1872, and is buried at Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. Came to Vigo County, Indiana, with his parents in October, 1853, and at time of his death resided near Pimento, Indiana. Mar-
ried, October 18, 1869, Caroline Fidler, daughter of Martin and Fannie (King) Fidler, born in Bullit County, Kentucky, May 14, 1843. Children:

1. **Sallie Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, July 29, 1870. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, May 29, 1887, John Jacob Enderes, son of J. P. and Hannah (Ream) Enderes, born in Clark County, Illinois, October 21, 1862. Children:

   1. **Maggie Edna Enderes**, born February 1, 1891.

2. **Fannie Kester** was born January 28, 1872, died November 28, 1874.

VI. **Peter S. Kester**, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 16, 1843. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853, moved to Sullivan County in March, 1880, and returned to Vigo County in March, 1886, residing now near Prairie Creek, Indiana. Was member of Indiana Legislature, session of 1893. Married, May 30, 1872, Eliza Pogue, daughter of William and Julia A. (Piety) Pogue, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, April 24, 1850, died July 11, 1892. Married, April 15, 1894, **Allie B. Siner**, daughter of Spencer L. and Elizabeth (Pound) Siner, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, March 12, 1867. Child:

   1. **Herman Kester** was born June 14, 1895.

VII. **Nathan Lewis Kester**, son of John Pound and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, June 11, 1846. Came with his parents to Vigo County, Indiana, in October, 1853, residing now two miles west of Pimento, Indiana. Married, April 18, 1867, Mary E. Boyll, daughter of David and Ruth (Carr) Boyll, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 2, 1848, died November 23, 1882. Children:
1. **Ollie Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, April 8, 1869.

2. **Ruth Ann Kester** was born January 2, 1872, died June 29, 1875.

3. **Flora Ellen Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, September 1, 1874. Resides at 1319 South Six and One-Half Street, Terre Haute, Indiana. Married, May 20, 1894, **Joseph Thomas Bledsoe**, son of Pleasant and **Mary Ann (Welch)** Bledsoe, born in Vigo County, Indiana, December 10, 1866. Child:

   1. **Kester Bledsoe**, born June 14, 1897.

4. **Lillie Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 16, 1876. Resides near Pimento, Indiana. Married, November 7, 1892, Ira Swift, son of William and Sarah (Clark) Swift, born in Sullivan County, Indiana, September 5, 1870. Child:

   1. **Esther Swift**, born December 1, 1893.

5. **Leulie M. Kester** was born April 16, 1879, died May 3, 1880.

6. **Mary B. Kester** was born in Vigo County, Indiana, June 13, 1881.

VIII. **Joel Kester**, son of **John Pound** and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born December 17, 1848, and died August 28, 1869, unmarried.

IX. **Francis Kester**, daughter of **John Pound** and Sarah Ann (Beauchamp) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 17, 1852, died August 28, 1881, and is buried at Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana. At time of her death resided near Pimento, Indiana. Married, October 12, 1871, **John Kelley Weeks**, son of Lewis Lunsford and Sarah Ann (Kelley) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1847. Child:

   One, as given under record of **John Kelley Weeks**. (See page 552.)
William Ferguson Kester, son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born near Elk Creek, Spencer County, Kentucky, January 26, 1811, died July 24, 1890, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. Moved from Elk Creek to Normandy, Kentucky, in 1846, where he resided prior to his death. Married, September 29, 1834, Susan Taylor, daughter of John and Ann (Weeks) Taylor, who died September 8, 1836. Married, March 8, 1838, Martha Stout, daughter of James and Lucretia (Sherwood) Stout, born February 14, 1811, died August 11, 1874. His eight children and their family records are as follows:

I. Sarah Ann Kester, daughter of William Ferguson and Susan (Taylor) Kester, was born near Elk Creek, Kentucky, November 25, 1835. Resides near Finchville, Kentucky. Married, December 5, 1861, George Wilson Tichenor, son of George and Sarah (Ruble) Tichenor, born near Elk Creek, Kentucky, March 10, 1836. Children:

1. George William Tichenor was born near Elk Creek, Kentucky, April 22, 1863. Resides, since June, 1895, at Louisville, Kentucky, 1820 Colgan Street. Married, January 7, 1892, Maggie Sigward, daughter of Jacob K. and Minerva (Lilly) Sigward, born at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, August 9, 1874.

2. James P. Tichenor was born August 22, 1865, died May 8, 1868.

3. Henry Curtis Tichenor was born near Elk Creek, Kentucky, September 23, 1867. Resides near Finchville, Kentucky. Married, November 3, 1897, Lillie Sue Fry, daughter of Robert Berman and Mollie Katherine (McClain) Fry, born in Shelby County, Kentucky, March 4, 1881. Child:

   1. Louis Albert Tichenor, born March 16, 1902.


II. John J. Kester, son of William Ferguson and Martha
Kester, was born March 3, 1839, and died when about five years old.

III. Mary Kester, daughter of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 3, 1840, died April 26, 1883, and is buried in Spencer County, Kentucky. Resided in Spencer County, Kentucky. Married, July 24, 1862, Robert C. Jewell, son of Levi and Mary (Collier) Jewell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, June 27, 1840. Children:

1. Mattie Jane Jewell was born June 25, 1864. Resides with her father near Normandy, Kentucky.


   1. Miner Jewell Henry, born June 3, 1892, died January 17, 1894.

IV. Martha Kester, daughter of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 3, 1840, died March 2, 1870, and is buried in Spencer County, Kentucky. Resided near Elk Creek and Normandy, Kentucky. Married, fall of 1864, William A. Jewell, son of William and India (Dabner) Jewell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, September 7, 1838, died November 16, 1873, who served in Confederate Army. Children:

   1. Mary Frances Jewell was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 16, 1866. Resides near Elk Creek, Kentucky. Married, May 28, 1891, John C. Shafar, son of Elijah B. and Nancy Jane (Triplet) Shafar, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 28, 1864. Children:

      1. Henry B. Shafar, born June 8, 1892.
      2. Marietta Shafar, born January 29, 1895
      3. William Frederick Shafar, born September 6, 1897.
2. **John William Jewell** was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 12, 1868. Moved to Prairie Creek, Indiana, in January, 1885, to Louisville, Kentucky, in February, 1889, and to Terre Haute, Indiana, in October, 1892, where he is in the employ of J. R. Duncan & Co. Resides at 1139 N. Tenth Street. Married, November 18, 1888, Nora Mahalia Watson, daughter of Scarlet and Mahalia (Harris) Watson, born in Vigo County, Indiana, November 30, 1867. Children:

1. **Eugenia Francis Jewell**, born October 14, 1889.
2. **Clovis Vincent Jewell**, born September 8, 1891.

V. **Eunice Kester**, daughter of **William Ferguson** and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 30, 1845. Moved to near Pimento, Vigo County, Indiana, in December, 1883, where she now resides. Married, December 20, 1883, **John Kelley Weeks**, son of Lew-\*is Lumsford and Sarah Ann (Kelley) Weeks, born in Vigo County, Indiana, October 20, 1847. No children.

VI. **Lois Kester**, daughter of **William Ferguson** and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 30, 1845. Resides near Elk Creek, Kentucky. Married, March 9, 1865, George W. Pigg, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Tichenor) Pigg, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, November 30, 1845. Children:

1. **Annie Mary Pigg** was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, August 13, 1867. Resides near Normandy, Kentucky. Married, September 2, 1897. Millard Sloan, son of David C. and Sarah Ann (Reasor) Sloan, born September 21, 1856.

Child:


2. **Martha Owen Pigg** was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, February 11, 1870. Resides at Normandy, Kentucky, where her husband is a merchant. Married, November 20, 1890, George W. Sloan, son of David C. and Sarah Ann (Rea-
sor) Sloan, born in Oldham County, Kentucky, February 22, 1868. Children:

1. Infant, born December 24, 1896, died in a few days.
2. Bessie Odell Sloan, born June 6, 1898.

VII. William Chambers Kester, son of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 4, 1848. During his whole life has lived near Elk Creek, now residing about one mile from Normandy, in Spencer County, Kentucky. Is by trade a carpenter. Has not been married.

VIII. Elizabeth Candace Kester, daughter of William Ferguson and Martha (Stout) Kester, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 4, 1848. Moved to Louisville, Kentucky, in February, 1881, now residing at 2718 West Walnut Street. Married, February 4, 1869, Robert F. Jewell, son of Andrew J. and Sarah J. (Robison) Jewell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 23, 1849, who is in the employ of the Louisville Railway Company. Children:

1. Isadora Jewell was born September 13, 1871. Resides with her parents.
2. William Lee Jewell was born May 3, 1873. Is in employ of "Crescent Steam Laundry."
3. Hally Jane Jewell was born March 20, 1876, died March 8, 1882.

Sarah Ann Kester, daughter of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester (see page 543), was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, April 29, 1814, died June 18, 1852, and is buried at the Stout family cemetery, near Elk Creek Church, Spencer County, Kentucky. Resided in Shelby and Spencer Counties, Kentucky. Married, December 5, 1831, Peter Stout, son of Peter and —— (Sherwood) Stout, born December 5, 1811, died January 8, 1870. Her four children and their family records are as follows:

1. Candace Mariem Stout, daughter of Peter and Sarah
Ann (Kester) Stout, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, May 27, 1833. Moved to Edgar County, Illinois, in March, 1859; lived on the old homestead of Nathan Kester until October, 1881, when she moved to Kansas, Illinois, where she now resides. Married, March 27, 1859, Nathan Riley Kester, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Show) Kester, born in Edgar County, Illinois, November 5, 1830, died December 5, 1887. Married, June 1, 1891, James M. True, son of John and Mary (White) True, born in Scott County, Kentucky, October 14, 1823, a captain, colonel and brigadier general in Civil War, member of Illinois Legislature, 1867-1868, United States Consul to Kingston, Canada, 1874 to 1878, and an elder in Presbyterian Baptist Church, the same denomination to which she has belonged for over forty years. No children.

II. Elizabeth Ellenor Stout, daughter of Peter and Sarah Ann (Kester) Stout, was born October 13, 1835, and died September 14, 1853, unmarried.

III. John Kester Stout, son of Peter and Sarah Ann (Kester) Stout, was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 28, 1840. Moved to Edgar County, Illinois, in June, 1864, to Spencer County, Kentucky, in December, 1870, to Campbellsburg in November, 1874, to Louisville in August, 1881, and to Appleton City, Missouri, in June, 1883, where he is in the mercantile business. Married, June 23, 1861, Sarah Louisa McAllister, daughter of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) McAllister, born in Henry County, Kentucky, April 10, 1843. Children:

1. Robert Peter Stout was born April 5, 1864, died March 23, 1882.

2. James Riley Stout was born March 21, 1866, died July 23, 1866.

3. Minnie Kesiah Stout was born in Edgar County, Illinois, December 17, 1867. Resides at Armona, California. Married, November 28, 1900, Winfield S. Parrish, son of
Joshua and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish, born February 7, 1859. Child:

1. Nancy Louise Parrish, born November 18, 1901.

4. Scott McKee Stout was born in Edgar County, Illinois, June 5, 1869. Resides at Johnson City, Missouri, where he is in mercantile business. Married, April 27, 1892, Virginia S. Strickland, daughter of Matthew B. and Mary (Conway) Strickland, born in Franklin County, Missouri. October 10, 1870. Children:

1. Mary Louise Stout, born August 28, 1895.
2. Woodville Stout, born September, 1900.
3. Chilton Stout, born May, 1902.

5. Mary Pickett Stout was born December 5, 1870.
6. Thomas Kenny Stout was born January 4, 1873.

7. Sarah Elizabeth Stout was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 7, 1874. Resides at Okema, Indian Territory. Married, December, 1902, Doctor Board.

8. Alfred Peak Stout was born January 16, 1876. Is in grocery business at Rockville, Missouri.

9. Infant Girl was born July 6, 1877, died December 14, 1877.

10. Joseph Kester Stout was born December 29, 1878, died July 22, 1879.

11. Infant Boy was born March 31, 1880, died August 22, 1880.

12. William Archie Stout was born May 25, 1881.

13. Clevland Stout was born February 22, 1884.

14. Nathan Ray Stout was born January 29, 1886.

IV. Sarah Naomi Stout, daughter of Peter and Sarah Ann (Kester) Stout, was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, December 10, 1845, died September 13, 1874, and is buried at Elk Creek, Kentucky. Resided prior to her death at Finchville, Kentucky, where her husband was a merchant. Married, October, 1867, James S. Jewell, son of Levi and
Fanny (Collier) Jewell, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, December 2, 1846. Children:

1. **Mariem Elizabeth Jewell** was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, October 19, 1868. Resides near Elk Creek, Kentucky. Married, November 24, 1896, C. T. Shafar, son of E. B. and Mary Jane (Triplett) Shafar, born in Spencer County, Kentucky, June 6, 1866.

2. **Susie J. Jewell** was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, March 10, 1873. Resides at Louisville, Kentucky, 1903 West Madison Street, her husband being in the insurance business. Married, September 28, 1893, Samuel D. Ward, son of William H. H. and Margaret Ann (Whitesides) Ward, born at La Grange, Kentucky, March 31, 1864. Child:

APPENDIX.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES.

C.

CARR.—John Carr and Moses Carr, who married Rebecca Kester, were brothers. John Carr married Naomi Smith, daughter of Reuben Smith, and had eight children: Ruth married David P. Boyll; Naomi married Joel H. Kester; Nancy married Thomas Pound; Mercy married Ferg Snoddy; Elizabeth married Joseph P. Tichenor; Ellen married Josephus Thomas; Moses married Polly Gunn; and John married Sarah Bently and Mary Zigler.

D.

DRAKE—James (or John Drake) had six children, as follows: John had a son William, who married Sarah Liston, and a son James, and probably another son, it being said that this William had two brothers who moved to the vicinity of Galena, Illinois, about 1825; Moses, born in 1765, married Elizabeth Pound; James, born in Pennsylvania in 1778, married Sarah Paddock; Tobitha married White; Polly married Blue; and Hannah was not married. Manning Drake, son of James and Sarah (Paddock) Drake above named, born July 17, 1813, now residing at Fairbanks, Indiana, gives the above information and says that this Drake family were originally from Virginia.
APPENDIX.

F.

FERGUSON—Elizabeth Lacock, who about 1761 married William Kester (born 1733), by her first husband, Fergus, had a son, Ferguson, who had the following children: Thomas Ferguson married Elizabeth Lee; Athel Ferguson married and then Rebecca (Paddock) Payne, widow of Elijah Payne; Nancy Ferguson married Ebenezer Paddock; Sarah Ferguson married Boggs and lived in Ohio; Elizabeth Ferguson married Chambers. Most of these people lived in Vigo County, Indiana.

H.

HUNT—Absalom Hunt was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, January 9, 1796, died December 4, 1846. Was adopted when a few years old by Samuel Milliken. Moved to Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1817, and to Vigo County in 1829. Was a son of Phineas Hunt and Elizabeth and a descendant of Nathan Hunt, who came to America probably from England or Scotland about 1725. The family were originally Quakers. Absalom Hunt married, March 23, 1819, Mary Elliott, daughter of Peter and Rachel (Pickett) Elliott, born in Randolph County, North Carolina, November 26, 1798, died September 8, 1842, and had eleven children: Millican Hunt, born July 29, 1821, married Nancy Ann Reed; John Elliott Hunt, born November 26, 1822, died April 13, 1893, married Eunice Reed; Jane Hunt, born April 27, 1824, married Calvin Thomas; Eleazer Hunt, born November 29, 1825, died December 23, 1825; Elizabeth Hunt, born March 1, 1827, died December 6, 1848, married Benjamin Lee; Zimri Hunt, born December 12, 1829, died January 1, 1897, married Nancy Pound and Lucinda Pound; David Franklin Hunt, born April 27, 1831, died November 27, 1861, married Nancy J. Brown; Andrew Jackson Hunt, born April 5, 1833, married Margaret Howell; Rachel Hunt, born Oc-
APPENDIX.

October 10, 1835, married Hiram Pogue; Sarah Ann Hunt, born December 30, 1838, married Robert Irwin; Francis Marion Hunt, born February 13, 1841, died September 8, 1847. Millican Hunt and John Elliott Hunt were early settlers in Illinois. In December, 1848, Millican Hunt shipped the first freight from Oak Park, Illinois, that went by railroad into Chicago.

K.

KESTER—Hermanus Kester (born 1703), son of Johannes Küster, was a member of the Kingwood, New Jersey, Monthly Meeting of Friends. Much information about this family may be obtained from the minutes of that meeting and also in a history of the "Hambleton Family," by Chalkey J. Hambleton, and in the "Annals of Our Colonial Ancestors," by Ambrose M. Shotwell, of Concord, Michigan. In the last named work is also some information concerning the family of John Kester and Rebecca Kester (children of Paul Kester, son of Johannes Küster), though the names of three of John's children, Rachel, Anna and Hannah, are omitted.

L.

LACOCK—In Book 10, page 465, of Records in the Office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, New Jersey, is the record of a will of Joseph Leacock, of Sussex County, dated August 27, 1760, wherein are made specific devices to his children, John, Nathan, Joseph, Henry and William, and Sarah and Elizabeth. This is the only will recorded in New Jersey of that period which mentions an Elizabeth Leacock or Lacock, and from the date of the same and the similarity of names it is probable that the Elizabeth there named is the same person who married ——— Ferguson and then in 1761 William Kester.

LISTON—In a list of taxables living within the jurisdiction of New Castle, Delaware, in November, 1677, con-
tained in records of the court at New Castle, Delaware, pre-
served in the Prothonotary's Office at New Castle, is "Morris
Liston and two servants" (see Penn Magazine, Vol. III, p.
352). And to Marvin B. Christ (who acquired information
from his grandfather, Joseph Liston, son of Edmund and
Elizabeth (Kester) Liston, we are indebted for the follow-
ing: With Morris Liston began the genealogy of the Liston
family in America. Morris Liston emigrated from Yorkshire,
England, and settled in Delaware among the first English
settlers of that State. He had five children, Joseph, Ebenezer,
Eve, George and Jonathan, all living in Delaware in 1778,
when three of them immigrated. Ebenezer went west and set-
tled in Corydon, Indiana, Jonathan located on the Big St.
Joseph River in Michigan, and Joseph moved to a fort in
Kentucky in what is now called Washington County, in the
year 1779. Joseph afterward moved to Green River, Ken-
tucky, where he died in 1805. Joseph's children were all
born in Delaware, namely, John, Edmund, Eve, Polly and
George. Eve was the only married one at the time they im-
migrated from Delaware. Her husband, Jacob Castleman, was
killed by the Indians in Tennessee, where they had moved
from Kentucky, he having left the fort in company with three
others to procure food, the others returning after killing the
Indians. John married and settled near Pittsburg, Pennsyl-
vania, and his wife died in 1800. Polly died when young.
George married a Miss Chandler in Washington County, Ken-
tucky, and moved to Green River at the same time Joseph did.
He and three of his children died shortly afterwards, the re-
maining two, a boy and a girl, settled in Lebanon, Kentucky,
the boy, Joseph, to learn the saddler trade. Edmund went to
Maryland and in 1781 married Elizabeth Kester, daughter of
William Kester, and settled on George's Creek, under the
Laurel Hills, where their son Joseph was born. From there
they immigrated to Kentucky in 1786.
APPENDIX.

M.

MOORE—Reuben Moore, whose wife, Elizabeth Liston, died March 8, 1832, married again January 23, 1834, Catherine Martin Clauson, who died January 11, 1873. They had three children: Sarah Ann, born December 19, 1834, died January 17, 1899; Betsy Jane, born October 14, 1836, died October 10, 1890, and Martin Van Buren, born May 5, 1839, died January 12, 1875. A son of Martin Van Buren above, Edgar Thomas Moore, of Xenia, Ill., has the old family Bible, which gives valuable data regarding the Moore family. It shows that Annie Moore, mother of Reuben above, was born October 8, 1759.

P.

PADDOCK—Ebenezer Paddock came from Ohio to Indiana and was an early settler in Vigo County. His wife's name was Keziah Case. His children were: Henry, married Mariam; William, married Sarah Watts; Ebenezer, married Nancy Ferguson; John, married Letha Ferguson, daughter of Athel Ferguson and a niece of Nancy Ferguson above named; Mary, married Benjamin Harris; Rebecca, married Elijah Payne and then Athel Ferguson; Sarah, married James Drake; Catherine, married Jacob Maddox; Rhoda, married Jesse Rozzel; Susan, married James Thompson; Rachel was not married.

POUND—Elijah Pound, born July 8, 1712 (son of John, son of John Pound), resided in Middlesex County, New Jersey, and had a large family. He was a Quaker. Considerable information about this family and descendants may be found in the "Annals of Our Colonial Ancestors," by Ambrose M. Shotwell, of Concord, Michigan.

R.

REED—James Reed, son of George Reed, died near Mount Vernon, Virginia, early in the year 1800. Served in Captain
Benjamin Harrison’s company of the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War, and was afterwards an Indian trader with his half-brother John Hamilton, who served with him in the same company in the Revolution and was a captain in the War of 1812 and an early settler in Butler County, Ohio, and later at Terre Haute, Indiana. James Reed’s wife, Elizabeth, was said to be of German parentage, while he was English. They had five children: Isaac Reed, who died young; Jemima Reed, who married Harper; Hamilton Reed, who married Rebecca Pound; Nancy Reed who married Perkins, and in 1820 George W. Minor; and Hugh Reed, who married twice and lived in Vigo County, Indiana. The widow Reed married again in 1802 Walter Harris, also a Revolutionary soldier, and at once moved to Butler County, Ohio, where she had three more children, Thomas, Annie and Walter Harris. Her second husband died in 1807 and she later married Aaron Hougham, whom she survived. She died near West Union, Parke County, Indiana, April 13, 1845, at eighty-five years of age.

S.

SINER—James Siner in September, 1828, left land by will in Sec. 18, Town 10, Range 8, etc., about two miles east of Pimento, Indiana, to: Fanny Simpler, Ally Hodges, Clemsey Curry, James Siner, Nelson Siner, Hugh S. Siner, Polly Siner, Benjamin Siner and John M. Siner—Vigo County History.

STARK—Elizabeth Stark, who married Joseph Pound in 1793, was probably a sister of James Stark who married Rebecca Pound, a sister of Joseph Pound above named. Elizabeth had a sister, Sarah Stark, who married her cousin Abraham Stark, a Baptist minister, and also brothers, Isaac, William, John, Stephen, Reuben, Christopher and Elisha Stark, the last of whom married Lucretia Stout and had children: 1, Reuben; 2, James; 3, Christopher; 4, Simpson, who mar-
APPENDIX.

ried Elizabeth Liston; 5, Peter; 6, Abram, who married Martha J. Elliott; 7, Jonathan D.; 8, Polly; 9, Stephen; 10, Rebecca, who married Adoniram J. Liston; 11, Sarah; 12, Marion.

T.

THOMAS—The father of William Thomas came from Wales and died in the war with Great Britain. His wife's name was Emmet Evans. William Thomas lived in a large stone house near Richmond, Virginia. He served for seven years under Washington in the Revolution, and at the close of the war married Margaret Marshall and immigrated to Lexington, Kentucky. In 1800 he moved to Butler County, Ohio, and in 1811 to near Vincennes, Indiana and lived in a fort, and in 1816 to Vigo County and died there in 1828, and is buried at Prairie Creek, Indiana. His children were: Joseph, married Polly Chambers; Abijah, married Nancy Henshborough; Elijah, married Sarah Pound, William, probably unmarried; Rebecca, married Samuel Chambers; Nancy, married Joseph Liston; Emmett, married James Pogue; Elizabeth, married James Wilkins; and Polly, married Joseph French. This information is given by Curtis Gilbert Thomas and Eunice Ann (Thomas) Trueblood, who has a historical pamphlet on Thomas Family.

W.

- WELCH—John Welch, father of William and John Welch (who married Rebecca and Mary A. Kester, respectively), served in the Revolution under the immediate command of Washington. It is said he came from Wales to America on a ship as a stowaway when very young. He settled in Maryland, then in Virginia, and died in Ohio. His wife, Sarah Sutton, died in Vigo County, Indiana, about 1847.
APPENDIX.

EARLY HISTORY.

I.

The following sketch is substantially as it was written by William Ferguson Kester (born in 1811), son of John and Sarah (Pound) Kester:

My great grandfather came over the ocean with William Penn. He was one of the chain carriers when the State of Pennsylvania was surveyed and for his services was given two tracts of land of five hundred acres each, on one of which the city of Philadelphia now stands. The old gentleman died soon afterwards, leaving one son by the name of William Kester—my grandfather, who, being quite young when his father died, knew nothing of this land until he was quite an old man; and so this great fortune was lost to the Kester heirs, the limitation laws cutting them out. (See account of "An Estate").

My grandfather was married three times. His first wife's name I do not recollect. By her he had one son, whose name was Paul. His second wife was a widow Ferguson, her maiden name being Elizabeth Lacock. By her he had two sons, William and John, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah. His third wife was a widow Stiglar, who had been married twice before, her first husband's name being Pound.

Grandfather and family came from Virginia to Kentucky during the first settlement of the State. They came down the Ohio river on a flatboat and while floating on the water were fired on by the Indians. Landing at the falls of the Ohio they were escorted by a company of men to Coxes Station, near Bardstown, in Nelson County, where there was a fort. (See account by Joseph Liston.) At this time the Indians made frequent incursions to that neighborhood, stealing horses and sometimes murdering the citizens. On one occasion a company of sixteen men was raised and started in the morning
as soon as it was light enough to track the Indians through
the wild pea vine and followed them all day and when it was
so dark they could follow them no longer they encamped.
Hearing a horse neigh in the distance they divided the com-
pany, surrounded the Indians, fired into them and killed two
of them, but lost one of their own number, the captain of the
company.

Grandfather lived in Nelson County for years and then he
and his sons bought a tract of land on Elk Creek, formerly in
Shelby, now in Spencer County. This land they bought of
a Mr. Shepard without surveying it and it was supposed to
contain five hundred acres, but since measured six hundred
acres. It cost one hundred dollars and a horse.

Some time after moving to Elk Creek, grandfathers
second wife took ill and kept her bed for about seven years be-
fore she died. A while after her death the old gentleman
married my grandmother, my mothers mother. When they
were married he was eighty and she seventy-five, and each
of them died at the age of eighty-seven.

My father, John Kester, was born in Virginia March 23,
1770, and died September 14, 1839. He was married in Nel-
son County, Kentucky, October 5, 1791, to Sarah Pound.
They lived in Nelson County a few years, where they had two
children, Daniel and Rebecca, and then moved to Elk Creek
and settled in the woods. Father was called to go on an
Indian campaign commanded by General Wayne, and after
the war he cleared a farm and lived on the same forty years.
He had to go for salt to the salt works, near Shepardsville,
about twenty miles away, and pack it home in sacks on a pack
saddle. He owned a great many sugar trees on his land, from
which he made sugar every year, some seasons making as
high as three thousand pounds. While living here they had
eight more children, three sons and five daughters, Nancy,
Rhoda, Elizabeth, Joel H., John P., William F., Sarah and
Mariem. Father sold his farm in March, 1838, to Dr. James J. Heady and went to Indiana and died in 1839.

The maiden name of my mother's mother was Sarah Martin. She was married three times. Her first husband was Pound, her second Stiglar, and the third my grandfather, William Kester. My mother was born in Maryland October 4, 1773. She came down the Ohio river on a flatboat and landed at a place called Limestone (now Maysville). From there they were escorted by a company of men to Bryant's Station, near Lexington, and from there moved to Coxes Station. Here she raised cotton, carded it by hand cards, spun and wove it and made her wedding dress of it and afterwards loaned it to others to be married in. Mother had one half-brother, Hezekiah Pound, and two own brothers, Thomas and Joseph, and three sisters, Eunice, Elizabeth and Rebecca Pound. Thomas married Sarah Kester, Joseph married Miss Stark, Eunice married William Kester, Elizabeth married Moses Drake and Rebecca married James Stark.

II.

AN ESTATE—During the preparation of this history the author has heard much and received many letters concerning an estate said to belong to the "Kester heirs."

The opening paragraph of the sketch by William Ferguson Kester, given above (see appendix I.), is as follows: "My great grandfather came over the ocean with William Penn. He was one of the chain carriers when the State of Pennsylvania was surveyed and for his services was given two tracts of land of five hundred acres each, on one of which the city of Philadelphia now stands. The old gentleman died soon afterwards, leaving one son by the name of William Kester, my grandfather, who, being quite young when his father died, knew nothing of this land until he was quite an old man; and
so this great fortune was lost to the Kester heirs, the limitation laws cutting them out."

The above statement is doubtless substantially true, but is incorrect in some respects. Instead of William Ferguson Kester's great grandfather, it was his great great grandfather who came over the ocean, and he did not come with William Penn, but did come with his father and mother and two brothers, probably on Penn's invitation and solicitation as many others did about that time who emigrated from Germany to America. That these are the facts is shown by the dates of emigration and births and deaths of William Kester's ancestors. Paul Küster (William's great grandfather) and wife Gertrude and three sons, Arnold, Johannes and Hermanus Küster, emigrated to America about 1685, and Paul Küster died in 1707, and Johannes (William's grandfather) died in 1708, about twenty-five years before William Kester was born.

That William Kester was "quite young" when his father died is doubtless correct. It is not only a family tradition that after his father's death William was "taken away by some kind-hearted Quakers," presumably to live with them, but it is also known that his younger brother John and sister Rebecca were apparently living during their childhood with their uncle Hermanus Kester and family in the vicinity of Kingwood, New Jersey, and the records show that William came to Kingwood in 1756 and was received into the Monthly Meeting of Friends when he was about twenty-three years of age, and it is probable that then for the first time he learned from his uncle Hermanus and family about the landed estate which belonged to his grandfather. That he should know nothing about it before that time was quite natural, because not only did his father die when William was "quite young," but his grandfather also died when William's father Paul was quite young—in fact when he was probably but about two years of age.

The ancestor who is said to have done the surveying and
received land as pay for his services was unquestionably William Kester’s grandfather, Johannes Koster or Küster. This is not only shown by records but is substantiated by family tradition in several families. The author has often heard his mother, Nancy Ann (Reed) Hunt, say that she learned from her mother, Rebecca Pound, and grandmother, Sarah Kester, that the land was in the name of Johannes and that the name of Kester was spelled on the records in several different ways, and many others of her cousins and kinsmen have written that the land was in the name of John or Johannes and that the name of the “first Kester” was Johannes Koster, etc., and Chalkey J. Hambleton, of Chicago, Illinois, now deceased, a descendant of Hermanus Kester, uncle of William Kester above named, said he often heard his grandmother, Rachael (Kester) Hambleton, tell about an estate in land in or near Philadelphia to which all the Kesters were entitled, but never secured for some reason or other. And to these statements is added the “handed down” family history among the descendants of William Kester’s brother, John Kester. A great granddaughter of this John Kester, Mrs. Cynthia Dora (Kester) Webster, of West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, writes that “the sketch written by William Ferguson Kester agrees very much with what father and uncle Elijah Kester (my father’s brother), told us about the large tract of land which was given to our early ancestor in payment for his services to William Penn for surveying. My father often said that he had been told that William Penn granted to our Kester ancestor, for his services in surveying a large tract of land, a whole township in Eastern Pennsylvania. Father and uncle said they always understood Johannes Koster (or Küster) was that ancestor and as the land was then a wilderness our forefather did not pay much attention to it or value it as he should, land then being very cheap, and people (called squatters) settled on the land and in course of time, according to law, they had lived on it long
enough to have a right to own it, and that was how it is said the Kesters or Kester heirs were deprived of their estate. Father also said he had been told that the land lay about Plymouth and White Marsh and around that neighborhood. Uncle Elijah said he heard it was Plymouth Township. Father further said marble had been found years ago on some of the land, and marble quarried out, so that the land was more valuable than our forefathers had any idea of. Both father and uncle said that they were told that their grandfather, John Kester (who married Hannah Webster), might have gotten the land back if he had gone to law about it, but that he did not care to do so."

In addition it may be said that the records show that Johannes Koster owned land in Skippack, near Philadelphia, in 1704, and that shortly after his death his widow, Elizabeth, and son and heir, Johannes Koster, conveyed by deed, dated August 3, 1709, land in Springfield, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, to one Daniel Falkner [see Deed Book E, 5th Vol., p. 329 of Phila. Rec.], and as the said son and heir was a minor of but sixteen years of age at that time and none of the other heirs joined in the deed, they being still younger, and as Daniel Falkner is charged in the history of Philadelphia to have made conveyances of land in Germantown without authority, it would appear that he probably gained an undue advantage of the widow and heirs of Johannes Köster in the above transaction.

It is said that Paul Kester and Thomas Pound, who married Sarah Kester, went on horseback to Philadelphia to investigate the matter of the estate and found the records as reported but that the estate was barred. And again about the year 1847 many of the Kester heirs in Vigo County, Indiana, sent Joel H. Kester (grandson of William) and Colonel Richard Thompson as attorney to Philadelphia to examine the records and report. They did so and it is said they found the land in the name of Johannes Küster or
Koster, spelled in several different ways, and that Colonel Thompson reported that there would be no trouble to prove the heirship but that the limitation laws of Pennsylvania had barred whatever rights may have once existed in the Kester heirs.

This matter has been explained somewhat in detail to answer many of the enquiries heretofore made and also with the belief that it is a valuable part of our family history. In summary it may be said that William Kester's grandfather, Johannes Küster or Koster, did own considerable land in or near Philadelphia; that it is probably true that this land, or a greater portion of it, rightfully would have gone to his descendants, but that others acquired possession and the limitation laws of Pennsylvania have probably barred all claims of William Kester's descendants.

III.

TRIP DOWN THE OHIO RIVER—The following sketch, kindly furnished by Mr. Marvin B. Crist, is as dictated to him in 1863 by his grandfather, Joseph Liston, son of Edmund and Elisabeth (Kester) Liston:

Edmund Liston and family immigrated from Maryland to Kentucky in 1786. They traveled overland to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where they "took water" on a flat boat in company with another boat belonging to two brothers by name of Cox, who were immigrating to the same locality. There were ten men in the party, five to each boat.

During the voyage down the river Edmund Liston concluded to go ashore and procure game, and a negro called Gabe (who was with the company in addition to the white men) and the two Coxes rowed him ashore. Indian signs were so plain that it was evident the woods were full of them and Edmund returned to the boat. Cox and his brother, however, called on Gabe to see them over and as they insisted he
complied. As they neared the shore the Indians fired, killing Joseph Cox, the older of the two, and wounding Benjamin Cox by a shot through the shoulder. William Chenoeth, who accompanied them, jumped out of the canoe and dived as far as he could, while Gabe wheeled the canoe and made for the boat, and Benjamin Cox, who in falling out of the canoe caught by its side, was using his endeavors to aid Gabe by kicking and paddling to get out of reach of the Indian guns. Those in the boat were using their utmost to persuade Gabe to lie down in the canoe as Cox seemed able to guide it and at the same time keep it between himself and the Indians, but the negro did not heed and was soon shot dead by the Indians. Chenoeth was seen to raise his head behind some willows, but soon discovered, he again made a dive, and every time his head appeared the water would foam around it, caused by the bullets from the Indian's guns. So desperate was his struggle that he gave out, Cox having overtaken him with the canoe in time, crippled as he was. Thomas Pound, who was one of the members on the boat, made a well directed shot, killing one of the Indians, which caused them to cease shooting. This occurred just below Limestone Creek above Cincinnati, where the boats soon landed, and which then consisted only of a fort and a few log huts. John Cleves Symmes, afterwards William Henry Harrison's father-in-law, lived there at that time and was founder of the settlement.

The party pushed on down the river to where Louisville now stands, arriving on the fourth day of April, 1786, to find only a few log cabins. Edmund Liston started the next day to Nelson County and obtained pack horses and moved his family near his father, within four miles of Bardstown at a fort called Fort Rogers. Here they lived, buying land and having it taken away by what was said to be an older title. In 1789 they moved to Jefferson County, where they remained two years, and then moved to Spencer County and bought land. In 1801 they sold out and moved to Butler County, Ohio.
(This party of five probably consisted of William Kester, his two sons, Paul and William, and two sons-in-law, Edmund Liston and Thomas Pound, and their families—John Kester, son of William, at that time but sixteen years old, probably not being counted as one of the five.—J. E. H.)

IV.

WILLIAM KESTER'S THIRD MARRIAGE—Curtis Gilbert Thomas wrote the author that his wife's father, Joel H. Kester (born 1804) stated that he saw his grandparents, William Kester and the widow Pound, married by Reuben Smith. Isaac Newton Kester writes that his father, John Pound Kester (born 1806), said he saw his grandparents married the third time and that he "used to go fishing" with his grandfather Kester. And Nancy Ann (Reed) Hunt (born 1824) says she remembers well that John Kester (born 1770) visited her mother in Indiana about 1838 and that John Kester told about his father (William) asking him if he had any objections to him and mother (meaning the mother of Sarah Pound, wife of John Kester) being married, and said that he was "never so whipped in his life" at this request, though he had no objections to the marriage and readily gave his consent. John Kester was rather tall, but his wife was short and heavy-set and dark.

V.

THOMAS POUND AND SARAH KESTER—Nancy Ann (Reed) Hunt says her grandparents, Thomas Pound and Sarah Kester, were a young married couple when they came down the Ohio river to Kentucky in 1786. When on the Ohio river Thomas Pound was on the point of going ashore also (see appendix III.), but his wife said "Tommy, you shall not go," and he complied. They came over the Alleghany Mountains, and later lived in Ohio on the "Miami Bottoms," not far from Hamilton. Thomas Pound was short and of dark com-
plexion, while his wife was rather tall and fair, her hair being golden.

VI.

LISTON INDIAN STORY—Prior to moving to Vigo County, Indiana, the family of Edmund Liston, who married Elizabeth Kester, resided in Knox County, near the fort at Vincennes, Indiana. They lived in a cabin and tilled the fields near by, but stayed in the fort at night. The Indians were numerous in the vicinity and, as history shows, were at times friendly, at others of a warlike mood. Some of the Indians were in the habit of visiting the Liston home and practicing archery with the boys. The daughters at home then were Delilah and Elizabeth, and to the latter, a beautiful girl, one of the younger Indians took a fancy and would often aim his bow and arrow at the girl purposely to scare her. But no one among the Liston family was at the time aware of his attachment. One day a squaw called on the Listons and said her son (meaning the young Indian above mentioned) was “sick at heart” and wanted the girl “Lizzie” Liston for his squaw. Her request being promptly refused she went away, but on the following day two Indians came and walked straightway into the cabin and threw some silver money on the table and seizing Lizzie Liston ran off with her between them as fast as they could. The screams of the girl and also her sister were heard by a brother who was in the field cultivating corn about one-half mile away, and he threw off the “hame string” from his horse and made chase after the Indians, and soon overtaking them released his sister. On their return to the cabin they found the silver money the Indians had left was gone.—As told by Nancy Ann (Reed) Hunt.

VII.

INDIAN EXPERIENCES—Margaret H. Liston, wife of John Pound, “has often told some of the thrilling experiences
she had with the Indians. Among other things she related that her husband had a deep hole under the floor large enough for her and the five children to get into when they heard the Indians coming. She would raise a plank in the floor and after all the children got in she would follow and the frightened chicks would crouch quiet as the grave, when the Indians would enter the cabin and take what they wanted and go away. She also related that when the corn was tall enough they would escape to the cornfield. On one occasion one of the little boys was forgotten and left in the house. The mother realized the awful fact and when she crept back in the forlorn hope of saving the child's life and got to where she could see, to her horror she beheld the boy laughing and chatting and turning the grindstone for an Indian to grind his tomahawk. She looked on in mute horror, but the Indian finally left and did the boy no harm."—Page 993, Vigo County History.

VIII.

EARLY WILL—Letters testamentary were issued in 1822 on the will of James Johnson to Thomas Pound and Benjamin Kercheval, with Moses Evans, John Kester and William Welch as sureties.—Page 345, Vigo County History.
INDEX.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS.

(Names of heads of families or married persons given only. Names of married women given by their maiden names.)

A
Alexander—Alice 436, Jane 436, Marion Thomas 436, Mary Francis 436.
Alkire—Caleb S. 230, Lydia Margaret 229, Reed 230.
Allhands—Arra 187.
Applewhite—Edward 30, George 30.
Asher—Anna M. 36, Carrie Irene 36.
Avery—Lulu Bell 232, Mary Margaret 231, William Isaac 231.

B
Baker—Alpheus Ray 64, Alvin Chase 64.
Barker—Lola 547, Mary Elizabeth 548, William Crista 547.
Barnes—Evelyn 193.
Barnhart—Julia 432, Louisa 452, Lydia 452, Theodore 452.
Bartolomew—Helena E. 34, Iola Emily 34, Jesse 33.
Beard—Sarah Elizabeth 336.
Beedle—Allie 234, Evaline O. 234, Julia B. 234, Myrtle 234.

Beit—Carlton C. 331, Charley Parkes 331, Emma Cora 331, Flossie 331, George W. 331, Jennie Lola 331, John Castle 331, Mary Isadora 330, Perley P. 330, Rosecrans S. 331.
Biggs—Carrie 334, Laura M. 333.
Birch—Martha Jane 534.
Blades—Blanche 64.
Bledsoe—John Thomas 314, Joseph William 314, Margaret Jane 313.
Boston—John W. 128, Mary Etta 401.
Boyd—Addie May 146, Addie May 155, Charles Oscar 146, Edward Everett 154, James Ephraim 146, Mary Lydia 155, Sarah Ellen 154, William Edward 145, Thomas Harris 146.
Bradbury—Sarah 372, Susan Symmes 373.

008
INDEX.


Bruce—Sarah E. 319.

Bryce—Eads 388.

Buchanan—Amy Loret 491, Eugene Deloss 491, Mary Jane 491, William Wallace 491.


Bullard—John Thomas 318.

Burton—Minnie B. 17.

Burgess—Modella 392.


C


Canaday—Hannah Burnema 329, John Vorhees 329, Julia Demarius 528, Mary Ann 328, William Hardy 328, Sarah Amanda 329.

Cappe—Chester C. 96.

Carney—Hyrd Colma 257, Emma 174, Emma Dee 257, Eunice 174, Ephraim 174, Jennie 257, Kate 175, Laura 175, Mary Elizabeth 174, Thomas 183.


Carter—Lorena M. 420.

Casa—Frederick Aaron 496, Hannah Elizabeth 495, Joseph 496, Peter Albert 496.

Cerf—Huldah 250.

Chamber—Blanc O. 415, James S. 90, Mary Charlotte 90, Nancy Ann 454, Nella 415, Oliver Lawrence 90, Seward Morton 90.

Chowning—Augustus 451, Minnie 450.

Clark—Herashel 96, James Albert 454, Luna 454, Nora 454, Rosa 454.


Cochran—Belle Eunice 122, Mary Emma 122.

Colglazier—Burtis Martin 206, Clara L. 208, Ada A. 208, Mittie May 208, Spencer Edwin 208.

Colton—Dorle Perry 257.


Cost—William Sherman 102.

Coomba—Sarah E. E. 455.

Coppel—Amanda J. 445, Mahala A. 442, Malinda E. 445, Margaret Catherine 444, Martha Elizabeth 444, Mary Eliza 443, Minnie M. 445.

Cordry—Estha Rebecca 457.

Corley—Addie Bell 231, Chloe E. 231.

Crickfield—Eliza Jane 387, Francis
INDEX.

D

Delinger—Lucy 249, Sarah 249.
Dennis—Malinda 339, Martha Margrete 343, William Walter 344.
Dickens—Chester B. 511, Ida 511, Jesse 511, Nathan Riley 512.
Dix—Benajah Hyatt 142, Rebecca Elizabeth 142.
Doyon—Elia M. 54.

Duckworth—Laura 475, Jesse 475.

E

Eckert—Frank Irving 554, Glifford Dudley 555, Ida May 555, Joseph O. 555, Josephine 555, Martha Ann 555, Mary Jane 555, William Mike 555.
Edmonson—Columbus L. 420, Isadora Blake 421, Rosetta C. 420, Vorhees S. 421.
Elam—Mary Ellen 137, Sarah Emannetta 136.
Eldridge—Margaret A. 167.
Ellensworth—Jesse 196, Nancy A. 197, William 197.
Ellington—Daniel Goble 129, David B. 129, Mary Eunice 128.


F

INDEX.


Foster—Mattie Beatrice 517.


Frazier—Aetna B. 313, Adolphus Kester 513.


G

Gilbreath—Mary Ann 27, Phoebe J. 27, Sarah E. 28.

Gardner—Edith Elizabeth 855, Elmer E. 223, Emily Melinda 224, George R. 223, Howard Claude 224, John M. 223, Laura P. 224, Olivia F. 223.

Gaskin—Benjamin F. 356, John Ward 356, Mary E. 356.

Gilbert—Martha M. 517.

Glover—Ada L. 205, Ann L. 205, Belle Dora 205, Jonah A. 205, Lydia Ann 205, Margaret Caroline 205.

Goode—Daniel 130, Elijah Pound 131, Elizabeth 131, Elizabeth Eunice 130, Eunice 134, George Walter 130, James I. 136, John Thomas, 133, Mary E. 133, Mary Margaret 131, Matilda 125, Rebecca 128, Sarah Ellen 126, Thomas Pound 133, William Daniel 130.

Golden—Allie J. 33, Phoebe Ann 33.

Green—Henry Morris 374, Jesse 374.

Gunn—Ismariah A. 520, Elsie E. 521, Herchel V. 521, Lincoln H. 520, Oliver J. 520.

II

Hamilton—Eunice B. 298, Francis G. 298, Jesse Francis 42, Leander 42, Mary L. 42, Oweenec Sylvia 42.


Hanger—Carra 443, Cordia 443, Delmer 443.

Harrell—L. Gertrude 324, Lettie M. 324.


Hart—Hattie A. 465.

Hartenbauer—Cora Mandella 373.

Haskel—Stella M. 559.

Hatch—Hyrum Hile 497, Lamoin 497, Mary Elva 497.

Hays—Lucy 442.


Hecle—George 455, Daniel 455, Nancy C. 455, Thomas 455.
INDEX.

Hedges—Luetta C. 382.

Hickman—Dorothy D. 494.

Hight—Alfred C. 529, Florence Ellen 530, Orley Anna 529, Telitha 529, Theodore Cecil 529.

Hill—Ada 208, Anna L. 206.

Hirschy—Rose 493.


Hostettler—Abram M. 192, George L. 192, John W. 192.

Huddleston—Charles Walter 431, Daniel Lester 432, Josie Evaline 432, Reuben Earl 432.

Hughes—James L. S. 189.

Hull—Deborah F. 305, Deloras Evaline 315, Mary Edith 335.


Hunter—Ada Edith 186, Alonzo 185, Frank 198, Robert 195.

Huntzirk—Emner 237, Zelma 237.

Hunt—Ira Lemon 89, John W. 89, Julia Ann 89, May Bell 89, William H. 89.


Hutchinson—George Clinton 274, 275, Joseph Chamberlain 275, Lucy Emily 274, William H. 273, Theodosia 274.

James—Cloy Vernon 39, John Wil-
INDEX.

INDEX.

Lee—Ada L. 86, America Elizabeth 87, Annie 92, Benjamin 83, Cary O. 87, Diantha Sophronia 442, Elizabeth 80, Eliza Ellen 441, Eliza Jane 90, Dora Alma 85, Harriet Elizabeth 84, James Boyer 92, James Orton 87, James W. 86, John Daniel 87, John Newton 86, Martin K. 85, Mary 88, Mary Ellen 83, Mary Lovelia 442, Mary Rachel 87, Nancy Ann 85, Nancy Dorcas 84, Nathaniel Benjamin 84, Oliver F. 86, Ormsa 86, Priscilla 81, Rith Rebecca 90, Sarah Ann 84, Sarah C. 86, Thomas E. 85, Thomas Jefferson 87, Susan C. 84, Wesley Hamilton 85, William S. 85.


Leuallen—Elmer Ellsworth 21, Pearl A. 21.

Lewis—Elizabeth A. 293, John 294, Rebecca R. 293, William Albert 182.


Lithia—Hubert Lee 132.

Lloyd—Albert Kimball 137, Edgar E. 137, Louisa M. 137.

Logenfritz—Jennie Ada 374.

Long—Garnet Alice 191, Potter Palmer 191, Mabel Maude 191.


INDEX.

Luther—Genevra Elvira 415, Minnie R. 128.

M
Mater—Autumn 330.
Matthew—Frank P. 23.
May—Almira 481, Eva Lenorrah 482, John E. 481, William 482.
McCormack—Walter 150.
McEwen—John H. 155.
McHendal—Stella Pauline 381.
McKee—Charles Phillip 443, Ida May 443, Jacob Lemuil 443.
McGre—Eunice 167, Winnie 167.
McGregor—Alva N. 28.
McGregor—Carrie Augusta 267, Elizabeth Jane 264, Ida May 266, Julia Etta 266, Lucy Ann 284, Mary Evelyn 266, Milford M. 267, Myrtle Grace 538, Nellie Lena 284, Robert Taylor 267, William Walter 266.
INDEX.

McKinney—Ada 332, Ernest 332, Josie M. 332.
McLain—Mary A. 27, Phlena J. 27.
McMahone—Elmer W. 50, James P. 50, Peter A. 50, William Lewis 50.
Menden—Lola Maud 378.
Middleton—Beatrice 229, Emily May 229, Francis House 229.
Mitchell—Ida 49, Thomas 49.
Moffet—Anna E. 23, Edward L. 23.
Moke—Harrison Ellet 534, John Samuel 533, Margaret Melissa 533.
Morrison—Harry Montfort 393, Helen J. 393, Hugh Allson 393.
Moss—Elenora Irene 389.
Mundell—Abigail Alice 105, Cynthia Jane 103, David Johnson 105, Emily 102, Julia A. 104, Laura Ellen 105, Lewis Cass 105, Mary Ellen 109, Nancy 102, Nancy Emeline 106, Sarah Ann 103, William B. 104, William Riley 104.
Munk—Clara Maria 492, Lily May 492.
Myers—Ella 361, Clinton H. 121.

N


O

Odell—Jessie 49.
Ogden—Charles Franklin 73.

P

Page—Amy A. 294, Freeman 294, Mary Ida 294.
Palette—Alice Nevada 459, Arilla 459, James Riley 459.
Parish—Ivy Lucile 558.
Parker—Margaret 437.
Parks—ason—Eennie 430.
Pectol—Dorothy 492, Dorothy Amelia 504, Eliza Ann 496, Elizabeth 495, Ephraim Portman 504, Fanelle 500, Frederick Christian 504, George James 504, George Peter 504, James 506, James Andrew 505, Jemima Bell 503, Mary Jane 501, Sarah Christena 504.
Petty—Jennie 503.
Pitty—Eleanor 141, Elijah Thomas
INDEX.

141. Etta 140, Gertrude 141, John D. Early 140, Ophelia B. 141.

Pigg—Annie Mary 579, Martha Owen 579.

Pinnell—Brent Hall 509, Exis 509.

Pitman—Elijah 161, William 162.


INDEX.


Power—John H. 368, Rebecca 367.


Prugh—William C. 430.

Q

Quinn—Nellie Caroline 467.

R


Railback—Dollie 444, Effie 444, Loule 444, Tilden 444.


Razer—Barbara Ann 15.

Reaugh—Anna I. 43, Emma M. 43, George Oscar 41, Isaac W. 43, Jesse F. 43, Joseph Emmet 41, Lilian Frances 41, Mary A. 46, Mary Blanche 41, Phillip 41, Samuel Marion 41, Sarah Frances 42.


Reno—Eunice 484, Sarah 492.

Riland—Eliza Jane 451.

Robertson—Edna 254.

Rose—Anna 71, Charlie Gano 71, Emma 71, George B. 71, Laura L. 71, Mary Elizabeth 70, Newton 71.

Roseberry—Alvan Abram 45, Bennett Everett 34, Carilla Ann 33, Emily 34, James H. 34, Lincoln Seward 34, William F. 33.


Rusk—Ada 435, Alice I. 435, Anna.
INDEX.


Ruwel—Eliza Ellen 103, Emily Jane 102, James Voorhees 103, Franklin Pierce 102, Martha Letitia 103. Mattie 73, Minnie L. 72, Sarah Ann 102, Stephen Red 108.

Rynerson—Chauncey Oscar 532, Eva 532, Jacob Edwin 531, Minnie Belle 532.

S


Sanders—Flora 190, Milton Jones 198.


Seaton—Apphia M. 21, Charles 19, Edgar A. 20, Edna Earl 21, Ella Vesta 18, Galt 18, George W. 18, Georgia 18, Grafton Whittaker 21, Harry A. 21, Indiana 18, James F. 20, Joan 18, John Pound 18, Mary Elizabeth 19, Mary V. 20, Olive L. L. 19, Perry Cecil 18, Sarah Jane 20, Sims Major 19.

Shanklin—Safena Verdes 376.

Shanks—George N. 72.


Smith—Gerald Harmon 271, Jennie Edith 271, Pearl A. 190, William G. 190, Tiny Ethel 190.

Snoddy—Clarissa 88, Julia A. 88, Martha Irene 88.

Snor—Eunice Rosina 49b.


Spencer—Margaret E. 39, Nevia Dawn 39, Oma Esther 39, Roy V. 38.


INDEX.


Steven—Antoniette 46, Carrie May 46, Frank M. 46, Joseph Moss 46.


Stewart—Effie Musette 495, Emma R. 325, Sarah Elisabeth 496, Ufi 495.

Stillwell—Butler N. 57, Rena H. 57.


Strange—Frederick Warren 160.

Strong—Rosa A. 187.

Strong—John Carlus 409, Sarah Luella 499.

T

Taylor—Mattilda E. 332.

Turner—Ida May 484, Lora Belle 486, Samuel Benjamin 486.


Trinkle—Elen E. 126, Emily 126.


Tyler—Mary Barbara 17.
INDEX.

V


Van Gilder—William Augustus 100.


W

Ward—John J. 123.


Webb—Izzie 213.


Wilbooth—Nellie 509, Pope 509.


Wilson—Mrs. Calvert 511.
INDEX.

Wise—Cary Cameron 312.
Wiseheart—John S. 15.
Wood—Effie Lee 436, Maude May 436.
Woodruff—Adolphs 507.
Woodward—Bessie Dora Estella 283.
John Frank 348.
Workman—Electa R. 348, James E.
Mary 347, John 347.
Wright—Carrie 526, Willard D. 526.

Y
Yar—Alice 386, Charley 386, Fred 385, Hailie B. 385, Hettie 386,
Yeager—Minnie Belle 26, Ora Elmer 26.
Z
Zink—Joseph A. 207, Minnie M. 207.

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

A
Allard 327, 453, 456, Allan 478, Allen 15, 40, 85, 88, 107, 146, 478, 490, 578,
Allhands 187, 188, Allison 20, 268, 392, Allred 355, 501, 503, Alter 211,
Alvis 406, Amerson 68, Amb 132, Ambuehl 355, Amerman 322, Ames 346,
Ault 555, Anderson 95, 106, 107, 107, 268, 278, 328, 363, 381, 406, 424,
411, 488, 489, 490, 492, 408, Andine 153, 156, Andrew 21, 339, 340,
Andrews 117, 341, 346, 349, Andrick 352, Anlie 50, Annis 470, Applegate 30,
Apt 226, Archer 197, 345, 507, Armstrong 89, 136, 149, 177, 329, 449,
533, 534, 549, 552, Armytrout 210, Arnet 112, 140, Arnold 23, 118, 120, 121,
441, 512, Arnot 559, Arteanna 403, Artburn 412, 538, 548, 571, Artman 328,
Asbury 127, 403, 405, 414, Ashley 98, Asher 36, 512, Ashmore 391,

B
Babbit 40, Bach 347, Bagby 303, Bailey 114, 150, 449, 450, Bally 265,
319, Baine 419, Baird 147, 280, Baker 34, 44, 53, 64, 326, 343, 425,
558, Baldwin 341, 348, Ball 398, 526, Ballard 187, Bamber 410, Bandy 190, Banhead 504, Bannister 450, Barber 234, 312, 411, Barber 312,
Barclay 409, Bare 547, Barker 517, 550, Barnes 103, 244, 447, Barnett 51, 52, 214, 555, Barney 486, Barnhart 224, 236, 452, Barnson 488, Barnum 103, Barr 297, Barrett 410, Barron 439, Barrickman 515, Barrickman 269,
Bartof 246, Bartholomew 33, Barton 368, Baasler 538, Basset 284, Bates 31, 327, 361, Bateman 231, Bauch 490, Baughman 428, Baxter 329, Beach 396, Beal 502, 503, Beals 61, Bean 423, 434, Beard 99, 172, 173, 336, 385,
498, 553, 558, Beattie 285, Beauchamp 140, 164, 474, 561, 572, Beck 424,
Bedford 70, Bedster 223, Beedle 234, Beemer 378, Befhe 506, Behner 506,
Bell 235, 298, 350, 421, 565, Bellw 40, 45, Belt 330, Beman 434, Benedict 436, Benefiel 83, 285, 449, 480, Benjamin 65, 163, Bennett 30, 106, 111,
234, 321, 354, 444, 470, 506, 515, Bennet 533, Benson 450, Bentley 96,
582, Bento 129, Berge 130, 373, Berkley 180, Berney 380, Berry 56, 321,
454, Berson 86, Bertsch 10, Bidlemann 549, Bigger 136, Biggers 118, 119,
INDEX.


C

INDEX.


D

INDEX.


E


F


G

INDEX.


H

INDEX.


1


J


K


L

INDEX.


M
INDEX.


N


O

Oaks 95, Oard 87, Oberdorff 211, O'Bryant 60, O'Connor 493, Odell 48, Oder 430, Oens 128, Oechger 425, Orgen 73, Ohsart 91, Oldam 30, Oldridge 431, Oldroyd 491, Olinger 230, Oliphant 199, 356, 534, 554, Oliver 356, Olmstead 549, Olson 490, Omer 51, Oneal 512, Orchard 236, Oreutt 517, Ordway 373, Ortton 86, Orr 28, 217, 345, Ortonman 270, Oeborn 38, 119, 146, 160, 210, 229, 338, 343, 384, 454, 513, Oster 262, Overton 208, Owen 335, 368, Owens 381, 427, 520.

P

INDEX.

PAYTON 37, PEAKE 62, PEARSON 204, PECK 369, PECKENPAUGH 88, PECTOL 492,
PELLICARD 547, PECK 55, PEFFLEY 331, PENCE 89, PEFFLEY 589, PEPPER 380,
410, 411, PEIFER 72, PERKINS 526, 544, 590, PERONET 569, PERRE 303, PERRING
223, PERRY 46, 113, 155, 311, 390, 569, PERRYMAN 396, PETERS 68, 166, 167,
241, 280, 281, 282, 361, 558, PETTERSON 475, 489, 504, PETTEY 565, PETTIT
103, PETTY 141, 485, 501, 503, 508, PETTYJOHN 229, PHEGLY 134, 320, 414,
PEHLS 98, PHILLIPS 187, 156, 187, 399, 485, 546, PHIPPS 445, PICKENS 75,
215, PICKERING 178, PICKETT 586, PIERCE 23, 95, 237, 349, PIERCY 56, PIERSON
75, 183, 233, 254, 318, 360, 364, 386, 397, 405, 446, 449, 478, PIETY 98, 112,
140, 559, 575, PIGG 505, 579, PISSAIL 500, 537, PITTMAN 114, 115, 158, 161,
201, 421, PISSAIL 187, PLATE 44, PLEW 394, PLUNKETT 406, 436, FOUG 54,
113, 155, 525, 531, 550, 562, 564, 567, 573, 587, 591, POIETER 176, 546,
POIL 98, POLLARD 35, POLLITT 91, POLLY 321, 323, 415, 484, POOL 491, POPE 428,
PORTER 385, 487, POTTERER 82, 304, POTTER 200, 377, POITZ 67, 68, POUND
589, POWELL 41, 107, 321, 370, 490, POWER 243, 367, 368, 472, PRATER 127,
297, PRATER 525, PRATT 518, PRELAS 254, PRETTYMAN 376, PREWITT 21, 58,
61, 65, 68, PRICE 75, 296, 356, 466, 496, PRIDE 364, PRITCHARD 168,
322, PROBERT 498, PRODITT 113, PRUDON 378, PRUGH 430, PRUITT 21, PUSTEL
452, PUCKET 30, 295, 296, 440, PUGH 231, PUILLAM 92, PURCELL 26, 528,
PURSELL 111, 135.

Q

QUakenbush 105, QUALMANN 296, QUARREL 417, QUEEN 39, QUINN 219, 467.
QUIVEY 114.

R

RADCLIFF 225, 226, 372, RADER 297, RAILBACK 444, RAINES 111, RALCY 39,
RANDALL 198, 533, RANDOLPH 526, RANDIN 19, 42, 461, RANNOLES 176, RANNEY
479, RANSFORD 277, 471, RASBACH 132, RASMUSSEN 509, RATHER 258, RASILF
489, RATIONS 20, 205, 508, RAWLINGS 35, 225, 226, 297, RAWSON 41, RAY
46, 106, 122, 234, 489, 497, 547, RAYE 183, RAYMOND 211, 345, REID 15,
17, REA 87, READER 452, REAM 575, REASON 50, 59, 579, REAUGH 33, 40,
REBMAN 411, RECORDER 101, REDHAM 188, REDMAN 506, 515, REDMON 111, 510,
REED 44, 64, 90, 112, 154, 171, 227, 259, 268, 342, 470, 536, 589, REEDY
257, REESER 50, REESOR 484, REEVES 258, RED 490, REINMAN 119, REYNOLDS
63, REMLINGER 188, RENARD 508, RENNELS 444, REYNOLDS 71, 84, 98, 257, 330,
368, 486, 489, RHODEN 28, RHODES 201, 272, 410, RICE 83, 94, 200, 568, RICHARDS
210, 334, 532, RICHARDSON 198, 270, 297, 370, 371, RICEBY 205, 429, 475,
RICHMAN 225, 483, RICHTER 33, RICKARD 28, 29, RICKETS 156, RIDGEOUT 110,
RIDER 375, RIDDLE 67, 68, RIDGELY 35, RIED 102, RIDGON 340, RIGGS 36, 91,
227, 465, 466, RIGHTS 213, RIGNER 86, 95, 234, RILLAND 451, RILLEY 168, 372,
378, 408, 416, 447, 455, RINKEN 389, RINE 447, RING 104, 106, 131, 139,
177, 470, 573, RINKENBURGER 462, RIPLEY 571, RISINGER 69, RISDON 432, RISLEY
32, 36, 61, RISTEN 529, RITCHIE 15, 441, HITNER 211, RITZ 284, RITALY 124,
ROAT 426, ROBBINS 46, 314, ROBERTS 219, 372, 517, ROBERTSON 254, 497,
509, ROBINSON 22, 23, 385, 486, ROBBIN 20, 245, 580, ROBY 558, ROE 138,
ROGERS 65, 137, ROLL 173, 227, ROLSTON 452, ROLMINE 473, ROOP 100, ROOTS
106, ROSE 39, 70, 186, ROSEBERRY 35, 34, 40, 45, 105, ROSECRANS 123, 124,
ROSEMAN 536, ROSLY 9, ROSE 377, 537, ROUND 220, ROUSE 322, ROUTON 21,
ROW 558, ROWELL 441, ROWLAND 205, ROWLES 228, ROWLY 488, ROY 452,
ROYER 323, ROYSE 277, ROZELL 589, RUBERT 40, RUBLE 577, RUCKMAN 162,
INDEX.


INDEX.


T

U
Uhrich 83, Underwood 522, 523, Upton 409, Urik 249, Utterback 83.

V

W

Y

Yantis 240, 271, Yates 26, Yaw 385, Yeager 26, 142, 143, 423, 407, 583, 

Z

Zank 477, Zaehringen 459, Zeff 408, 409, Zenor 414, Zimmerman 119, 
Zikler 385, Zink 207, 209, Zook 94, Zuwalt 367.
NON - CIRCULATING